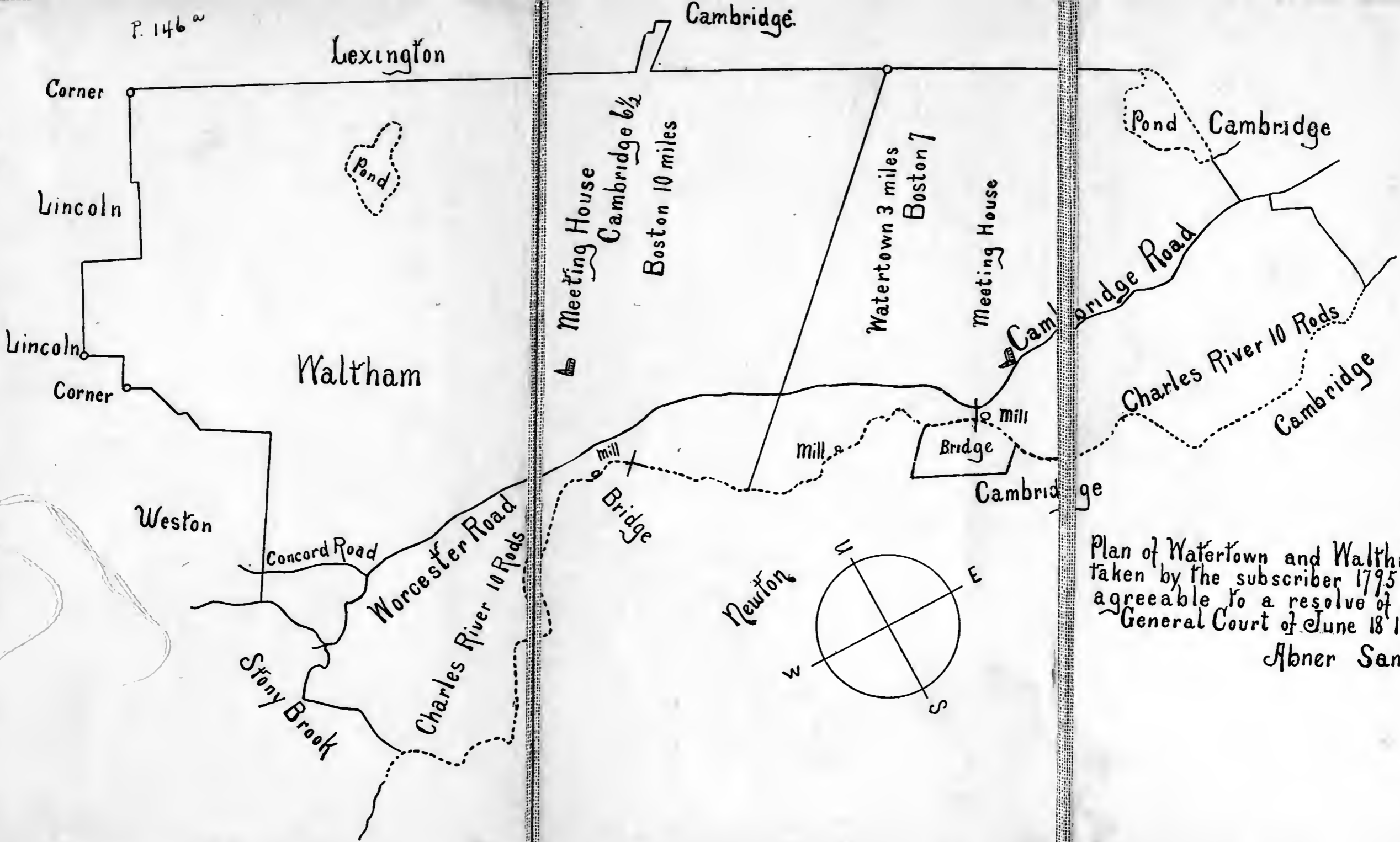


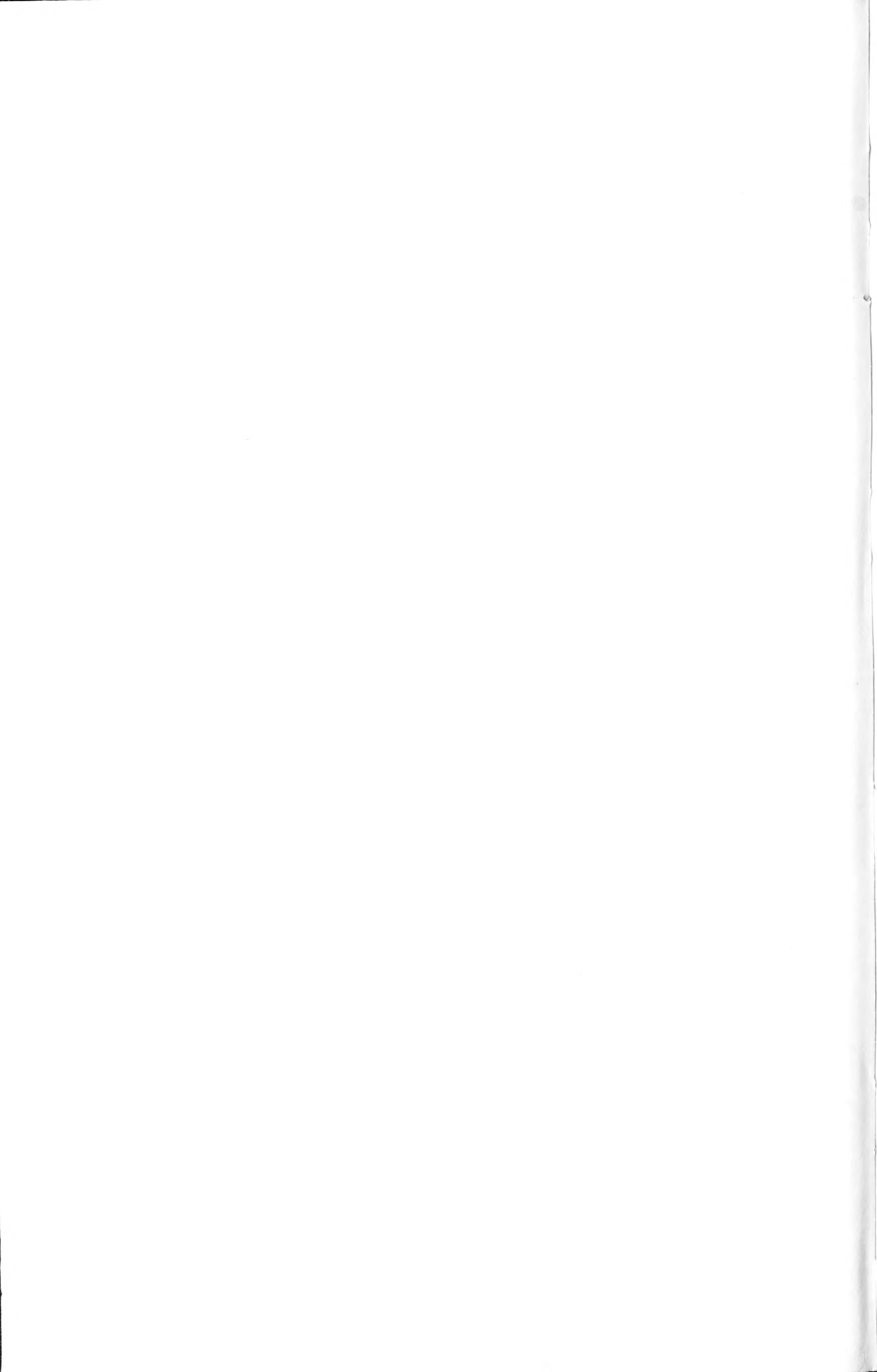
COLUMBIAN GLAZED CLASP NO. 50B
PAT. 1,290,083 PAT. 1,593,048
THE UNITED STATES ENVELOPE CO. SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
5 1/2 X 8 1/4

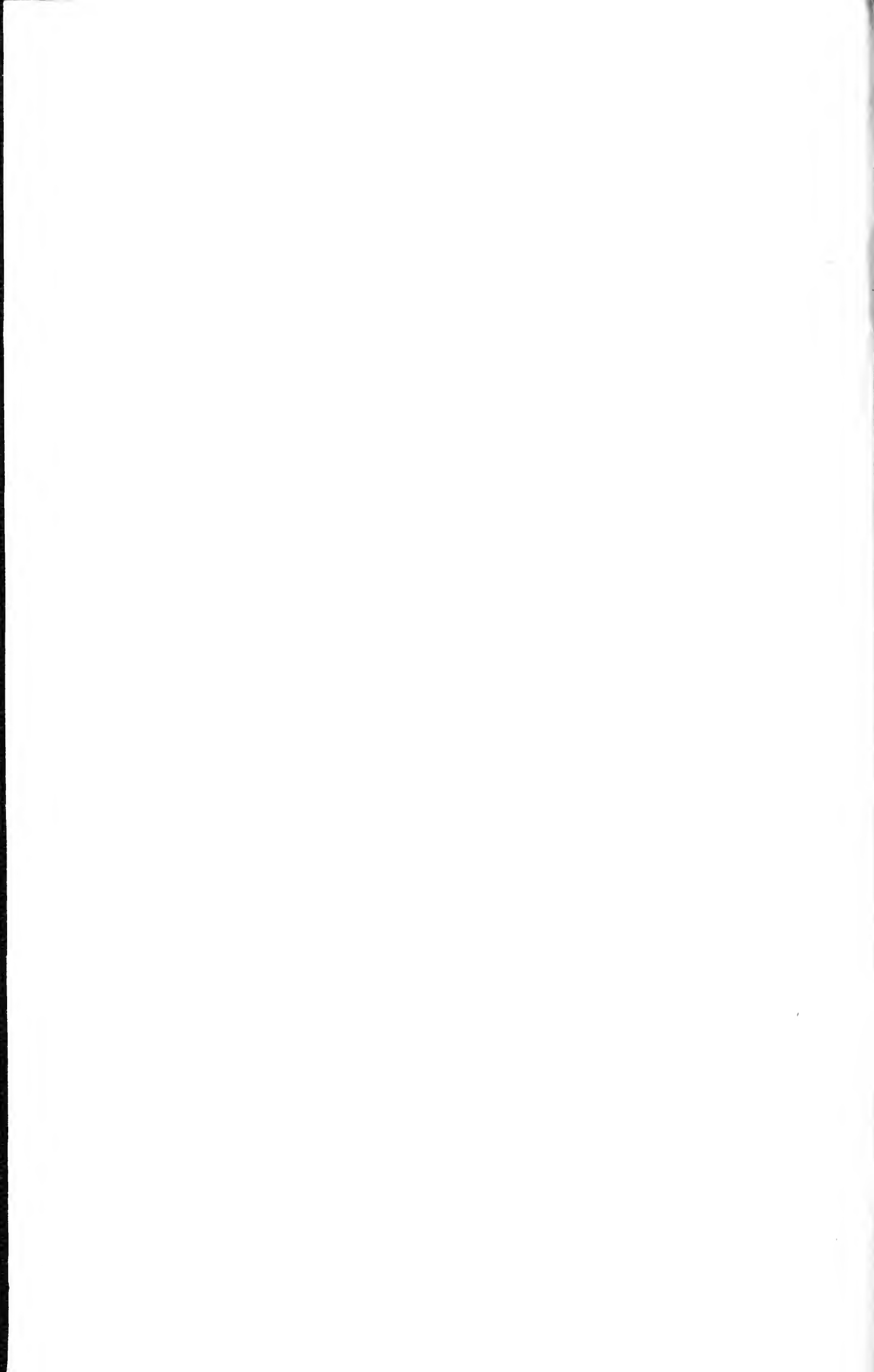


Plan of Watertown and Waltham
 taken by the subscriber 1795
 agreeable to a resolve of the
 General Court of June 18 1794
 Abner Sanderson
 Surv.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Brigham Young University







9774.44
V317W
V.1

WATERTOWN RECORDS

COMPRISING

THE FIRST AND SECOND BOOKS

OF

TOWN PROCEEDINGS

WITH THE

LANDS GRANTS AND POSSESSIONS

ALSO

THE PROPRIETORS' BOOK

AND

THE FIRST BOOK AND SUPPLEMENT

OF

BIRTHS DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

~~HISTORICAL SOCIETY~~
~~OF UTAH~~
~~1180~~

PREPARED FOR PUBLICATION

BY THE

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

X

WATERTOWN MASS
PRESS OF FRED G BARKER
1894

~~X~~
MICROFILMED

~~GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY~~

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

INTRODUCTION.

At a town meeting held on the twenty-third of March, 1891, it was "Voted to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the publication of the earlier town records, and that the Historical Society of Watertown be authorized to take charge of said publication, and said sum shall be assessed upon the polls and estates of the coming year." Acting under the authority thus given, a committee appointed by the Society has prepared this book. In so doing, it has been the aim of the Committee to produce a copy, *verbatim et literatim*, of the original records. Nothing has been taken for granted. All doubtful passages have been placed in brackets, and editorial comments or additions have been enclosed in parentheses, with references to authorities where necessary. The page-numbers of the original records, displayed in bold-faced type, are given for purposes of reference.

In connection with the work, Mrs. Ruth A. Bradford, a member of the Historical Society, has searched the files of original court records now in the custody of the Clerk of Courts for Middlesex County, for Watertown items prior to the year 1700; and a similar search of the Suffolk County files and the State Archives, has been made by Dr. Davenport. It may not be out of place to allude, here, to one or two matters of history pertaining to the town, gleaned in part from these sources. Watertown was the fourth town constituted in the Massachusetts Bay Colony (State Archives, vol. 113, p. 295). Only one town in the State of Massachusetts, however, has at this day, earlier original records of town proceedings than Watertown. The original records of Plymouth begin March 31, 1637; those of Salem, Dec. 26, 1636; Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1634; Dorchester, Jan. 16, 1632. Of the later towns, the records of Boston begin Sept. 1, 1634, and those of Roxbury, April 29, 1648. Some of these towns, however, have records of land grants or of settlers a month or two earlier than those of their general town proceedings. The only records we have of the extinguishing of the claims of the

native Indians to the territory of the town, are found in the Records of the General Court. By the Court of March 13, 1638-'9, "Mr. Gibsons was desired to agree wth the Indians for the lands wthin the bounds of Watertown, Cambridge & Boston," and by the Court of May 13, 1640, "It was ordered that the 23[£] 8^s 6^d layd out by Capt. Gibons shall bee p^d him, vid; 13[£] 8^s 6^d by Watertowne, & 10[£] by Cambridge, & also Cambridge is to give Squa Sachem a coate every winter while shee liveth." The numerous extracts from the State Archives relating to the establishment of towns and kindred subjects which are to appear in the volume of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, will contain considerable matter concerning the long-continued controversy over the location of a proposed new meeting-house in Watertown: a dispute which brought about the formation of the East and West precincts, and finally resulted, on Jan. 4, 1738, in setting off the West precinct as a town, under the name of Waltham. It should be mentioned that the earlier records of Watertown Farms, incorporated as Weston, Jan. 1, 1712, have just been published by that town, edited by Miss Mary F. Peirce, a member of the Historical Society of Watertown.

The General Proceedings of the Town of Watertown, from the beginning until the present time, are contained in fourteen volumes. The Births, Marriages and Deaths, are recorded in seven volumes, the first of which has a short supplement. Certified copies have been made of the first six volumes of the Proceedings, and of the first three volumes of Births, Marriages and Deaths and the supplement. All of these originals are in a fair state of preservation, except the first volume of the Proceedings. The accounts of the Treasurer begin, as a separate record, early in 1696, and occupy twelve volumes; in one of which are also recorded the church affairs of the East Precinct from 1685 to 1792. The Proprietors' Book of Records ends in 1742. It is printed, complete, in this volume. Besides the records already mentioned, there are a number of unbound leaves of records running from Nov. 2, 1702 to Jan. 13, 1727, which have been stitched together and preserved in the back part of the Third Book of Town Proceedings; one volume of records of the Fish Wardens between 1799 and 1826; and forty-five books of Assessors' Records, beginning in 1790, previous to which time the lists

were preserved in the files of original papers. These files are quite full from 1737, the year in which Waltham was set off; and they are believed to be unusually complete for a country town. Previous to 1737, they are not so complete; and they contain very few papers prior to the year 1700. Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Stearns, members of the Historical Society, are now arranging these files in substantially bound volumes.

The oldest volume of the records contains the First and Second Books of Proceedings, and the Lands, Grants and Possessions. The book is bound in leather, and bears upon its side the title, "First Watertown Records." Upon a fly leaf, some one has written that it was "New bound in 1829." There are no title pages in the volume. For the first twenty years, only the right hand pages were used in entering the records. The first of these pages is numbered 2, although the numbering does not appear to be contemporaneous with the records. What was written on the lost page 1, will probably be always a matter of conjecture, though some find reason to believe that it was only a title page. The account of the proceedings from Nov. 28, 1643 to Nov. 29, 1647, is also missing. This is probably due to carelessness in the preservation of the book, though there are some indications that the records for this period may never have been very complete.

The practice of designating the month by number instead of by name, which is of frequent occurrence in these records, for example, "21st (3rd) 1650," renders necessary the reminder that until September, 1752, the Julian, or "Old Style" calendar was the legal standard. The year began, therefore, on March 25th, instead of on January 1st, as it does under the Gregorian, or "New Style" method; and March was known as the first month, April the second month, and so on. A few instances are found in which dates falling between January 1st and March 25th are given in both Old and New Style, as for example, on page 122 of the Proceedings "(9th) March, 74 / 75."

As no little interest is attached to the personality of the forefathers whose doings these records bring within the knowledge of a later generation, the Committee has incorporated in this book a number of photo-electric reproductions of parts of the original records, which serve to illustrate the styles of entry

practised by the ten successive town clerks, John Eddie, Simon Eire, John Sherman, Ephraim Child, Hugh Mason, John Whitney, Thomas Hastings, Simon Stone, Jonathan Browne and William Bond. Three maps of portions of the town have also been added, of the dates of 1687, 1720 and 1795. The originals of these maps are in the State Archives, and are the oldest maps of Watertown now known. The destruction by fire Nov. 10, 1825, of the map made by Abram Brown in 1640 (Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Sec. 84), of which no copy is known to exist, was a loss that will ever be deeply regretted by those who are interested in ancient Watertown.

The preparation of this volume has occupied the spare time of the Committee for three years. The indexes were undertaken by Miss Crafts, and they were well advanced at the time of her sad death. The rest of the work, including the copying of the entire records herein printed, has been performed, mainly, by Messrs. Fitz, Davenport and Mason. It has been a labor of love, arduous indeed, yet not without its rewards. In bringing it to a close, the hope is expressed that its shortcomings, be they what they may, will not materially lessen the worth of such a possession as these ancient records of Watertown in printed form.

*ELLEN M. CRAFTS,	}	<i>Committee of Publication.</i>
BENNETT F. DAVENPORT,		
CHARLES F. FITZ,		
CHARLES F. MASON,		
EDWARD A. RAND,		

* Miss Crafts died March 14, 1893. She was, for twenty-five years, a faithful teacher in the public schools of Watertown, most of the time in the High School. She was at the time of her death, the Recording Secretary of the Historical Society.

RECORDS

OF

TOWN PROCEEDINGS

FIRST AND SECOND

BOOKS



This is to certify that I have carefully compared with the original records of the town this printed copy thereof and it is a true copy correctly made

Fred. E. Cutchett

Town Clerk

Middletown S. S. March 24 1894

Personally appeared the above named Fred E. Cutchett Clerk of the Town of Watertown and made oath to the truth of the above certificate before me

Wm. H. Ingraham
Justice of the Peace

[WATERTOWN RECORDS.]

First Book, Town Proceedings.]

[2]

August 23, 1634. Agreed by the consent of the Freemen, that there shalbe Chosen three persons to be [] the ordering of the civill affaires in the Towne One of them to serve as Towne Clark, and shall keep the Records and Acts of the Towne. The three chosen are William Jennison,
Briam Pembleton,
John Eddie.

Agreed that the Charge of the Meeting House shalbe gathered by a Rate iustly levied vpon every man proportionably vnto his Estate.

—embr^r 13. Agreed, by the Consent of the Freemen that Robert Seeley and Abram Browne shall measure and lay out all the Lotts that are granted.

Agreed that no man shall fell or cutt down any timber trees vpon the Common, without the consent of Robert Seely and Abram Browne, and otherwise to pay to the Towne for every tree 5^s.

January 3, 1635. Agreed that no man being foreigner [] coming out of England, or some other Plantation, shall haue liberty to sett downe amongst vs, vnles he first have the Consent of the Freemen of the Towne.

[Feb. 21, 1635. Eds.] Agreed by the freemen that whosoever hath a Lott in a generall Inclosure shall fence it with the rest according to proportion, and if he shall refuse, the Lott shall returne to the Towne againe.

Agreed, that there shalbe foure Rods in breadth on each side of the River, and in length as far as needs shall require laied to the vse of the ware so as it may not be preiudiciall to the water mill. Also One Hundred and fifty Acres of ground granted to the ware vpon the other side of the River to be laied out in a convenient place.

Agreed that there shalbe laied out to the vse of the Water Mill Twenty Acres of ground neare to the Mill & foure Rod in breadth on either side the water and in length as farre as need shall require, so it be not preiudiciall to the ware.

Agreed, that the towne Clarke shall have six pence for every Lott of land that he shall Inroll in the towne Booke and bring the Party a note vnder his hand of the situation of it.

[3] July 30. Agreed by the Consent of the Freemen that two Hundred Acres of vpland nere to the Mill shalbe reserved as most convenient to make a Towneship.

Augst. 22. Agreed that whosoever being an Inhabitant in the Towne shall receive any person, or family vpon their propriety

that may prove chargeable to to the Towne fhall maintaine the faid perfons at their owne charges, or to fave the Towne harmeles.

Septemb^r. 23. Agreed that (whereas there is a dayly abufe in felling of Timber vpon the Common) whofoever fhall offend in felling any Trees wthout leave, fhall pay for every Tree cutt downe wthout order, 20^s. to the vfe of the Towne.

—7. Agreed that all generall Levies henceforward, fhallbe raifed vpon what men inioy in Lands, & alfo vpon whatfoever men inioy in an Increasing Eftate.

Agreed that the charges of the new meeting houfe being a Rate of Solb. fhallbe levied as other generall Levies are for the Country.

Agreed that there fhallbe fufficient fences kept in winter a well as in Summer in all generall inclofures where Englifh graine is fowen for the prefervation thereof, & whofoever is faulty after 3 dayes warning fhall pay 10^s. to the vfe of the Towne.

[4] Novemb^r 14. Agreed that Daniel Patrick: Brian Pembleton: Richard Bernard: Ephraim Child: Abram Browne; Charles Chaddock, & John Reynolds fhall devide to every man his Propriety of Meddow, & vpland that is plowable, & the reft to lie common.

Agreed that John Warrin & Abram Browne fhall lay out all the Highwaies, & to fee that they be fufficiently repaired.

—emb^r 30. Agreed by the Confent of the Freemen that thefe 11 freemen fhall order all the Civill Affaires for the Towne for this yeare following, & to divide the Lands. Richard Browne, Abram Browne, William Jennifon, Edmund Sherman, Brian Pembleton, Ephraim Child, John Lovarin, John Warrin, John Batchilor, Charles Chaddock, John Eddie.

Agreed, by the Confent of the Freemen (in confideration there be too many Inhabitants in the Towne & the Towne thereby in danger to be ruinated) that no Foreainer comming into the Towne, or any Family arifing among our felves fhall have any benefitt either of Commonage, or Land vndivided but what they fhall purchafe, except that they buy a mans right wholly in the Towne.

—emb^r 14. Agreed that Abram Browne fhall lay out the Lots granted by the Freemen deputed to Order the Towne Affaires, & Robert Seely to fucceafe to doe any more bufines for the Towne.

[5] 1636, Octob^r 10. Agreed by the Confent of the Freemen thefe 11 Freemen fhall difpofe of all the Civill Affaires of the Towne for one whole yeare. Thomas Maihew, Robert Feke, Edward How, William Jenifon, John Loveran, Simon Eire, John Sherman, Brian Pembleton, Simon Stone, John Eddie, Abram Browne.

—9. Ordered that there fhallbe an Highway left fufficient at the hither end of all the great dividents or Lotts.

Ordered that if any trespafe be done by great Cattle the fence fhallbe viewed, and if the fault be in the fence as two freemen fhall iudge then the owner thereof to pay the damage, but other-

These 11 freemen chosen to advise the civil
officers of the town for this year to come.
Thomas Mayhew, Daniel Peabody, John Whitney,
Edmund James, John Ferris, John Stowes,
Abram Benson, Edmund Lewis, Edward Gasfield,
Ephraim Child, Simon Eiel.

wife the owners of the Cattle are to pay as they shall iudge it.

Ordered that if any Oxen or Steers be found from vnder command to goe amongst the Cowes from the time that they goe out to graffe till the time they are houfed, it shall be lawful for any man to drive them to pound, & the owner for every Oxe or Steere shall pay for every time 5^s. to the Towne.

—3. Agreed at a generall Towne Meeting that all charges arising either for the Countries service or for the Towne service shalbe levied both of Freemen & Forrainers.

Ordered that whosoever shall take any wood of the 40 Acres of ground granted to the Meeting House wthout leave shall pay for every Cart load 10^s. & for every mans burthen 1^s.

—29. Ordered, that there shalbe 8 dayes appointed every yeare for the repaying of the Highwaies and every man that is Souldier or watchman to come at his appointed time wth a wheelbarrow, mattock, spade or shovle, & for default hereof to pay for every day 5^s. to the Towne, & a Cart for every day to pay 19^s.

[6] Decembr. 30, 1637. These 11 Freemen Chosen to Order the civill affaires of y^e Town for this yeare to come. Thomas Mayhew, Daniel Patrick, John Whitney, Edmund James, John Firmin, John Stowers, Abram Browne, Edmund Lewis, Edward Garfield, Ephraim Child, Simon Eire.

Ordered y^t about every Common field there shalbe a sufficient fence made up against y^e 1 of Aprill next by every person having ground in the said field proportionably vpon every Acre, & for default hereof he shall pay 4^s. for every Rod vnfenced wthin 6 daies after to y^e Towne.

Ordered, that there shalbe an Highway betweene Ephraim Childs & Thomas Rogers ground lying in Dorchester field leading to y^e flats, & all the waist ground except John Bernards two Acres to remaine common to y^e vse of the Towne.

[7] January 29, 1637. Ordered that if any Goats be found abroad wthout a Keeper after the 10 of March next, it shalbe lawful for any man to drive them to Pound, & for every Goat the owner shall pay to y^e said party 6^d., & if they do any harme in any mans ground he shall pay to the party damnified as 2 freemen shall iudge.

February 16, 1637. Ordered by the body of the Freemen of Watertowne that the 11 men deputed this present yeare to order y^e Townes civill affaires shall have power to divide all the Towne land vndivided.

Ordered that there be no Land granted to any person butting vpon another mans Land before he have notice of it, that he sustaine no damage by it.

February 26, 1637. Ordered that there shalbe two Rod of hadland lying next to every mans particular meddow round about it, where it is not preiudiciall to the highwaies, or former grants.

March 26, 1638. Ordered, y^t all y^e Lotts both of Freemen and Forrainers shalbe meafured & bounded by Abram Browne & they to bring in a note of every particular Lott to be inrolled in y^e Towne booke.

April 9, 1638. Ordered by y^e body of y^e Freeman y^t y^e 11 Freemen deputed this present yeare to order y^e Civill affaires of y^e Towne shall have power to give out y^e land vpon y^e Towne plott to severall p^{ns} according to their discretions.

April 23, 1638. Ordered that those Freemen of the Congregation shall build & dwell vpon their Lotts at the Towne plott, & not to alienate them by felling or exchanging them to any forrainer, but to Freemen of the Congregation, It being our reall intent to fitt down there close together, & therefore these Lotts were granted to those Freemen y^t inhabited most remote from y^e meeting-houfe & dwell most scattered, (for want of a penalty fet this Order of no force.)¹

Ordered that in meafuring out the remote meddows every man shall take his choife according to his Lott. Abram Browne, & Thomas Bartlet are to meafure them according to their best iudgments, or some others (if they faile) by y^e Townes appointment.

[8] May 21, 1638. Ordered y^t all the Land not granted called Pequuffet Common bounded wth the great Dividents on the west, wth Cambridge Line on the North, wth y^e small Lotts on the East & South, shall remaine for a Common for the feed of Cattle to the vse of y^e Townefmen forever, & not to be alienated wthout y^e confent of every Townefman. (This Order repealed at a Public Town meeting.)¹

July 17, 1638. Ordered y^t all those Freemen y^t have no Lotts at y^e Towneship shall have 12 Acres | Lotts beyond Bever plaine, & all other Townefmen shall have 6 Acre Lotts in y^e faid place.

Ordered that all the Land lying beyond the Plowland, & the Lotts granted in lieu of y^e Towneship, having y^e great Dividents on the one side, Charles River, & Dedham Bounds on the other side & the Farmelands at the further end of it shalbe for a Common for Cattle to the vse of the Freemen of the Towne, & their heires forever, & not to be alienated wthout the confent of every Freeman, & their heires forever. (This granted since to the Farmes by the Freemen.)¹

Octobr. 14, 1638. Ordered y^t the Farmes granted shall begin at the neereft meddow to Dedham line beyond the line that runneth at the end of y^e great Dividents parralell to the line at the end of the Towne bounds, & so to go on succeffively from Dedham bounds in order as they are given out, as they w^{ch} are deputed to lay them out shall see good & appoint, the proportion of meddow being twenty Acres to one Hundred & Fifty Acres of vpland.

Ordered y^t Daniel Patrick, Abram Browne, John Stowers, Edmund Lewis, & Simon Eire or the maior part of them shall lay out these Farmes as they are ordered.

Ordered y^t in laying out the Plowland Abram Browne shall have power to include any Swampe, Rock, or Pond in any particular Lott as he shall think meet not counting it into y^e number of Acres.

[9] Decembr 10, 1638. These 11 Freemen chosen to order the civill Affaires of y^e Towne for this yeare following, Thomas

(1) Written with darker ink, apparently at a later date. Eds.

Mayhew, Edward How, William Jennifon, Abram Browne, Robert Feke, John Coolige, Thomas Bartlet, Hugh Mafon, Richard Browne, Thomas Hastings, Simon Eire.

Ordered y^t the Highway to y^e little Plaine beyond the Mill shalbe laid out as Edward How, William Jennifon, & Richard Browne have appointed it.

Ordered y^t the Highway leading to Concord shalbe 6 rod broad.

Ordered y^t whosoever shall kill a wolfe in the Towne shall have for y^e same 5^s.

March 30, 1639. Ordered y^t when any Meddowes or vplands shalbe laid out & measured by the Surveior, y^t warning shalbe given to y^e parties y^t have propriety there, & if they faile in coming at y^e appointed time it shalbe lawfull for y^e Surveior & two of them to lott & lay them out.

Ordered y^t the two Faires at Watertowne y^e one vpon the first Friday of y^e 4 moneth, y^e other vpon the first Friday of the 7 moneth, (shalbe kept vpon the Trayning Place.)¹

Novembr. 27, 1639. Ordered y^t whosoever shall dead any Trees vpon y^e Commons or Highwaies wthin the bounds of y^e Towne, shall pay for every Tree so killed 19^s. to y^e vse of y^e Towne.

Ordered y^t if the Land in view for Farmes shall not suffice to accommodate the rest of the Townefmen that are behind that then they shall haue their Farmes out of the Freemens Common vpon the same Condition that the rest haue theirs.

[10] Novembr. 27, 1639. Ordered that the Highway appointed by the Towne to be laid out by Abram Browne from that highway w^{ch} leades from Dorchester field to the flats, & so thorough the River shall remaine to the vse of the Towne for ever.

Ordered that the Highway appointed by the Towne & laid out by Abram Browne from that highway that leades from Robert Jennifons down to the River betwixt the Lands of John Bernard & Jeremiah Norcroffe with a parcell of Land adioyning to the River about halfe an Acre needfull for the Landing of Goods shall remaine to the vse of the Towne for ever.

[11] D. 6, (M. 10,) 1639. These 12 Freemen chosen for this yeare to order all the Civill affaires of y^e Towne. Thomas Mayhew, William Jennifon, Richard Browne, Robert Feke, Nicholas Busby, David Fiske, Abram Browne, John Coolige, John Warrin, Thomas Hastings, Henry Bright, Simon Eire.

D. 31, (M. 10.) Ordered y^t if any of y^e Freemen be absent from any Publick Towne meeting at the time appointed sufficient warning being formerly given, he shall forfeit for every time to y^e Towne 2^s. 6^d.

Ordered by y^e Freemen y^t the men deputed for to order the Civill affaires shall not make any order wthout consent of 7 of those Freemen chosen.

D. 28, (M. 11.) Ordered y^t if any of y^e Freemen deputed to order the Civill affaires of y^e Towne shall absent himfelfe from

(¹) Written with darker ink, apparently at a later date. Eds.

the place of meeting past 9 of the Clock in the forenoone, he shall forfeit to them for every time 2^s. 6^d.

Ordered that when any Rate is to be made there shall be sufficient Notice given to all the Townes men before to come to the place appointed.

D. 25, (M. 12.) Ordered y^t the Meetinghouse is appointed for a watchhouse to the use of the Towne.

Ordered y^t Thomas Filbrick shall set up an house at the water-side, provided it be for an house to receive stray goods according to y^e order of Court.

[12] D. 24, (M. 1.) 1640. Ordered that there shall be a Cartway thorough William Hammonds Lott & Edmond James his Meddow & so thorough the Lotts of John warrin & Ifaac Sterne to fetch hay from Rock Meddow, & the remote Meddowes.

D. 21, (M. 2.) Ordered y^t if any Person shall suffer his Dog to come to the Meeting vpon the Lords day he shall forfeit for every time 1^s.

D. 3, (M. 9.) Ordered that there shall be sufficient Fences kept & maintained all the yeare in all generall inclosures, & whosoever is defective (except it be by common consent) having one Dayes warning he shall forfeit 10^s. Also whosoever shall wilfully breake downe any fence shall forfeit to him whom the fence belongs 20^s.

D. 15, (M. 10.) Ordered that all Hogs shall be Ringed All the yeare long, & if that any Hogs vnringed, & not sufficiently yoked shall doe any Dammage, the Owner shall pay to the Person Dammed 5^s., besides the Dammage as two men shall iudge.

Ordered y^t John Shearman shall execute the Towne orders, & for every Execution he shall have of y^e Person offending 1^s.

Ordered there shall be no more Farmes laid out vntill the next Towne meeting.

D. 29, (M. 10.) Ordered that all those Inhabitants y^t have bene by Common Consent or vote taken in amongst vs, or have had Dividends granted to them shall be accepted for Townesmen, & no others.

Ordered that there shall be no more Trees granted as yet to any vpon the Common.

These 12 Freemen chosen to order the Towne Affaires for this yeare. Edward How, Thomas Maihew, William Jennison, Charles Chaddwick, Thomas Hastings, John Coolige, Hugh Mafon, Simon Eire, Abram Browne, Simon Stone, Ephraim Child, Henry Bright.

[13] D. 23, (M. 12.) 1640. Ordered that the hither Plaine being subdivided into several Lotts for Plowground shall be made a Common field, & therefore every Person that hath a Lott there shall according to his proportion of Acres make a sufficient fence (as is specified in a former order) by the 10 of May next, and vpon that Condition Abram Browne surveior for the Towne shall measure out the Land vnto them, otherwise the Land is to returne to the Towne againe according to the former Order made

Anno. 1635, Feb. 21. Nevertheles it shall be lawfull for any perfon to fence in particular his owne Lott at his pleasure.

This order likewise shall stand in force for the further Plain, & when Abram Browne shall meafure out the ground vnto them they shall fett to their hands to that purpose, otherwife the Land is to be reserved for the Townes vse.

D. 23, (M. 1.) 1641. Ordered that all the Dry Cattle shall be herded & kept abroad beyond Stony Brooke, & onely Bulls to be herded with the Milch Cattle (excepting fuch as are kept in inclosures) from the first of ye 3 M. to the last of ye 7 Moneth, vpon forfeit of 5^s. for every Beaft to ye Towne, & that no Steers or Sags of three yeares old shalbe herded with the Dry Cattle.

D. 18, (M. 3.) Ordered that Abram Browne shall haue 4^d. vpon the Acre for Surveying, Plotting, & Staking the severall Lotts vpon the two Plaines, & the remote Meddowes when he hath laid them out.

D. 15, (M. 4.) Ordered that if any one of the 9 men shall warne in any perfon to the Towne meeting, & that he refuseth to come after lawfull warning he shall forfeit to the Towne 5^s.

D. 15, (M. 5.) Ordered yt no Person shall dig a Pitt in the highway or Common without leave from the Townesmen, & if any shall offend he shall forfeit to the Towne 10^s. And likewise if any perfon that formerly hath digged a Pitt & doth not fill it vp after warning shall forfeit 10^s.

D. 21, (M. 7.) Ordered that George Munnings is appointed to looke to the Meetinghouse, & to be free from Rates.

[14] D. 29, (M. 9.) 1641. These 12 Freemen Chosen for this yeare to order the Towne affaires Edward How, William Jennison, Richard Browne, Ephraim Child, Thomas Hastings, John Coolige, Hugh Mafon, John Shearman, Charles Chadwick, Simon Stone, Abram Browne, Simon Eire.

Ordered that when any Rate is made for ye Towne or Country that it shalbe specified wherefore it is made & what the Sum is, also it shalbe recorded in the Towne booke, & he that is appointed to gather it shall give vp his account to the Towne.

D. 4, (M. 11.) Ordered that Simon Eire shall write a Transcript of the Lands in a Booke and give it in to the Court.

D. 1, (M. 12.) Ordered that all the Land not lotted or granted out, lying next to the great Pond shalbe reserved as Common to the vse of the Towne for ever.

D. 10, (M. 3,) 1642. Ordered that an highway being laied out from the Pineswampe nigh to William Eatons Lott & so leading thorough the Lotts to William Paines Lott being two Rod wide shalbe for the vse of the Towne for ever.

Ordered than an highway being laied out from Justinians Holdens Lott to George Parkhursts house six Rod wide, & from thence to Richard Beeres his Lott two Rod wide, shalbe for the vse of the Towne for ever.

Ordered yt six Acres of the Common called Pequuffet shalbe laid out for the present necessity of John Kettle, & that Thomas Hastings shall have ten pounds for the setting vp an House, & to

be paid in by the first of the 11 moneth next, & y^t John Kettle shall dwell in it so long as the Towne thinke meet.

D. 7, (M. 4.) Ordered that if any Horfe or Mare shalbe taken in any inclosure the fence being sufficient for great Cattle, then the owner shall pay to the person Damified 2^s. 6^d. besides the damage as two men shall iudge.

D. 5, (M. 5.) Ordered that Hugh Mafon, Thomas Hastings, & John Shearman are appointed to fet vp a sufficient fence about the Burying Place with a 5-foot pale & 2 railles well nailed by the 15 of the 2 moneth, & the Towne to pay them for it.

Ordered that the Divisions for Farmes being Lotted out by Tens shall begin at Concord line & so reach to the great Dividens, & so to go on successively to Dedham Line, the former Farmes granted & meddowes being excepted.

[15] D. 6, (M. 5,) 1642. Ordered y^t there shalbe a new Invoice taken of Mens Eftates to make the Rates by for this yeare. Also y^t all Lands granted by y^e Towne shalbe rated this yeare.

Ordered y ^t Land broken vp shall pay ye Acre,	2 ^{lb}	10 ^s	
Land inclosed not broken vp ye Acre,		10 ^s	
The further Plaine shall pay vpon ye Acre,		5 ^s	
The dividents, ye remote meddows & ye hither Plaine,		10 ^s	
The land in lieu of y ^e Town ^e Plott y ^e Acre,		1 ^s	
The Farmes shall pay vpon ye Acre,			6 ^d
The home meddows shall pay ye Acre,	1 ^{lb}	10 ^s	
Ordered y ^t Mares, Steeres, and Cowes are rated at	5 ^{lb}		
Heifers, 2 year old, at	3 ^{lb}		
Calves, 1 year old, at	1 ^{lb}	10 ^s	
Calves under a year at	1 ^{lb}		
Goats at		10 ^s	
Sheep at	2 ^{lb}		
Hogs a year old at	1 ^{lb}		
Pigs 3 months old at		6 ^s	8 ^d
Colts at		17 ^s	6 ^d
Lambs at		5 ^s	
Kids at		2 ^s	8 ^d

[16] D. 21, (M. 9,) 1642. These 9 Freemen chosen to order the Towne affaires for this yeare. Edward How, Thomas Mayhew, John Shearman, Richard Browne, John Coolige, Ephraim Child, Hugh Mafon, David Fiske, Thomas Hastings.

Ordered y^t the Remote Meddowes shalbe layed out.

Ordered y^t all Cattle shalbe sized according to their Proportion of Land in Common.

Ordered y^t all Meddow, great Dividents, Plowlands, & the Land granted in lieu of y^e Town plott shalbe layed out & bounded this yeare following.

D. 20, (M. 10.) Ordered y^t George Munnings & Hugh Mafon are appointed by y^e Towne to searh & feal Leather according to the order of Court.

Ordered y^t there shalbe a Rate made of 100^{lb}. for to discharge these Debts following :

Impmis to Thomas Haftings for charges to ye Poore & building y ^e house for John Kettle	17 ^{lb}		
It. to John Simson		10 ^s	
It. for fencing ye Burying place	6 ^{lb}	10 ^s	
It. formerly due to ye Officers	30 ^{lb}		
It. for ye Capitall Laws		10 ^s	
It. for ye Court Orders, 3 M 1642		11 ^s	3 ^d
It. to John Knolls pastor for 1 quarter	10 ^{lb}		
It. to George Phillips pastor for half yeare due Jan. 1	33 ^{lb}	6 ^s	8 ^d

Ordered y^t Thomas Maihew & John Shearman shall make y^e Rate.

[17] D. 15, (M. 3,) 1643. Ordered that all Lands y^t lie in Common (the Farmes excepted) shalbe sized according to mens proportion for every ten Acres shal feed a Cow, Oxe, or horse, & fore every two Acres feed a Goate or Sheepe, & for every Calfe, 5 Acres.

Ordered that there shalbe chofen foure men to view the fences in generall fields, & they are to set a fine vpon such as are defective after lawfull warning.

D. 30, (M. 3.) Ordered y^t Edwad How, Ephraim Child, David Fiske, & Thomas Haftings shall view all y^e generall fences & to lay fines vpon such as are defective, a fence wth 4 railles, or any fence as good is counted sufficient.

D. 15, (M. 6.) Ordered y^t John Shearman shall keepe weights & measures according to the Order of the Court for the Townes vse, & also to take vp lost goods.

D. 9, (M. 8.) Ordered y^t there shalbe a Rate made for y^e Officers wages this year, & an Invoice taken of mens estates.

Ordered y^t y^e Officers shall have the same maintenance they had the last yeare, & men shall pay their goods according as 2 men shall prize them.

Ordered y^t Nicholas Busby & John Shearman shall make the rate, & y^t John Shearman shall gather it, & give it into y^e Deacons, & shall have 40^s. for it.

[18] D. 28, (M. 9.) 1643. These 9 Freemen Chofen to order the Townes Affaires for this yeare: William Jennison, Hugh Mafon, Nicholas Busby, Michael Bairstow, Simon Eire, Thomas Bartlet, Richard Beers, John Shearman, John Bernard.

Ordered, that the 14^{lb}. due before for y^e Officers' wages shalbe put in to this Rate for them, & y^t the 14^{lb}. due from Mr. Edmund Browne shalbe gott in for y^e Townes vse.

Ordered that Abram Browne shall have power to warne in all them y^t shall fell any Trees vpon the Towne land & for his paines shall have the 4 part of the fines due to the Towne.

[Second Book, Town Proceedings.]

The paging of this book now bound with the First Book into one volume, which was new bound in 1829, is modern, and not always in chronological order. The book was probably begun in 1644 when those whose names are, in accord with the order of Court of 9 (7) 1639, signed at the beginning of the Second Inventory of Grants and Possessions were the selectmen. The selectmen of Dec. 16, 1657 were ordered to make an inventory of the towns land. The pages of records previous to 8 (9) 1647 are now missing. Up to 4 (10) 1648 this book is in the handwriting of John Sherman who was also chosen clarke of ye Writts 18 (8) 1645. — Eds.]

[31] at a Generall Towne Meeting the 8 (9) 1647.

ordered that John Sherman, fhall goe to the Courte to anfwer the complaynt of Robert Saltonftall

To order the prudentiall affayers of the Towne Mr Brifco : Joseph Bemis : Willyam Hamant : John Sherman : John Whetny Se : Left Mafon : Roger Porter : weare Choffen

Whereas diuers complayne that theare remote medow is not Layd out : and fume that haue it layd out, it is very bad : it is thearfore ordered by the Towne that the feauen men chofen for ye affayers of the towne ; fhall take the care to giue Eury man fatiffaction, as thay fhall fe the cafe Require

Ye 15 (9) 1647. At a generall Towne Meting — Deacon Haftings was chofen a Comiffioner to Joyne withe the feauen men for makinge the Cuntry Rate

Left Mafon complayninge that he was burdened with the feruis of the Towne : the Towne did Release him : and chofe Ifaac Stearnes in his fteade : to be one of the feauen men

[Page 32 blank.]

[33] at a Meetinge of the feauen men at Mr. Whettnys the 30th (9) 1647.

The lift of all eftates beinge taken in, by the feauen men, and the Comiffioner : (before chofen) the towne chofe John Sherman to Drawe vp the Rate for ye counftables, to gather by : and alfo to fend a lift to the Treaferer, of the iuft fume of the whole eftates of the Towne :

Whereas, the comoners in the Feildd (wheare Thomas Tarball and m^r Bowman haue Land) complayne that all in the feild doe not fence acordinge to proportion it is ordered that all the comoners in the Feild fhall beare fence acordinge to thear number of akers : from Tho Tarballs lott abought by m^r Bowmans : and fo to take in the lot that was m^r knoules

Whereas fume at present, Require fatiffaction for the wronge thay haue in thaere Remote medow and for a more equall proceeding thearin ; it is ordered, That a wrighting fhall be fett

This order Sett vpon the meting-houfe-pooft, to giue Warning to
 vpon the poft all that haue cafe of complaynt (in the forefayd
 ye 22(10)1647 medows) to come to the next meting of the 7 men,
 and make it appeare, that fo all may haue fatiffaction.

ordered that a wrighting, fhall be sett vppon the meting-houfe-
 pooft to giue notice to any that will by Thomas
 And alfo this order Sett vp- Philpots houfe and Land, y^t thay fhould Repayer to
 on the poft ye John Sheerman, that fo thay that will giue moſte for
 22(10)1647 it may haue it, to deffray his charge in Priffon: The
 Generall Courte haueing ordered, that it fhould be Sould for the
 difcharge thereof

Whereas theare is a defferance betweene Jofeph Tayntor and
 widow Barnad abought a peice of land, lyinge att the end of
 widow barnads fwampe behynd Jofeph Tayntors houfe (hee pur-
 chaffed of ould peirce): it is determined at present: that the Land
 is the Townes.

[34] The Country Rate contayninge twenty fix pounds
 Eleuen fhillings and too pence Deliuered to the Counſtable this
 9 (10) 1647.

at a Meetinge of the 7 men at Willyam Hamants the 28 of the
 (10) 1647

John Sheerman complayninge that he is opressed by bearing
 more than his fhare of fencinge in his houfe lott it is ordered:
 that all the Comoners: in the feild wheare John Sheermans
 houfe lott ly; fhall be warned to the next metinge of the 7 men:
 and giue thear reafon why thay fhould not fence acording to pro-
 portion

ordered that John Sheerman fhall meafuer the aker of medow
 that was giuen Edmund Lewes

The Towne is indetted to m^r Browne for his feruis at the
 Generall Court: in 1647 2^{lb}. 10^s. paid

ordered that Thomas Arnall fhall haue thre trees vpon the
 Comon Which he accept as Full fatiffaction for all the trees haue
 been taken of that part of Land which was added to his diuident:
 when John Sheerman layd it out

The Towne determin that Richard Sawtell fhall not haue his
 Towneship land at his diuident

Goodman Straton and John Wincoll are chofen furuayors for
 this yeare cominge

Ordered that theare fhall bee a Publike Townemetinge warned
 the next Lecture day to bee the 2^d day Folowinge: that all that
 haue right in the remote medow: come in and confider what to
 do in righting the wronge done in the forefayd medow to diuers
 perfons: and allfo to confider what to do in layinge out the Land
 giuen in lieu of the Towneship

Mr Bifco and Isaac Stearnes weare chofen to confider how the
 bridge ouer the River fhall bee built and to agree with the work-
 man for the doeing of it according to thear beſt difcretion.

The Towne confented that John Clary fhall haue Tho Philpots
 houfe and lott for eight pounds: and that he fhould haue a deed
 of fale made him of it.

[67] John Clary was Chosen to warne al the Comōners: in the field wheare John Shermans houfe lott is: to come to the next Metinge of the 7 men

The Towne was warned; vpon the fift of the (11) to giue a publicke Towne Meetinge; vpon the (10th) of the foresayd month beinge in 1647 to consider what to doe: to satisfy those that complayne of Wronge in the Remote medow; and the Land in lieu of the Towneshipp

At a Publique Towne Meetinge 10 (11) 1647

The Towne gaue: to John Witherll: there Right in the palifado that inclosed the woulfe pen

Ordered that the 7 men shall make a Rate of 20[£] for the bridge ouer the Riuer at the Mill; and for such debts as are dew; and to relieue the poore

Agreed; that; for the satisfiacion of any that haue had wronge in the laying out the remote medow, in not haueinge it layd out at all; or not in the right place; or that which is not good; the suruayor shall begin at the first default; as aforefayed; and so lay them out acordinge to the grant; and if any defferance arise betwene the suruayor and the owners or owner in place or qality; then m^r Bisco Left mason and Ifaac Steernes shall Determin the case.

agreed that in laying out the Land in lieu of the Township; that those lots that are cut of by the great Diuidents; shall be layd out vpon the fourth syd of the other lots not cut of

Whereas complaynt is made that the Land giuen in lieu of the Towneshipp; is not a Just satisfiacion for the Towneshipp Land; it is agreed that Left Mason John Coolag Deacon Hastings Mr bisco John Sherman John Warrin Mr pendleton; shall consider of it [69] agaynst the next publique Townemeetinge and then make returne to the Towne what they Judg right and equal in the case

at a meeting of the 7 men at m^r Biscos the 25 (11) 1647

ordered that the towne doth allow the Suruayor 4^d the aker for laying out the remote medow

ordered that all the Comōners in the field wheare John Shermans Land is; namely Jennings Clofe; shall beare thear fence according to proportion of akers and m^r Bisco Ensigne Bartlit and John Sherman are chosen to measuer the foresaid field; and lay out to eury man his proportion of fence

ordered that John Fleming shall warne al the comōners in meed field to the next metinge of the 7 men to shew case why thay should not fence according to proportion

ordered that m^r Bisco and John Sherman shall make a rate of 20 pounds

Whereas Complaynts haue beñ made that wronge haue benn done to men in Rateinge; some throw mistake in the Inuoyce; some in the draught of the rate; and may be to all; when accounts are not truly giuen and kept; for the preuention wheareof; and that all men whome it concerne may haue Just satisfiacion; and the townes mony layd out to the end the Towne

apoynt; it is ordered the Inuoyce shall from time to time be taken; in too or thre sheets of paper fixed together; and drawn into margants or checkerhoels; and in the margant vpon the Left hand to sett downe (in alphabitical order) the names of the persons concernd in the rate (in payment) and in the vpermoft margant; the perticulars to be rated; with thear vallew; and vnderneath (right agaynst eury mans name) the perticular sūme that he hath of eury specious; and agaynst that the total sūme of eury mans estate; and after that the sūme of eury mans rate: and this Inuoyce so taken, (70] shall be kept in sūme mans house chofen for that end, theare to be hanged vp out of the reach of children for eury man to repayer to (that will) wheare he may se he hath no wrong; and so to continew till a new Inuoyce be taken

Also it is further ordered that too men shall be chofen to take accounts of all rates; made and gathered; in the towne; and for that end shall procuer a booke of white paper; whearein thay shall enter the sūme of eury rate made by the towne; and also the perticulars how it was disposed (that so eury rate may goe to that end the towne intended) to which account so taken thay shall sett the date: and: theare hands; and also take the hands of the accountants

Which too men so chofen haue hearby power to call all men to account; to whom the towne haue diliuered any Rate; or any other whoe may any way be possessed of any of the townes stocke and it is also ordered that al rates shall be made with as little surplufage as may be: and what is shal be added to the next rate

M^r Biscoe and John Sherman are chofen to take the accounts; as aforefayd.

[71] the 30 of January 1647 at a publike Townemeeting

Wheareas theare was a Comitty Chofen the: 10: (11) 1647: to Consider what to do about the Land in lieu of the Township: vpon theare returne; it is ordered: that all that haue not: 12: acres: it shall be made 12 in the laying out: and also those

Towneship that haue theare Land in lieu of the cut of by the Great Diuidents; or by m^r oudams Fearme; so that thay cannot haue it on this side Stony brooke; shall haue satisfaction beyond; by the discretion of the forefaied Comitty; whoe are hearby chofen to order it: as also to order satisfaction for those that haue theare plowland cut of by m^r oudams Farme ordered that theare shall be a new Inuoyce taken to make a Rate formerly Granted of 20^{lb}; and no Land to be rated but what was in the last Cuntry Rate

ordered; that whearas Diuers persons weare ouer rated in the Cuntry rate made in 1647 (the begininge of the yeare) it is agreed that the Towne is so much in debt to them and to be payd with the first debts

Granted to Henry Kemball; and Richard Cutting ten trees apiece for theare trads

agred by the Towne that the Farme granted to m^r oudam by

the Court : shall be layd out as is apoynted by m^r Mayhew and m^r cooke ; who weare chofen by the Courte :

[72] at the meetinge of the 7 men at Ifa Steernes the 8th of february 1647

agreed that m^r northcrofs shal haue 6 shillings for his hors to Ipfwich when Leste Mafon went to answer Danill Peirce ; and Left mafon shall haue 8 shillings for his time

ordered that the highway that lead to Thomas Boydons house from the corner ; below Mr Eires house : the fence vpon the west side : Tho. boydon shall beare one halfe and Will Hamant the other halfe

Memurandum : it is agreed betwene the Comoners in meed field that John Lorraine Timothy Hakings John Brabrick and Thomas Boydon and Sergant Bright ; shall fence thear vpland and medow in the field aforesaid in perticular and the Comoners vpon the west side to clofe in theire vpland and medow ; vpon the aforesaid Comoners ; Prouided that Thomas Boydons medow is not intended in the first perticular : but to be fenced with the Comoners vpon the west side : viz : m^r brisco Ifa Steerns John Fleming m^r Bowman John Warrin Wilyam Hamant m^r Busby ; which are the west Comoners intended : Wilyam Hamants vpland being not included in this order :

John knight and Thomas arnall is apoynted to warne al the Comoners in Bowmans field to the next meeting of the 7 men and the foresaid men to warne in all the Comoners in Howes field to come to the same meetinge

Mr Whetny is chofen to take the Inuoyce for the towne : and to haue 10^s for his paines ; and to take Land and cattell as it was to the Country rate

agreed, that in layinge out the wood an timber to men according to the grant : that the suruayor shall begin with the comon by James Cuttlers ; and begin with those that are moste remote and so goe on accordingly

the towne declare : that in the order that inioyne all the [73] Comoners in Jennings clofe to fence according to proportion they doe intend m^r knoules lot of vpland as part of the said clofe ; and m^r knoules to fence by proportion with the rest

At the meetinge of the 7 men the (29) of february 1647 at Jo Bemishes

ordered that all broken vp Land shall be rated at 20^s the acre
 prouided that fume that is very bad shall goe at 15
 vnbroken Land - - - - at 10
 all medow - - - - at 20

John Wincoll complayning that Ben Crisp challeng fume medow that was layd out to his Land : purchafed of the towne ; it is ordered that Ifa Steernes Will Hamant shall vew it and make returne to the towne

ordered that Mr Bisco and John Sherman shall marke certayne trees in the high-way ; with a (W) that shall continew for shade : and that whoesoever shall fall any tres so marked shall forfeit 18^s to the towne for euery tree so falen

ordered that all fences shall be vp by the first of aprill (next) and a fence to bee 4 raylles or that which is equiuelent to 4 raylles; and that whoesoever shall not sett vp his fence about a generall field as aforefaied shall forfeit 6^d for euery rod: and if any man shall so neglect to set vp his fenc: that his neighbors are forced to do it; the owner shall pay for the fence and all damage (beside the forefaied fine) to him or them that doe: or are damnified: and for damage it is ordered: that he that is the cause of the damage; by not fencing as aforefaid: shall pay double damage

ordered that all swine shall be ringed continually the whole yeare and that all swine shall bee shutt vp frome the first of aprill to the (16) of aprill and then to be sufficiently yoaked vnder the throte: and ringed as aforefaied: and then to goe vpon the comon or highwayes: and whatsoever swine not ordered as aforefaied shall forfeit one shilling to be paid by the owners to the vse of the towne: and to pay: beside: all damage which shall be double damage: to the party damnified; in cornfield pastuer gardens or medowes: provided that those that keepe their swine in their owne inclofer are not intended in this order: but onely those that goe in highwayes or comon.

[74] ordered that all the Comoners in Hows field, round about the highway by the mill and so to george Woodwards; and on to m^{rs} phillips, to take in more of her lot so as to leaue her house and barne out; and so to John Springs: and to the bars that goe to Nat treadways: to leaue the peice of land afore his house out (from which bars to the brooke John Eddy couenant to beare one halfe: and the field the other half) and so to the mill agayne; all the Land within the forefaid bounds: is in one generall field and to fence accordinge to proportion: to which all the Comoners: at the makinge of the order doe fully agre and bynd themselues to doe and performe accordingly

granted to John knight to straight his fence by his house and to take to his lot the waste land: provided he make without the fence a sufficient watering for man and beast.

[The following appears in the original, erased, — viz., — “ At a generall Towne meeting the 16 (7) 1648 the towne Granted to pastor knowles and pastor Sherman sixty pounds: apiece: a mistake in place. JOHN SHERMAN.”]

John Sherman was Chosen by the seauen men and the Cunstable to take care of the scale accordinge to the order of Courte

	£	s.	d.
[75] The last Invoice is	5407	04	06
the Rate for the Bridge and other debts	22	01	04

att a Meeting of the 7 Men the: 13 of the: 4th: 1648: att. Roger Porters:

ordered that John Coolage shall haue; 4 trees (vpon the Land was taken from m^r Eires) for his satisfaction for attending the Court against m^r Eires

ordered that Christopher grant shall be paid his Fiftenne shillings (due for mending the windows of the Meeting house) out of the Rate in the Cunstable hand:

ordered that Ifaac Stearnes shall veiu ould Gearffeilds Fence Timothy Haukings is allowed to mowe the graffe in the medow behynd m^r Samuells Fearme; wheare the faied Haukings medow is: till the owners come and what charge he is at for to make a high-way they are to allow him by proportion of akers:

At a Generall Towne meeting the 16 (7) 1648

The Towne granted to paftor knoules and paftor Sherman: 120 pounds: for the yeare Folowing: to be eaqually deuided betwene them: and the faied sume to be raifed by Rate: made by the feuen men: by the inuoyce takeing for the Cuntry leuy vpon eftates.

at a generall Towne-Meetinge the 8 (9) 1648

agreed that in the gathering of the Towne Rate: Indian Corne fhall be paied att 3^s the Bufhell: Ry at 4^s: & peafe att 4^s: wheate and barly att 5^s a Bufhell and m^r Pendlton is chofen to priffe for the Towne the pay that Robt Saltonftal is to haue

[76]

	£	s.	d.
The Towne Rate giuen to the Cunftables come to:	69	09	08
The Cuntry Rate giuen to the Cunftables come to:	44	16	02

At a Meeting of the Seuen men the 28 (9) 1648 att John Shermans

granted to m^r Bifco: 12^s: for eight days work he did att the Bridge: and to Ifaac Stearnes: 4^s - 6^d - for worke theare

Att a generall Towne Meetinge the 4th (10) 1648

agreed that m^{rs} phillips is to bee Freed of all Rates to Towne and Miniftry Dueringe the pleafuer of the Towne

granted to M^r Sherman twenty trees vpon the Meetinghouse Land for fireing for the present

M^r Northcrofs: Deacon Child: Left Mafon: Mich Bairfto: John Sherman: John Wincooll: John Fleming: weare Chofen to order the Towne affaires for the yeare Enfuing

Samuell Thatcher was acquitted of what was due from him to the Towne vpon the account of his Cunstablefhip: and was allowed to take the Remainder of widow Browne: being part of hur Rate: Soe much as may Ballance his accountt: that he made with John Sherman

agreed that whoefoeuer killeth a fox within the Bounds of the Towne fhall haue one fhilling allowed him by the Towne

[77] Att a Meeting of the 7 men the 19 (10) 1648: att Mic Bairftos

granted: due to george Mullings: for the Charge of Thomas Fillpott (and is in Full: 03[£]-19^s-03^d. Paid.

ordered that thofe that are unpaied: for their worke att Bridge: att Mill: fhall haue their corne paied att the fame Rate: that the Bridge Rate was gathered att

ordered that M^r Bifco: fhall be allowed; 6^d per bufhell (in fatisfaction) to make good the peafe he tooke of John Shearman Paid.

Ordered that M^r Bifco fhall haue pay for tranfportinge the corne to george Mullings the laft yeare: which corne was to pay for Tho Fillpott: in part Paid.

At a Meeting att Mr Northcroffes the 16 day 11 month 1648.

ordered that Deacon Child and Brother Bairto shall goe and spake with Mr Eire to knowe of him what the reason is that he lay claime to that parcell of medow towards Sudbury: and to tell him what the towne intend to doe: vnles he can shew Reason to the contrary

ordered that John Firmans heires haue a Just Rite to a Farme as other Townesmen haue

due to John witherell 1^l 01^s 6^d for one wolfe: & 7 foxes and 3 days worke

The Towne granted to Richard Sawtell those trees that ly in the bottome by Willyam Clarkes; vpon Condition he make a sufficient foot Bridge there

[78] Att a Meeting att Deacon Childs the: 6 Day of the 12 month

granted that Mr Willyam paine shall haue his 24 acres of P[lowland] vpon the plaine laied out

ordered that all the Comoners in pound Feild shall be warned to [the next] Meeting of the 7 men; there to giue reason why thay doe not Fe[nce] their Feild round: and that by proportion

Due to ould knop 4^s for killinge 4 Foxes

Mr Northcrofs and Mic Bairto are Chosen to gitt the pound repai[red] that so the Towne may be Free from fine and to warne Ser Beer[s to] remoue the fence from before the pond

Ordered that all Cattell (except Calues of this yeare) shall not goe [vpon] the comon or highwaies without a sufficient keeper: after the fir[st of] may next: and that all Dry Cattell shall be kept from the m[ilch] Cowes and not to goe either with or without a keeper on this side of [the] Brooke: and that all Cattell not ordered accordinge to this or[der] their owners shall forfeit to the Towne 2^s 6^d: prouided that [this] order is not intended for workinge oxen that are not vny[oked] the fine of 2^s 6^d is due vpon eury beaste so taken as aforefaid eury time: goodman Stratton and Edmund Bloyfs are Chosen [to] informe and executte according to this order: and eury man else [] will: and to haue the fine for their labor

the order for fwine and fences made laste yeare is Confirmed for this yeare (except the Clause of shutting vp swine) and goodman stratton and goodman Bloyfs is to informe and execute: and to haue the fines for their labor—and that whoesoever finde any Cattell not ordered as aforefaied if thay canott proue whoe is the owners: then such Cattell or fwine shall be put into the pound:

Due to ould knop: for Mending the stockes: and the Councibles staue: for a bellroope: and for mending the Meeting house dore: and for a locke: for the faied dore: and board and nailes—
00-06^s-06^d.

ordered that the Suruayor shall lay out the Remote medow, w[ith] what speed may be, according to the order of the whole Tow[ne] made the 10 (11) 1647

The Rate made for the Towne Charges the 29 day of the 8th month in 1649 Amounteth to: 99^l - 10^s - 03^d

The Cuntry Rate made att the Same time Amounteth to 45 - 03 - 01

The Rate made for the Minstry att the Same time Amounteth to 164 - 19 - 04

John Sherman

[79] At A Generall Towne Meeting, the 17 (7) 1649

Granted to the Ministry — 160^l — for this present year beginning the 24th of June last: to be gathered by Rate: and to be paid the one halfe the first weeke of December next, and the other halfe the first of march Following

agreed that there shall be a Rate of 90^l made for to pay Robert Saltonstall: and to Build a Schoole-houfe: and to Build a gallery in the Meetinghoufe and to pay other debts the Towne oweth

Sergant Beeres is Chofen Comissionour to Joyne with the Select men aboutt the Country Rate

ordered that thear shall bee a new inuoyce taken for a Rule to raise the forefaied Rates by: and Sergant beeres is to take it:

At A Generall Towne Meeting the 15 (8) 1649

Ordered that theare Shall be tenn pounds aded to the forefaied Rate of 90^l to by drumes and Coullers for the Military Company

At a meeting of the 7 men the 2^d (9) 1649

Thomas Wincoll is allowed by the Select men to keepe the ordinary

John Sherman is apointed to procuere the Schoole houfe Built: and to haue it built 22 foot long: and 14 foot wide and 9 foot betwene Joynts— also to git a penn of one aker of ground: fenced in with 4 Railes for the lodging a heard in the woods: and to procuer a small houfe for lodging the heardsman: and to be done in such a place as Deacon Child and himself shall thinke best: towards Sudbury Bounds

[80] At a Meetinge of the Select Men at Jo She[rmans] the 7d. — 10 mo 1649

Due to John wetherill for six Foxes 00^l - 06^s - 00^d

Due to William Eatton for a wolfe

Due to Mic Bairfto for the Repaireing of the pound and for Corne to philpott 01 - 01 - 07

Due to John Sherman for twenty days worke and for takinge the accounts of twelue Rates 03^l - 10^s - 00^d

John Sherman hath giuen an account of 75 - 19 - 10

he Receiued but 74 - 09 - 07

the towne is debtor to Ballance the account 01 - 10 - 03

agreed that the Towne Rate in the Cunstables hands Shall be gathered in forthwith:

due to Sergant Beeres for takeing the invoice and time in making the Rates 01 - 00 - 00

agreed that John Sherman Shall wright a letter: in the Townes name: vnto Dauid Mechell of Stamford to Certify to him: the Townes defier of him: to Come and keepe School in the towne

The Rate-Made for the Towns Charges the 29 day
of the 8th month in 1642 amounteth to 99-10-03
The Country Rate made at the same time =
amounteth to ———— 45-03-01

The Rate made for the Ministry at 18
Same time amounteth to ———— 164-19-04

John Sherman



At a generall Towne-Meetinge the 10 day — 10 month 1649

Granted to Hugh paffen: and Tho Fillpott an
 hugh Parfens
 grant of land. aker or too of land to Fence and plant; so long as
 the Towne please: to be Sett out by Leift Mafon and
 Enfigne Bartlett:

Granted to Tho Arnall a Smalle patch of land neere his house
 abought six Rod: so as it preiudice not the high way: to be fett
 out by John Whetny Seir—

Deacon Stone: Deacon Haftings: Deacon Childs: Leift
 Mafon: Mr Bisco: John Sherman: Edward Dix: weare Chosen
 to order the Towne affaires: the yeare ensuinge

The Towne appointed the seuen men (before chosen) to pro-
 uide (againste next Springe) a conuenient habitation for a heards-
 man: and a place fenced in to Shutt vp a heard a nights: toward
 Sudbury

[81] At a Meeting of the 7 men at the ordinary the 29 (11)
 1649

At a Meeting of the 7 men at Deacon Stones the: (12) (12) 1649

Due to Goodman mixer for worke att the Bridge att Mill - Six
 Shillings

Due to Deacon Child for wine to the workmen att the worke
 aforefaied

Joseph Bemish is fined: for felling of twelue trees vpon the
 Comon and highway — thre pounds

At a Meeting of the Seven men att Deacon Haftings

The Towne Confirmed the orders: made (for Swine and all
 sortes of Catell) the last yeare to stand in force this present yeare

The towne is debtor to John wetherley for Seauen foxes that
 he kiled 00^l - 07^s. - 00^d.

Agreed that there shallbe a Generall towne meeting Called:
 to be the next Second day

[82] Att a publique Town Meetinge the

Whereas there haue bine greate Complantes and much trouble
 in the towne abought the Remote medowes: and noe order as
 yet doth or can reach the iffue of it: It is thearefore agreed vpon
 by the consent of the whole towne: That all those that haue
 Receiued their Remote medow and are Satisfied; Shall within one
 weeke repaier to John Shearman and acknowledge that thay are
 Satisfied and also if need require (in feasonable time) shew
 wheare their medow lieth: prouided that those which haue
 more than their due in quantiti or that haue it very vniustly in
 Regard of place: shallbe regulated by the Grant; and those that
 come not as aforefaied the Towne Concludeth that thay expect
 their medow with the rest of their neighbors: and the Towne
 doth hearby giue Full power to the Seauen men to Consider in
 what way to giue all men Satisfaction: that haue right in the faied
 medow: and to accomplish it with all Speed.

the Towne Granted a Rate of thirty pounds: to be made by
 the Seuen men; wheareof twenty pounds is for to purchaff the
 the amunition inioyned by the Court; and tenn pounds to make
 prouision for the dry heard toward Sudbury

Joseph Bemish hath Fifty Shillings of his fine giuen him by the Towne : and he is to pay the other tenn shillings and to haue noe share in wood or timber vpon the Comon

The Towne Granted that the Seauen men should lay a portion of medow and vpland for the vse of those that keepe the dry heard prouided the medow exceed not twenty akers and the vpland shall not exceed forty akers

[83] At a Meetinge of the 7 men att deacon Childs: 26 (1) 1650

Whereas some men neglect to paye ther due to the Ministry and Damage thereby Cometh to the Towne It is ordered that all those that doe not pay their due to the ministry: at the deacons demand their names shall be returned to the towne: and the towne to give warrent to the Cunstable to destraine for it and to bringe it in to the townes vse that so the Ministry may be discharged and what Cannot be gained by distres John Sherman is to fue for; it and what cannot be gained att all the Towne is to make good to the ministry

Care taken to
gitt in the min-
istry maintain-
anc

the 13. (2) 1650

The Rate made for the powder Bullets and Match and the pen for the dry heard: Containe: 28^l - 07^s - 10^d

At a Meeting of the 7 men att Left Masons the 23 (6) 1650

The Towne is debtor to John Wetherill for killing six foxes 00^l - 06^s - 00^d

Ordered that John Sherman shall lay out to Edmund Bloyfs fouer akers of land neere the Meetinge house as shall be most Conuenient: which Land was Granted to the sd Bloyfs the last Generall Townemeetinge

The Towne agreed that John Rogers should haue the five pound: which is yet in the Countrys hand

due to John Wetherell for goeing to Roxbury: 2^s.

Sould by the towne at a Generall meetinge (for the payment of tenn pounds dew vnto John Shearman from the towne) vnto John Larance, John Cooleg, John Witherall, Willi Perry, fiteene ackers of Comon Land, called kings Comon, and is for the payment of the the aboue named ten pounds dew to John Shearman

[84] Att a Meetinge of the 7 men att John Shermans the: 6 (10) 1650

The Rate Made for the Ministry this yeare Amounteth to 162^l - 18^s - 5^d

the Rate for the poore amounteth to 10^l - 08^s - 10^d

The towne agreed That att a publike Towne meetinge Mr Bifco Deacon Child Deacon Hafting weare Chosen to take accounts of Samuell Hofier Charles Chadwick Ifaac Mixter and John Sherman of all Rates and goods that have passed or Com into their hands this yeare

Att a meeting by the whole Towne the 16th of the (10) 1650

The acompt of the Conftables & John Shearman was deliuered into the veiew of the towne, & examined

Simont Stone Ephraime Child Thomas hastings Charles Chadwick Samuell Thacher Ifacc Mixter John wittney weare Chosen

for the ordering of the towne affayres for the yeare following the p^sent date

Giuen by the vote of a generall towne meeting y^t M^r Brysko should haue fower pole of ground on the backside of his now dwelling howse

Ordered at a publike meeting that the seauen men shall haue power to goe on wth a turrett added vnto the schoolehowse

at a generall towne meeting apon the 6th of the 11th month (50)

It was voted & agreed apon that M^r Rich : Norcroffe was Chosen Schoole master, for the teaching of Children to Reed & write & foe much of Lattin, acording to an Order of Courtt, as allso if any of the sd towne, haue any maidens, y^t haue a desire to learne to write y^t the sd Richard, should attend them for the Learning off them; as allso y^t he teace such as desire to Cast acompt, and y^t the towne did pmise to allowe the sd Rich; for his employment thirty pounds for this yeare.

It was voted that three shillings a head should be allowed For the keeping of the dry heard the last yeare; and what is more dew vnto the keepers apon that heard shall be raised apon all the dry Cattle wthin the towne, as well those y^t weare in the sd heard, as others y^t either went wthin the towne wthout a keeper, or such as went out off towne.

[85] It was voated & the seauen men requested that they should pvide an able & sufficient heardsman to vndertake the keeping of the dry Cattle att the end of o^r Bounds next Sudbury bounds and, to acquaint the towne, how far ye haue gonn in it, by the 25th of march next.

It was voted, and agreed, that the accompte Giuen in by the three men apoynted by the towne, concerning the Constables of this yeare, & y^t of two towne rates, the one of ninety nine pound, fiteene shillings, the other of twenty eight pounds seauen shillings ten pence, the most of which was p^d by the s^d Constables into the hands of John Shearman, who was allso by order to giue an acompt vnto the s^d three men, who according vnto there Charg, did p^sent the s^d acompt vnto the towne, who did allso allow off them, puided y^t if there be any mistakes of either p^t, y^t it be sett right, it was allso voted, y^t the s^d John Shearman shall haue p^d vnto him (in full satisfiacion for all labors expences or damages, any wayes or by any meanes acrewing to him the s^d John) the some of twelf pounds, and y^t in such pay as is either in the hands of Constables or others, and to be made vp, in such pay as is vsually p^d to towne Rates

It was voted & agreed apon by the whole towne that M^r knowles & M^r Shearman, should haue allowed them by the towne each of them fower score pounds, for this p^sent yeare

[86] Att a meeting of the 7 men at Simon Stones apon the 7th of the 11th month 1650

It is ordered, and agreed, that M^r Rich. Norcroffe doth Indend to begin his employment for the teaching of the young ones of the towne, and to attend it, at the meeting howse the next second day, and further it is agreed, y^t for his pay he is to haue it, at two

feuerall times, the first at or upon the 29th of the 8th month - (51) and the other pay upon the 12th of the 11th month (51)

att a Gene^r Towne meeting apō the 12th of the 12th Month (50).

It is Ordered and agreed vnto by the towne, that there should a Rate be made for thirty pounds, viz. for the poore and the Turret, & for the payment of John Shearman, and M^r Browne & the following of Sudbury busines; & that the ten pounds w^{ch} was formerly Giuen for the poore, should be gathered wth this 30^l.

Ordered That Ephraim Child should haue the keeping of the Townes Booke & such Orders of the Court as belong to the towne, wth all such wrightings or bookes, as are for the seauen mens vse, to the ordering of the townes affayres

Ordered That John Shearman should be imployed, abought the running of the Lines, of the Bounds of o^r Towne

Left masan in an acksion of damag against John Bush, as the f^d Left. masan atachment upon the goods of the f^d John Bush for defect of losse sustayned in a beaft to the vallew of fifty shillings.

dew to Brother witherall for 3 foxes 0^l - 3^s - 0^d p^d

dew to John Page for 1 foxe 0 - 1 - 0

dew to John Spring for 2 foxes 0 - 2 - 0

wee find for the plantiffe 5^s - dammag & fve shillings cost

[87] Att a meeting of the seauen men at Charles Chadwick, the 4th of the first (50.)

The two Constables Charles Chadwick and Ifaack mixer gaue an acompt of the powder rate of the last yeare and are fully discharged

The two Constables Charles Chadwick and Ifack mixer had a rate Comitted vnto their hands, of fourty two pounds nine shillings

The order for Swine and Fences made in 47 shall stand in force wth the exception of Shutting vp Swine to be remitted.

The order for Cattle made in the yeare 48 doth stand in force.

Agreed wth John Biglo y^t for ten trees the towne allowed him for the setting vp a shop for a Smithes forge, y^t he should either goe on wth y^t his promise of setting vp his trade, w^{ch} is the trade of a Smith, wthin one twelf month (after the date heareof, or else to pay vnto the towne ten shillings, for the f^d ten trees he acknowledged to have off the townes.

It is Agred vnto by the Select men acording to an order of Court, y^t Ifack mixer is Chofen Sealer for waights & measures, for this yeare

Promised by Joseph Bemif to pay the ten shillings (y^t he was formerly fined by the whole towne) wthin one month after the 29 of the next ninth month.

[88] June the 7th at a meeting of the 7 men 1651

It is ordered y^t the highway which was formerly allowed off, by the towne, and y^t lyes from the highway that leades to Cambridge, and y^t goeth to the highway that lyeth next the riuer, neare to Simont Stones house shall be continued a Spur way & a cart way for the vse of those families, and others upon ocasion and

that to be a rod broad From willingtons bars to Simont Stone his howse

It is ordered, y^t whereas some haue taken in a p^t of the townes ground, that lyeth by the riuer fide, next m^r mahew his orchard, & John Benjamin his howse, soe long as they continew, the keeping of the f^d fence, y^e are to maintayne a conuenient gate for passage to the medowes downe the riuer

[89] March the 31. (51)

Att a meeting of the 7 men at Ephraim Childs,

Articles of agreement, betwixt Solomon Johnson, on the one p^t, & the towne of watertowne on the other p^t. vid^lt. the f^d Solomon is to keepe the dry Cattle of the f^d watertowne for this yeare, & is to haue for his paynes. twenty five pounds & what is wanting to the howse he is to fitt it vp, as it may be for his owne conuenience, the time y^e are to goe to the heard is the 21th of this next Aprill, and he is to keepe them vntill the 12th of october: next enfewing, the pay to be the one halfe of english Corne, & the other halfe in Indian when it is marchantable, and to be brought into the hands of such as shall be apoynted by the seauen men, the english Corne when the Cattle are deliuered home, & the Indian at the laft of Nouēber.

June the 9th (51)

At a generall towne meeting, it was agreed y^t the seauen men, should haue power to lett the howse & pen to Solomon Johnson, or any other for the tearme of yeares not exceeding ten yeares, as allso to agree wth such as shall farme the f^d pen & howse, for the keeping of the dry heard of the towne.

Att a meeting of the seauen men at Samuell Thachers apon the first of Septem: (51)

It is Ordered, y^t according to the complaynt of those two men apoynted by the towne, for the seeing vnto the sufficiency of fences, wee haue awarded, Thomas Brigam to pay vnto the f^d men, y^t is Garrett Church and John Trayne) the some of fise shillings, for that he did not sett vp his p^t of fence wth his neighbors, according to order.

[90] Att a Generall Towne meeting the 8th of octo 1651.

Ordered that M^r Shearman shall haue all the propriety of wood, w^{ch} is apon a certayne peece of Land y^t sometimes was recouered From M^r heires, and to be sett out by the Leftenant Mafon

Ordered y^t M^r knowles should haue twenty pounds for his q^{ts} imployment.

Ordered y^t M^r Shearman shall haue allowed him for this next yeare 100^l.

Att a meeting of the seauen men at Ifaack mixter 29 Octo: 1651.

Ordered that for the payment of the 100^l y^t is giuen M^r Shearman for this yeare, that it shall be p^d according to the Invoyce taken for the Country rate, & to be Raffed at fower pence farthing apon a pound.

dew to Bro: Witherall for 7 foxes

7^s -

dew to Antony Pearfe for 2 foxes

0 - 2 -

The Country Rate of this yeare 1651

comes to the full Some of 73[£] - 6^s - 7^d
 which was comitted into the hands of
 Ifaack Sternes & Rob^t daniell Constables. 74[£] : 16^s - 6^d

The Rate w^{ch} was made for M^r Shearman
 for this yeare (51) did amount vnto 101[£] - 18.

It is Ordered: the case being y^t wee can doe noe better for the
 towne & sauing of fines that the amunition of the towne is to be
 layd at Charles Chadwickes, & in the behalfe of the towne we
 doe ingage, that he shall haue freedome from trayning or else if
 that may not be, he shall haue allowed him, fowrty shillings.

The Constables of the last yeare gaue in there acompt of the
 towne rates some of fowrty two pounds nine shillings, and is in
 these pticulars following.

	£	s	d
In primis p ^d to John Shearman	22-	18-	1
p ^d out to the poore	10-	3-	0
p ^d out to M ^r Browne	1-	17-	0
p ^d to Bro. mixtar for cariag of corne to John Shearman	0-	4-	0
p ^d to Ould knop	2-	9-	6
p ^d in other pticulars	4-	5-	3

41- 16- 10

[91] Att a meeting of the 7 men att Bro: Stone decem:
 the second (51.)

Articles of agreement betwixt the towne of Watertowne of the
 one p^t and Solomon Johnfon the ellder one the other p^t

It is agreed that the aboue named Solomon shall haue to Farme
 the Cow pen & howfe, next to Sudbury Bounds, and to have the
 vse of the fowrty ackres of vpland, & the twenty ackres of med-
 dow belonging thereto and y^t for the tearme of feauen yeares,
 puided that he shall not waist or expend, either wood or timber,
 more then is necessary for one familie apon the pmises burning,
 building, or fencing, and all to tend to the wellbeeing of the
 pmises, not to sell either wood timber or fencing stuff.

he is allso to leaue the howfe and pen, in as good order, as
 when he entred apon it, & if the f^d. Solomon shall build any
 howfing, or set vp more fencing, necessary for the better accomo-
 dating of the premises, it shall be valewed by indiffarent men,
 and allowance made as equitye doth p^sent.

It is allso agreed, that in consideration of the f^d Solomon hauing
 to farme the f^d howfe and pen. he shall Rece & take in charg to
 keepe all the dry Cattle that shall be brought to him, and to keepe
 them all the Sum^r; & feasonably to driue them out, and to
 such places wthin the boundes of watertowne, as y^e may haue the
 best feed nor is he to take the Cattle of other p^sons or townes,
 or suffer any heard or heardes to be kept apon the f^d Bounds of
 watertown, but shall speedily giue notice vnto the f^d towne of
 watertowne; and the f^d Solomon is to Rece apon euery beaft
 eighteene peance, in such pay as the Country prouides, and to
 rece it of the owner of the beaft, & to take his pay, att the deli-
 uary of the Cattle acording to the ordinary time w^{ch} is abought the

midft of October, and this to be from yeare to yeare, as allfo to take all Cattle y^t fhall be brought to him vnder his Charge, after the 24th of Aprill euey yeare and if any cattle be loft, & y^t it apeares to be the negligence of the f^d Solomon, he fhall make it good.

or if there fhall appeare any neglect, that the cattle are not driuen timely out, or not driuen where theare is feed, when it is to be had as allfo water in feafon, the f^d solomon fhall fatiffye acording to the apearence of the damage, vnto which condicions wee doe mutually bind of felues & heires, in wittnefs wheareof wee fett to o^r hands the fixteenth of December 1651.

Solomon
Johnfon.

[92] Att M^r Brisko his howfe decem. the 10th 1650

[From the context, this should probably have been 1651 instead of 1650.]

The towne apoynted M^r Brisko Thomas hastings & Ephraim Child to take an acompt, of John Shearman, & the two Conftables, of the fame yeare, & Samuell hofier of the yeare before and edward dikes the rate of the towne in the

yeare (49)	99 ^l - 15 ^s -
of which was recd by John Shearman	89 - 7 - 6 ^d
a rate of the towne in (50) for amunition	
putt into the hands of Ifack mixar and	
Charles Chadwick	28 - 7 - 10
Recd by John Shearman of the f ^d Rate	
of the two conftables	23 - 18 - 0
more in the hands of John Shearman of	
a Surplus of a country rate	1 - 12 - 11
The fome charged apou John Shearman	114 - 18 - 5

the difburfments by John Shearman.

In pri: to Capt briges.	20 ^l - 00 - 00	to the Liftenant	10 - 0 - 0
for cariag of the corne	1 - 18 - 7	to M ^r Nowell	1 - 12 - 0
Tim hawkins	1 - 4 - 9	to bro. barnes	0 - 5 - 0
for killing foxes	0 - 9 - 0	to winckoll & harmton	0 - 6 - 9
Ch. Sternes for ouer rat.	0 - 4 - 0	making of bulletts	0 - 9 - 0
to Spring	0 - 6 - 10	to eaton	0 - 10 - 0
ould knop for wages	3 - 6 - 0	to gale	0 - 5 - 0
to michall Bearsto	1 - 1 - 7	to bush	0 - 12 - 0
M ^r browne as Deputy	0 - 18 - 1	to ould winckoll	0 - 6 - 0
pd .for phillpot	0 - 19 - 4	in cotton cloth	0 - 7 - 0
pd. for phillpott	1 - 17 - 0	for cariag of pay for	
to John Larance	0 - 6 - 9	the amunition	0 - 6 - 0
to the marshall	1 - 13 - 1	for phillpott	0 - 2 - 0
to witharall	3 - 12 - 6	for pt weights &	
to anto: Beeres	0 - 4 - 6	measures	0 - 5 - 0
for the schoolehowse	20 - 0 - 0	for cariag corne	0 - 15 - 0
Allowed to me by		dikes rates	0 - 17 - 2
the towne:	4 - 10 - 3	losse of corne	0 - 5 - 9
to phillpott	0 - 10 - 0	losse of corne	1 - 3 - 3
to John whittney	0 - 2 - 9	fower days worke	0 - 8 - 0
to taynter & Sternes	0 - 4 - 2	remayner of acompt	1 - 10 - 3
for phillpots howse	3 - 15 - 0	for 2 barrells of pow-	
to ould knop	3 - 15 - 0	der mach & lead	22 - 3 - 2
to randoll	4 - 4 - 8		

[19] At a Generall Towne Meeting the 20 of Decem: 1651
Ware Chosen to order the prudentiall affayers of the Towne
Hugh Mafon John Sherman Myhell Berftow Richard Beeres
Henerly Brite Thomas Bartlet John Bifco

It was agreed at the same meeting That Hugh Mafon should
dispose of the Townes Ammunition and the Towne doth Alowe
20^s ayeare for the safe keepinge of it

Granted A rate of 40^l for Towne Charges at the same meeting
January 5: 1651. At a Generall Towne meeting the 5 of
Janeuary 1651

Granted to John Brabooke 30^l towards his los by fyer which
said 30^l is to be aded to the former rate of 40^l———70^l
Janeu. 12: 1651

A Generall Towne meeting
An agreement Betwene the
Towne and m^r Richard norcros

That m^r Richard Norcros shall attend the keeping of ascoole
Within the Bounds of Wattertowne where the Towne shall
appoynt, That he shall vse his best Indeaure to instruct all such
psons as shall be sent vnto him in English writeing or Latten
according to the Capaffity of the psons and that it is in the
Li[berty] of any Inhabytant to send his sonnes or seruant for a
weeke or two and to take them away agayne at his plesure, and
therefore the sayd M^r Norcros is to keepe a strict accounte of the
number of weekes that euery one Dooth Continew, And that
euery pson that learneth English only shall pay 3^d aweeke and
such as write or Lattin shall pay 4^d and that M^r Norcros is to giue
notice to the pertickler parents of theyr Just Due accord ing to
this order and If any pson shall neglect to bring vnto his house
his full Due by the 29 of the 8 month in 52 that then he shall
bring anote of the names and the sum of theyr debt vnto the 7
men who are hearby required to take some speedy Course to []
him to his due

[20] And for the other halfe yeares pay hee is to take the
same Course and what the ptickelers Doe want of the full som of
30 pounds the towne Dooth hearby ingage to make a supply.

This order Consented vnto By m^r Richard Norcros

Ordered that John Sherman shall haue satisfaction for his
worke abute the Turret out of this Rate and to Finnish the scoole-
house and to take his pay out of the next Rate and If the towne
Doe not except of his ptickler account when he shall bring it in
then the said John Sherman is to stand to the apprifall of 2 men
Indefferently Chosen—This was Consented to by John

Sherman

January 12: 1651 Agreed By the Towne as allso with the
Consent of John Sherman viz that the said John Sherman shall
measure and Deliuier vnto euery man his proportion of Land
granted by the Towne in that Tract of Land Called great Diui-
dent And for the Better accomplishing of the same, power is
hearby giuen unto John Sher to Call forth such a Company of
persons as hee shall se meete to attend him for to Carry the Chain

and to make fom Dureable Monements both at the fouer angles and pertion Line and in Cafe that any pfon fhall neglect to attend by himfelfe or fome fufficent man in his roome That euey pfon fo offending fhall forfeit 3^s: 4^d: wherof one third part fhall goe to John Sherman and 2 thirds to thofe that Doe orderly attend the worke prouided that they Doe accomplifh the worke as effectually as if the pfon himfelfe had bin there present

[21] And it is further agreed that If John Sherman fhall giue warning to any pfon and fhall fayle himfelfe in not going forth with them that then the faid John Sherman fhall forfeit to euey pfon fo Lofeing his time 2^s: 6^d and it is agreed that John Sherman fhall accomplifh the whole worke within ayeare after the Date hearof as allfo to giue a note to euey pfon that their Land is meafured and Deliuered, Which faid note vnder his hand is accompted by the Towne a reall pofeffion of their grant, and vpon the receiuing of the faid note euey ptickler pfon is to pay vnto the faid John Sherman 3 halfpenc for euey aker of Land fo meafured and Deliuered and If any man fhall neglect but one weeke that then euey fuch pfon fhall pay 2^d: for euey aker And If John Sherman fhall accept of this order by fetting to his hand and after refufe or neglect to accomplifh the faid worke as allfo to giue agenerall plot of the whole worke within the time fpecified, that then he fhall lofe all his Labor and forfeit five pounds to the Towne. And the Towne Dooth hearby Ingage to profecute this order to full effect in euey ptickler that fo Iuft fatisfaction may be giuen and receiued of all hands

JOHN SHERMAN.

John Sherman hath another full yeare granted him by the Towne to accomplifh this worke

January 12. 1651. Agreed that John Sherman and Richard Beeres fhall fearch out a Conuenient place for the 2 thousand akers of Land granted by the Court and get it layd out and Recorded

James Cuttler and John Bigulah are Chofen Suruayers for the hywayes for this yeare

[The following account between the dashes appears on page 22, but crossed through as erased.]

[22] January 12; 1651. Due to John Witherell for killing of 6 foxes	-	-	-	-	-	o	6 ^s	o
Due to John Witherell for one Fox more	-	-	-	-	-	o	1	o
Due to Samuell Thacher and Edman Bloyce for their feruice in the yeare 1650	. 2 ^ℓ	-	-	-	-	2		
Due to Richard Bloyce for 2 Dayes worke in going to the Dry heard		-	-	-	.			
Due to Samuell Thatcher for m ^r Feakes	-	-	-	-	-			
John Sherman is allowed for his worke about Sudbery bufnes	15 ^ℓ							

Due to Myhell Berstow for old acont							
and for ablanket	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 3 6
payd to myhell Berstow	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 4 1
Due to him	-	-	-	-	-	-	0 4 5

The Warant for the Cuntry Rate this yeare 52 is forty fower pounds Nine shillings eight pence — and for Court orders one pound fivie shillings fower pence

The Sum of the Rate is 45 : 13 : 8

[23] Janewary 12 1651 Ordered that old father Knop shall be payd out of this psent rate whatfoeuer he Can make appeere to be Due to him and to be Discharged of his seruice aboute the meeting houfe and keeping of the pound when his yeare is expired which will be vpon the first of May in : 52 :

Agreed that Edmand Bloyce shall take the same imployment and haue the same recompeice

Agreed that 4 rayles or som thing equiuolent to 4 rayles shall be accomted a sufficient fence

The order for Swine mad in 49 and repeted in 50 shall stand in force

John Witherell and Thomas Fleg are Chosen to veiw fences and to profecute the order about Swine

Goodman Brigham is Cast by the 7 men the sum of 10^s: to Garrat Church and John Trayne the Townes offeceres for y not regulateing his hogs according to the Towne orders

[24] January 19, 1651

Due to M ^r Richard Norcros for his yeares seruice laft past	£	s	d
	12	00	0

Due to Samuell Thatcher for M^r feaks from the 17 of october 1650 to the 19 of Janueary in 51 at 3^s: 6 aweeke 11[£] : 7 : 6

received 3 [£] : 2 : 4 Due	08	05	2
-------------------------------------	----	----	---

Deu to Myhell Berstow of old Dept 2 : 15^s : 6^d and for ablanket for Brabook 13^s

03	08	6
----	----	---

Deu to John Sherman for the Turret. 2 pounds for Trying Deadham line 12^s for Laying out the fwamp 2^s : 6 laid out to Cester grant for glas for the meeting houfe 15^s — totall

03	09	6
----	----	---

Due to Sargant Beeres for taking the inuoyce and 4 Dayes worke

1	00	0
---	----	---

Due to Sam Thatcher and Edmand Bloyce for seruice about hogs

2	00	0
---	----	---

Due to Johen Witherell for 14 foxes

0	14	
---	----	--

Due to Richard Bloyce for to Dayes going to the Dry heard

0	04	
---	----	--

Due to Richard Wayte for hooping the powder

0	01	6
---	----	---

Due to old knop

7	15	0
---	----	---

Due to John Flemon of old Dept 1 pound and for 13 yards and a q^r of Canuas for John Brabook 22^d the yard 1 : 4 : 4 totall

2	4	4
---	---	---

*Febuary 3. 1651
 Due to Cester Grant for the meetinghouf
 1[£] : 10^s and five shillings for Casting of Bullets 1 15 0
 Due to Mr Browne Deputie 2 03 0
 Due to Haffall for killing of awolfe 1 0 0
 *Novem 12, 1652 Due to John witherell for 4
 foxes 0 4 0

	£			Remayner
[25] paid Mr Norcros	12,	_____		0 0 0
paid Samuell Thacher	7 19 10	_____		0 5 4
paid Mihell Berftow	3 : 4 : 1	_____		0 4 5
paid John Sherman	3 14 6	_____	Debter	+ + 4 + 10
paid Richard Beers	0 16 0	_____		0 4 0
paid Edman Bloyc	0 : 6 : 0	_____		0 14 0
paid John witherell	0 : 7 : 7	_____		0 10 5
paid Richard wait	0 1 : 6	_____		0 0 0
paid old knop	6 : 13 : 0	_____		0 0 0
paid John Flemen	2 : 6 0	_____	Debter	0 1 8
p Cester Grant	0 16 0	_____		0 19 0
p Mr Browne	1 : 1 : 0	_____		1 : 2 0
p John Brabooke	26 1 9	_____		3 18 3
paid Willyam Bond	00 9 10			Cunftables
Robert Daniell Rate	1 0 3	_____	Debter	1 : 8 2
Sterns Rate	1 15 0	_____		
	68 : 11 : 10			
To the vse of the Towne	42 : 10 : 1			
To Brabook	26 1 9			
	68 11 10			

John Shermans accont
 aboute the scoolehoufe
 for felling hewing
 Frameing making the Turet
 Clabording and fhingling
 laying of the flowers making
 of the Dores the mantell—
 tree alader raising of
 the howse Judged to
 be worth by willyam
 Bersham— 14[£] : 15^s : 0
 laid out by the faid
 John Sherman about
 the fame houfe
 for fitting apit and sawing
 of timber 2 : 6 0
 for nailes 1 10 8
 for Carting 3 9 0
 for bords 3 7 0
 for Clabords 2 5 0
 for hooks & henges 0 2 4
 for his time 1 0 0

14 0 0

Due to John Sherman
 for worke about the
 meeting houfe—
 for Diging apit 0 5 0
 for Carting 1 : 4 0
 felling & Croscuting 0 5 0
 for sawing 2 0 0
 for board 1 9 3
 for hewing 1 0 0
 6 3 3

John Sherman
 Debter to the towne
 vpon an olde account 0 4 10
 vpon another account 0 4 10
 paid by Samuell Hofier 0 14 0
 paid by the Towne 22 0 0
 23 3 8

The Towne Deb
 for to ballance
 the account 11[£] 14 7

* [These both marginal notes, and interlined.— Eds.]

[27] At a Meeting of the Select
Men 19 January 1651,

Agreed that this present Rate shall be Delivered to the Constables and gathered and an account given by the 24 of february next

Agreed that Hugh Mafon shall make assignementt to the Constables and take their accounts

Agreed that there shall be 27 pound Delivered into John Bisko his house and that Ensigne Bartlet and John Bisko shall take Care that it be laide out for the best advantage of John Brabooke.

The sum of this Rate is 70^l : 7^s : 8^d

February 3 1651.

Garat Church and John Traine being appointed by the towne to view Comen fences and Complaining and prooving that they Did set vp 42 rods of fence in the feild Called prospect feyld the towne vpon the hearing of the Case Doe Judg that that shall be payd as foloweth viz 6^s to John Trayne and 14^s to Garrat Church and to be payd by the feild and the fencing thuf to remayne Garret Church

At a Meeting of the Select men at myhell Berstows fe 24, 1651

Ordered that Sergent Beeres Shall view the feuerall pertickerlers of old Knops work doone at the meeting house and to make a returne to the towne

Ordered that Joseph Taynter shall be warned vnto the next meeting of the Select men to answer for taking in of apeece of the Townes land

[28] At a Generall Meeting the 15 of March 1651

Agreed that the Select men shall Consider what is meete to be doone about repaying and Inlarging of the Meeteing howse and to take order for the effecting therof

Agreed that the 7 men shall agree with Cristofer Grant and are allowed to make sale of that passell of Land that Lyeth betwene his owne land and Cambridg line for to make satisfaction

The Select men haue agreed with Christofer Grant that his sute against the towne now Depend in Cambridg Court shall sinke, and he is allowed thirty shillings towards his Charges.

Sould vnto Cristofer Grant all that passell of Towne Land that lyeth Betwene the land that Cristofer Grant bought of John white and Cambridg Line for 20^s the aker

October 19, 1-6-52

Richard parks Debter to the minestry forty shillings to be paid at the next Spring and he is Discarged vntill this present Day

At a Generall Towne meeting October 24 (1652)

Agreed by the Inhabytance that paster Sherman shall haue allowed him for this yeares seruice one hundred and twenty pounds to be lieauied by Rate

Granted 70^l for towne Charges

Ordered that for time to Com the Constables shall pay ther pportion to all Rates & haue 20^s apeece for their seruice in gathering of Rates and Fines

[26] Nouem 12 1652 at John Shermans.

Agreed that Hugh Mafon and Henry Brite shall make the paf-tors and Towne rate

Agreed that Mihell Berftow and hugh mafon shall fpeake with Thomas vnderwood aboute the wattercourfe which formerly did run through his ground

Agreed that Mihell Berftow and hugh mafon shall view the foote path through Goodman Daniell ground and fpeake with him aboute his vnfficient ftiles

[29] At a Meeteing of the Select men at Sargeng Beeres the 10 Decem 1652

Agreed by the towne, with the Confent of John Sherman that Willyam Barfham shall prife all the Carpenters worke aboute the fcoolehoufe and the Towne shall make payment akcording to his award.

Memorandum There is 22[£] towards it payd alreedy

Agreed that John Bifco shall procure apayre of fhoofe for thomas philpot and take pay in his owne hands

Decen 22 1652

A Generall Meeting

Areed that their shall be added apeny vpon apound to the 70[£] rate

Ordered that all psons indebted to the Pafter shall bring in their Juft Due for the whole yeare on the firft Monday in January and the Deacons are to attend at the pasters houfe the fame Day to receiue and difcharge and all fuch psons as Doe not make payment vpon the fame Day the Deacons are to returne their names to the Cunftables to be forced in by Diftres

Agreed that John Sherman shall make aptickeler Conuayance to John Coolidg John witherell willyam perry John Larance of the Land fould them and acknowlidg it in the Townes behalfe that it may be recorded

[30] Robert Daniell and Ifak Sterns gaue a full account of Their Towne Rate and are hereby Difcarged

(In the rebinding of this volume of original Records in 1829, three leaves of records for 1647 were misplaced here between the above and the next entry upon [35].—Eds.)

[35] December 22 1652

Chofen to order the affayres of the Towne for this yeare Hugh Mafon John Sherman Willyam Barfham Mihell Berftow Deacon Child Sargent Beeres Nathainell Treadeway

M^r Norcros is to keepe afcoole vpon the fame pay and the fame puilidg as he had the laft yeare

James Cuttler & John Traine are Chofen Suruayers for high wayes for this yeare

January 18 1652

Ordered that the Mill shall be Rated to the Mineftry for this yeare at the fum of a hundred and forty pounds eftate

January 24 1652 at agenerall Towne meeting

Agreed By M^r Norcroffe that in poynt of prividg for the number of 7 fcollers he will refer himfelfe to the Towne at the ende of the yeare whether he shall haue it or no

At the fame Meeting it was agreed that all fences about generall inclosures should be made sufficient by the first of aprell and If any man shall sow English graine his owne fence being sufficient that then such Comoners as haue not sufficiently fenced ought to secure his Corne or to make full satisfaction for all such Damages

Debter. to Cit. Grant for the meeting house for this yeare 15^s

[36] At the fame Generall meeting it was ordered That fouer good Rayles well fet to three foot and ahalfe hie or any thing answerable thereto shall be accounted asufficient fence and that all Creatures that shall Creepe through or leape ouer such afence ought to be restraned or else to pay Duple Damage

Ordered that all Damage Doone by Cattell in the night shall be made good by the ownor of the Cattell let the fence be what it will bee.

For the preuention of Damag by Swine it is ordered that all hogs shall be ringed Continually all the yeare and yoaked from the first of Aprell to the eand of Indian haruest with asufficient yoake vnder the throate vpon the penalty of 12^d for euey hog that shall be found vpon Coman or high way not so regulated

This order is to stand in force for this yeare by the act of the whole towne met the 22 (11) 1653

Richard Wayte and Willyam Shattake are Chosen to profecute the orders about hogs and fences

Ordered that Joseph Bemes shall haue Liberty to take in alittell ftipe of land lying against his meddow neere Ifak mixers for to make his fence straitte paying to the Town what it is worth

At a meeting of the Select men 18 oct 1653

Ordered that Leiftenant Beeres shall in the Townes Behalfe pfecute John Toll of Sudbury before the Comisioners of water-towne for felling of two treefe vpon the Townes Land

Agreed that ther shall be a Towne meeting the next Second Day and that there shall be a notice fet vp at the meeting house that such as are Creditors to the Towne shall make the Debt apeere by that Day

[37] At a Generall Towne meeting the 22 of October 1653.

Debts apering	£	s	d
Mr Norcros	13	0	4
San Thach	8	0	0
Mi Berftow	5	4	8
Court orderes	1	8	4
Sar Brite	0	17	6
W Bond	0	1	0
Da Fisk	0	1	0
W Barsham	0	1	0
Jo witherell	0	2	0
Jo Borden	0	9	0
Ed Bloyce	2	10	0
C Chadwick	2	10	0
Hu Mafon	0	6	5
Good Jones	0	4	4
Jo Clary	0	1	0

Granted that pastor Sherman shall haue one hundred and twenty pounds allowed him for this yeares seruice.

Granted a Rate of Sixty pounds for to Discharg Towne Debts and to procure acow for Richard Beech 5£ and 5£ for to make a Comfortable house for Hugh passam and 5£ for Thomas philpot which last 5£ is to be put into the hands of John witherell to suply his neffesity.

Ordered that Leiftenant Beeres Mr Browne and hugh mason shall be joyned with the 3 Deakons as a Comitty to regulate the feates in the meeting house.

Granted vnto Dainell Hudson 2 akers of land vpon Kings Comon one this Condition that hee shall make bricks for the Townes vse and If he

Leift	o 1 0	Doe Depart out of the Towne that
Miller	o 1 6	then the Land is to returne to the
Jo Spring	o 6 8	Town paying him for his improouements
John Bigulah	o 11 . 0	hee hath made vpon it.
Will Barfham	o 2: 6	Mr Jeremiah norcros and Thomas
Leift Beers	o 3: 0	Vnderwood are Chofen Cunftables for
Jams Cutler	o:14 2	this year Fynis
Mr Ticknor	3: 0 - 0	Simon Stone and Charles Chadwick
Ch Chadwick	o 3 . 1	had 30 foot fquare of Land granted
Sam hofier	o 3 - 1	them vpon the meeting houfe comon
Stratton	o 3 1	for to [fet] vp aftable.

[38] At aMeeteing of the Select men
the 8 (9) 1653

Agreed that there fhall be forty fhiling put into the hands of Mihell Berftow for to pcure Clothing for Tho. philpot

Agreed that Ephraham Child and Willyam Barfham fhall haue power to agree with Mr Norcros or fom other for acow for the vfe of Richard Beech

The Treafuers Warrant for the Cuntry Rate this yeare 1653 is 91 pounds 5 : 6 : and 8 pound and 6 : 8 : mistaken — 99[℥] : 12 : 2

The Rate made and deliuered into the hands of John Coolidg Cunftable is 99[℥] : 12 : 6

At a meeting of the Select men 22 | 9 | 1653 Debtor to Myhell Berftow 12^s for Clothyng for Thomas philpot more for a fhirt 8^s ——— 20^s

Ordered that the Cunftable Thomas vnderwood fhall referue in his hand of the Towne Rate 13 bufhells of Indian Corne and 3 booshells of peaze for Thomas philpot and Deliuier him euery weeke one peck of Corne and euery month one peck of peaze

John Sherman did pftent a plot of the great diuidents the 22 | 9 | 1653

The order for fingell men paying according to 15 pound eftate.

Ordered that all fingle perfons that liue at their owne hands and haue not 15[℥] vifable eftate fhall be rated to minestry and Towne Charges at 15[℥] eftate

[39] Ordered that all pfons that haue not 15[℥] eftate and yet haue aduantage by following trads or other Labour and are not Difaduantaged by ficknes or otherwise, fhall be rated at 15[℥].

The Mill is to be Rated at ahundred and forty pound Eftate

The Sum of the pasters Rate 123[℥] : 6 : 5 Deliuered into the hands of Deacon haftings the 26 | 9 | 1653

John Coolige and Iuftinan Houlding paid in the Cuntry Rate and for Court orders 101[℥] - 1 - 6^d and ware aquited by the Treafuerer the 28 | 9 | 1653

John Laranc Debtor 2^s 6^d for 2 fmall trees

Samuell Thacher fined 4^s for not attending his Seruice in the highwayes

At aMeeting of the Select men
the 13 | 10 | 1653

Samuell Beniamine was pftented before vs for Idelnes By Mr Norcros which Did two euidently apaire by his ragged Clothes and Diuers Depts apairing but vpon his pmife of amendment hee was releafed vnto the next yeare.

Robert Harrington warned into the meeting for felling 2 treefe vpon Towne Land Debtor to the Towne [5^s]

[40] The Sum of the Towne Rate granted the 22 Decem 1652 is 97^l : 3 : Deliuerd into the hands of John Coolidg

Cunftable

payd of this Rate as followeth

	£
To M ^r Norcros	19 : 10 : 8
to Myhell Berstow	17 : 18 : 2
to Jo Sherman	31 : 02 : 5
to Willyam page	0 : 18 : 5
to Jo witherell	0 : 10 : 5
t Abra Willyams	0 : 07 : 6
Hugh Mafon	3 : 10 : 9
Henery Brite	0 : 15 : 0
John Bifko	0 : 05 : 0
James Cuttler	0 : 08 : 6
Ed Bloyce	2 : 03 : 0
Daniell Hudfon	1 : 05 : 8
Ben Crisp	6 : 15 : 3
Will Shattack	0 : 1 : 0
Charls Chadwick	0 : 10 : 0
Robert Daniell	0 : 8 : 0
Sam Thacher	8 : 0 : 0
M ^r Browne	2 : 9 : 0
Sam Hoffier	0 : 3 : 0
John Brabook	0 : 6 : 10
Leift Beeres	1 : 6 : 9
old perfe ouer rated	0 : 6 : 0
fleming ouer rated	0 : 5 : 2
John Knap	0 : 1 : 3
fhrinking of Corne	0 : 6 : 0
Cunftables fees	2 : 0 : 0
to John flemen	0 : 1 : 3

[41] 19 | 10 | 1653 Chofen to order the affayers of the Towne for this yeare

Hugh Mafon Charles Chadwick Leift Beeres John Sherman Deacon Haftings Sar Bright Enfigne Bartlet

Ordered that the Deacons fhall haue Liberty to turne fower feats in the meeting hufe vpon the Towne charg

Ordered that Leift Beeres fhall profecute fute before the 3 men all all fuch psons as haue not fatiffied John Sherman for meafuring their Deuidents and what Charg the faid Leift Beeres is at the Towne is to make it good

Ordered that all fcolers that their parents liue out of towne fhall pay for their schooling twenty fife fhillings for ayeare

Samuell Thatcher and Ioseph Taynter are Chofen Suruayers for this yeare

Janeury 23 1653 it was ordered by the whole towne that the pfection of any pson in John Shermans caf fhall be before the 7 men

[42] January 22, 1653.

The Towne and M^r Richard norcroff are agreed that the said M^r Richard shall haue 30^l for keeping ascoole this yeare Enfuing and for any prividg which of strangers he dooth refer himselfe vnto the Towne when his yeare is out

Whereas by order of the Generall Court made the Last Sesson in 1653 the Select men in euery Towne are required to make som wholsom Orders for the repaying of all fences both generall and ptickler that so all differences and inconuenieices arising through insoficent fences may be puented — And finding that the Cheife Causes that hinder the vphoulding and repaying of fences arifeth from theese pticklers following — first that in som feilds where the Comoners for feuerall yeares haue planted and secured their Corne paster and meddow by agenerall fence and Consequently by an impliffit act haue made and vpheld agenerall feild yet som of such Comoners (ther being no written Couenant) take Liberty when they please to let fall pt or all of their fence when the rest of the Comoners are planting or sowing by meanes wherof som feilds are Laid vpon to the Comon and great Contention arifeth and Damag accreweth to the rest of the Commoners and Los to the publick —

zly that in such feilds as are willing to secur each other by leaveing their proportion of fence according to the quantity of their Land yet euery mans quantity and place of fence not being knone it so falleth out in such feilds that som fences are not repayed vntill much Damage is Don and the Towne Can find no Delinquent to lay the Charg of such fenc vpon — and 3ly that which hinders the Comoners themselues that they Cannot reforme such abufes is that feuerall Comoners in ech feild refuseth to give any meeting with the rest of the Comoners

[43] That the minde of the whole or maior pt Cannot be knowne nor any timely Consultation or agreement together wherby their Labors may be preferued Inconueniences preuented & Law and peace Continued — for preuention wherof: and in Discarge of the trust Comited to vs by the Court

It is ordered as followeth —

First that all Generall feilds that haue bin inclosed by the mutiall act of the Comoners of fencing and planting together and haue so Continued the Last yeare or more yers past, such Feilds so Inclosed are accounted by the Towne agenerall feild, and the bounds of such feilds to be in all plases as by the foresaid act of the Commoners they ware first inclosed and so to Continew vntill the like act or somthing equeuolent therto be agreed vpon by the Comoners in seasonable time and fully Declared or that any such Comoner shall Discarge himselfe by pertickeler fencing according to order of Court And that euery such Comoner in such feilds shall make such fence by proportion for all his planting Land meddow or paster Land as shall hereafter be appoynted Alway prouided that If any of the Comoners shall giue notice to the rest of the Comoners 7 months before any sumer grayne be fowen or planted that he will not improoue his Land no Longer: that then

the Towne will not Charge any Delinquency for not fencing vpon any such Comoner who shall so seace to improoue his land But If hee shall notwithstanding such notice improoue his Land he shall be Lyable as before and beare all Charges he hath put the feild vnto.

2ly that in all generall feilds inclosed or Continued by averball or written Couenant or inclosed and Continued by an implicet Couenant as aforefaid: that the Comoners in all and euery such feild shall forth with take Care iff not already Don timly to lay out too euery of ther Comoners in their respective feilds the portion and place of fencing by the first of march next ensuing vpon the penalty of 20^s and 5 add^l for euery Dayes neglect after the said first of March to be Leuied for the vse of the Towne vpon any of the Estates of the Comoner in any feild that shall so neglect.

[44] 3ly that none of the Comoners in any feild be preuented of atending or accomplishing of that which is required from them hearin: by the willfullnes and obstinacy of such of the Comoners as for their owne ends refuse to attend their meeting together it is ordered That If the maior part of the Comoners in any feild shall agree vpon a meeting for the pportioning or ordering of their fencing and shall giue 24 howers warning to the rest of the Comoners to meete appoynting time and place: Such Comoners as shall neglect shall pay 10^s: 5^d to the Towne and 5^s to the Comoners as shall meete and allso to beare all Damages that shall accrew through their neglect

4ly it is ordered that all fences of Generall or pertickler inclofers against Comon or highway shall be 4 rayles 3 foot and ahalfe high at the least and of adue scantling put into the posts or that which is equialent therto: to be vp by the first of aprell and so to Continew vntill all fumer graine be fully in vpon 10^s fine vnto the vse of the towne for euery neglect after 2 daies warning and 10^s per Day for euery Day after and to pay Duple Damag to any that shall suffer therby: the fine and Damage to be paid by the Delinquent if knowne If not knowne then vpon any of the Comoners of such feild vntill the Delinquent appeare: but If the feild haue not laid out to any of their Comoners such Deficent fence in the time appoynted that then the feild shall be accounted the Delinquent and shall pay fine and Dubell Damage

This order was was read at apublick Towne meeting the 22 January 1653 and voted to be entred as the act of the whole Town

At the same meeting it was agreed that m^r Richard norcross should haue 3 pound as a gratuity. for those scollers that Com from other townes and the rest to returne to the vse of the Towne.

Due to Ch. Grant for this years glas, 15s. [45] The Towne Rate granted in october 1653 was deliuered into the hands of M^r Jeremyah norcross the Sum is 61^l: 7: 2:

14 | 12 | 1653

Due to John witherell for 4 foxes 0—4^s—2. payd.

At a meting of the 7 at Leiff. Beers the 14 | 12 | 1653. Miles eiues and Richard wayt wanting 6 or 7 akers of their Diuedent it is ordered that they shall haue it made vp vpon mackrell hill

paid 17s 0 Brother mixer hath accounted with the Towne
and Remains 18^s Debtor

payd 13^s John Sherman Debtor 13 Debtor

John Sherman Richard Bloyce Chriftefer Grant and one of
Deacon ftones Sonnes are Chofen to perambelate this yeare

Enfigne Bartlet is Chofen to be fealer of the waites and Meaf-
uers

Miles Iues and John Bigulah are Chofen for to pfecte th
Townes order about Swine and fences for this yeare

At ameting of the Select men the 8 | 4 | 1654 Robert Genefon
and John Knap Complaining that Robert Daniell that hee Did
not fence his pportion within their feild —

It Did appeere by teftymony of Mr whitny and his owne Con-
fession that all his Land was by his owne act in agenerall feild
with them and hee Could not make it appeere that he hath taken
himfefe orderly out The sentance of the Select men is that wher
as it Dooth apeere that Robert Daniel hath apaffell of Land
within their feild Containing 8 or 10 akers mor or Les, that he
shal fence for it by equall pportion with the rest of the Comoners

[46] At agenerall meeting Sep 21 | 1654

Agreed that paster Sherman shall haue ahundred and twenty
pound for this yeare seruice

Samiell Thather and Charls Chadwick are Chofen to repayre
the meeting houle and the towne will fateffie for it

The towne haue appoynted the 29 of September for the Com-
iffioners to meete to Determine the Difference about the Laying
out of our Land

Deacon Child is appoynted by the towne to Joyne with the 6
felect men to present the Cafe in the Townes behalfe before
the Comifioners

Vpon afecocond hearing of Goodman Daniell fute the towne
Dooth not see any thing to mooue them to alter their minds but
Doe Judg him adelinquent to the Towne 20^s fine according to the
Towne order

Leiftenant Beers hath receiued of Ioseph Tainter 10^s being
afine for felling Treefe vpon the Towns Land allfo a bushel of
wheat towards his pay for perambulation 15^s (payd 15^s all is
paid to him)

[47] At apublick Towne meeting the 14 (8) 1654

Ordered by the Inhabetance that there should be anew meeting
houfe builded

Ordered that the place where it shall stand shall be in fom
Conuenient place betwene Sargant Brits ende fence and John
Bifko his rayles.

Ordered that there shall be rayfed by rate vpon the inhabetance
one hundred and fifty pounds this yeare for to begin the work
withall

Ordered that Cambridg meeting houle shall be our pattern in
all poynts

Ordered the Select men shall haue power to agree with John
Sherman or any other pfon to pforme the foresaid work

Ordered that the speaces in which workmen that Doe vnder-
take it shall be payd in shall bee one 3^d parte wheate and the rest
in rye peafe Indecorne and Cattell

The Select men with the help of willyam Barsham haue agreed
with John Sherman to Build a meeting house Like vnto Cambridg
in all poynts the Cornish and fane Excepted and to haue it finished
by the Last of September in 1656 and hee is to receiue of the
Towne 400 pounds with the Seates of the old meeting house
which some is to be payd at 3 feural payments as by artickls of
Agreement vnder hand and seale Dooth appeare more fully.

[48] Acounted with Cristepher Grant the 3 of 12 1651 at
Sargant Brits house and their was then Due to him 1 pound fif-
teen shillings sine the towne is Debtor for Charges about his fute
at Cambridg 1 pound ten shillings since ther is two yeares fully
past wherin the Towne is Debtor to him for the glas in the meet-
ing house 1 pound ten

Due in all to february (53) 4[£] : 15^s : —

payd by Rate as Dooth apeer vpon the booke 16^s
and sine by my order out of this rate 09

Accounted with Samuell Thacher and If hee Doe Inioy 6 akers
of the fwamp at 6[£] then the Towne and he is Cleere if not I refer
you to the booke to account with him againe

the Towne Did agree that John Sherman should haue for his
feruice for going the towne bounds this yeare 1654 13^s vpon the
booke abated and his towne rate and aboofhell of wheat

Leaftenant for his paines was to haue 20^s wherof hee hath
receiued 10^s by Joseph Tainter and 5 shillings by me

Sariant Brite was to haue the like sum of 20^s but
Payd to him hath receiued nothing

I Hugh Mafon receiued of this last rate as may appeere vpon
the back side therof

	7 [£] :	9	:	0
Due to me vpon the Town booke		6 ^s :	5	
I built a house for the Towne and found all matterials from first to last	5 [£] :			
paid to John Brabook		3 ^s :	6	
to Sariant Brite		17 ^s :	6	
to Leift Beers aboofhell of wheat		5 ^s		
to John Colidg for Court orders		14 ^s :	2	
Due in my hands vpon this acounte		2 ^s	5	

Erata for John Coolidg read Juft Holding

7 6 7

I hugh Mafon receiued of John waren fenior in peafe and
wheat 6 pound and 9 pound of powder 6[£] 8^s the Company
ordered that Robert Sanders should haue 2 pounds of powder for
to make fire works at the generall Training at Cambridg and one
pound [49] To John Spring vpon a training Day for aprife for
Laying his Boolet nereft the mark so that I haue receiued of the
Townes Estate for powder but 6[£] : 12^s which is ready in hand to
returne to the Towne in the same kinde in peafe and wheate



to John Spring upon a training day for a wife
for Loring his Bookst worried the market
so that hands were out of the Towns of
for powder but 6¹² which is worth in
hands to return to the Town in the same
kind in 1740 and 1741

The Town at 10¹² to James Cutler for John
John Brabant 6¹² and then the ^{Town} ~~there~~ with
Hugh Mason received of John Lamm ~~the~~
in all 2 17. 6. of hands with it occurred about
ing safe for his Company 1742 and paid to
Edward Britton 6 towards his ~~1742~~ when
he was short of the band also paid to John
John Lamm 3 6 ——— made 6 6
my hands to the Company ——— 11. 6

The Towne is Debter to Jeames Cuttler for John John Bra-book 6^s : 2^d and then the Towne is Cleere with him

(24 : 8 : 1654) I hugh Mafon Receiued of John Larance Clarke in all 2 : 17 : 6 : I haue with it procured a leading ftafe for the Companys vfe 2[£] : and payd to Sarint Brite 2^s 6 towards his Loffe when he was Clark of the band alfo I paid to John perfe Dromer 3 : 6 — inall 2[£] : 6^s Due in my hands to the Company 0 : 11 : 6

John Coolig and Juft Holding gaue in the account of their Towne Rate and are Discarged.

[50] At a Generall towne meting nouember the 6th 1654

It was voated that ther fhould be a new voat for the ftanding of the new meeting houfe 4 or 5 defenting

John Liuermor and Ioseph Tainter Chofen Conftables

Nouember the 13th 1654 Ordered by the Select men that m^r Whetney Charles Chadwick and Thomas Hastings fhall make the Rate for the miniftry for this yeer alfo the Rate for the contry and the Rate for the new meeting houfe Liuetenant Beers is ioyned in making the rat for the new meeting houfe

The Cuntry Rate was to be 55[£] 0^s 5^d

Deliuered in to the hand of Thomas Vnderwood a Rate for the Cuntry of 58[£] 8^s 8^d

Deliuered in to the hands of the Deakons a Rate for m^r Sherman of 120[£]

At a meting of the Select men Nouember 27. 1654

Mr Brown plaintiue aganft Juftenion Houlden Defendent in an action of the cafe a bought a Lamb. M^r Rich Brown take his oath that the Lamb in contoverfy is his Lamb and the mark that is vpon it is his mark that he gaue with his own hands this Taken vpon oath Before John Sherman

Comiffioner of watertowne : this 29 of the : 9 : 1654

Deliuered in to the hands of the conftable John Liuermor a rat for the new metting houfe of 151[£], — 12^s — 10^d

At a generall town metting Defember the 4th 54

voated that they will Chofe the felect men for the yeer in fueing Choffen to order the affaier of the town for this yeer thefe men whofe names are vnder writen

Deaken Stone m^r whetney Edward Garfield

Ifaak Mixer Samuell Thatcher

Nathaniell Treadaway John Winkall

[51] At agenerall towne meetinge the first of the (11) month Caled Jenery 1654

Ordred that John Sheman and Deken Child and Deken Hasting is Chofen tew Joyn with the Comifoner for the good of the towne when that the Comifoner Doe come too regulat the Difence betwene the towne

ordred that ther fhall bee a rate of 70 poudes for towne charges

Granted tow Antony Beares alitell pefe of gnd vpon Kings Comon

Orderd that the 7 men fhall haue pour tow giue George

Ademes what the shall in ther Jugment think meet not exfedin 6 akers vpon Kinge Comen

Orderd that the felext men shall put the cunftabel vpon the gathering of the rate for the nue meeting houfe

Ordered that m^r norcrofe shall kepe scole the yeer infhuinge and is tow haue for his paines 30^l

At ametinge of the felext men the 10 of the 11

A rate of 71^l,— 15^s— 05^d deliuerd in tew the hands of John Liuermore and Ioseph Tanter Cunstabeles

At a meting of the felext men the 29 of the 11

Ordered that John whitney is tew Joyn with John Wincoll and tew act in & tew dispofo of parte of the goodes and estate of the widow Brobroke for the painge of feuerall Detes and for mantinans of hur and hur Children and the are tew let hur houfe and land and are tew inquier after hure Detes and to reseue them as shall bee found due tew hur and tew make returne tew the rest of the felext men

It was agreed vpon that John Whitney finer is tew take the Acounte of the rate that was Comited in tow the hands of M^r Norcrofe and Thomas Vnderwood

Granted vnto Gorge Ademes fower akers of ground vpon Kinges Comen and is tow bee layd out by Enfine Sherman

Granted at apubike meeting that Deaken Stone and Sameuell Thacher shall laye out for tew by goodman Lefon Clothes for his nefety the some of ether forty or fifty shillings

Ordered that John whitney fener shall take an acount of the Cunstabeles Thomas Vnderwood and [] yeare

[52] The some of the Towne Rate in the handes of Thomas Vnderwood which was granted in october (53) payd as Folowes

Tow Ed Bloyc	-	-	02	-	10	-	00
Tow John Coolidg	-	-	00	-	14	-	02
Tow m ^r Jerimiath Norcrofe	-	-	05	-	00	-	00
tow m ^r Richard Norcrofe	-	-	17	-	00	-	00
to Samell Thacher	-	-	05	-	17	-	11
to Mihell Berstow	-	-	05	-	12	-	10
to Charles Chadwicke	-	-	02	-	01	-	03
tow Lewes Jones	-	-	00	-	04	-	04
tow Bigelo	-	-	00	-	09	-	01
Nathen Fiske	-	-	00	-	01	-	00
Willam Bond	-	-	00	-	01	-	00
John Clary	-	-	00	-	01	-	00
John witherell	-	-	00	-	02	-	00
John Borden	-	-	00	-	09	-	00
tow Leiftenant	-	-	00	-	03	-	00
tow Straton	-	-	00	-	02	-	00
tow John Flemen	-	-	00	-	03	-	06
tow John Spring	-	-	00	-	02	-	08
tow Willam Barfham	-	-	00	-	03	-	06
to James Cutler	-	-	00	-	14	-	02
to the Enfine	-	-	00	-	14	-	09
to Grant	-	-	00	-	09	-	00
tow philpot	-	-	00	-	08	-	09

The Detes For which the towne did grant a rate of 70^l vpon the first of the (11) (54)

To Ed Bloyc	-	-	02	-	10	-	00
to M ^r Richard Norcrofe	-	-	15	-	17	-	06
For the debutyes chargs	-	-	24	-	00	-	00
For keping the ammuition	-	-	01	-	00	-	00
To Just houlden for a wolfe and a foxes	-	-	01	-	01	-	00
For m ^r Feekes	-	-	07	-	16	-	00
For phillpot	-	-	03	-	00	-	00
tow Cooleig for foxfes	-	-	00	-	04	-	00
tow wetherell for foxfes	-	-	00	-	04	-	00
tow fargent Brite	-	-	01	-	00	-	00
to Brother Colige and to Just. houlden	-	-	02	-	00	-	00
tow John Whitney	-	-	00	-	10	-	00
to leftenet Beeres	-	-	00	-	17	-	00
to the Enfine	-	-	00	-	12	-	00
tow fpring	-	-	00	-	05	-	00
to John Bufh	-	-	00	-	04	-	00
Nathenel tredway	-	-	00	-	02	-	00
Sternes	-	-	01	-	01	-	00
For lime	-	-	00	-	03	-	00
tow James Cutler and tow make prouifon for the comfioners	-	-	12	-	13	-	09

more to Samell Thacher	02 - 05 - 11
more to Mihell Berftow	00 - 11 - 10
more to Charles Chad-	
oke - - -	- 00 - 08 - 09
more to mr Norcrofe	- 02 - 00 - 04
For the foulders -	- 00 - 03 - 06
For caring of mege Knop	
home - - -	- 00 - 01 - 00
Deken Childes Rat	} 01 - 04 - 08
set ofe by order	
the cunftobell Due	- 01 - 10 - 00
(in) the captine hands	- 07 - 09 - 07
to mr Norcrofe for his	00 - 10 - 00
payd to John Whitney	- 01 - 01 - 00
Thomas Vnderwood hauing giuen	
in of these perticlers and acouted	
with him the 12 month 54 is dis-	
charged of the towne Rate by mee	
John Whitney Clarke	

[53] At a publike towne meeting the 20 of the 12 moth 1654

The Inhabitanse of the towne haue agreed with y^e Ensin John Sherman that hee shall bilde the meeting house acording to the pattern that hee did present to the towne in all poynts

The Inhabitanse of the towne haue agreed to leue the plase of setting the nue meeting house tow the determinafon of three of our Honored Magftrates and it was Voted and agreed vpon that m^r Endicvt Captin Briges and Captin Aderton should bee the men tow determin the plase wher it shall stand and that no man shall declare y^e cauf or any p^t of it to any of them till the time of hering which shall bee then done in writing on bothe sides

At ametige of the felect men the 21 of the 12 moth

Ordered that the higway that runs betwixt Samuell Thachers lot and Christopher Grants lot Downe to the fresh pond shall bee the Deuiding line betwixt them in the land they bought of the towne which lyes betwixt the lower end of their aforefaid lotes & Cambridg line

And to this order the aforefaid Samuell Thacher & Cristopher Grant did agree and consent in the presence of the felect men and further the said Samuell Thacher did couenant and promise to giue Christopher Grant 10^s for his consent ther tow

At ameting of the felect men at John Whitney house the 27 of 12 1654

Ordered that all fwine shall bee sufficiently ringed all the yeare and yoaked from the first of Aprill to the end of Indian haruest with sufficient yoakes vnder the throat vpon y^e penalty of payinge one shilling for euery defect the one halfe to the towne & the other halfe to him or them that shall find any fwine not acording to this order ether in common or high way and if any fwine not regulated acording to this order shall brake Into any garden or corne feild then the owners of the faid fwine shall shutt them vp for 14 dayes ^{shutting up} and not suffer them to come in to comon or high way _{repealed.} till the 14 dayes be expired vpon penalty of paying 12^d for euery default to the vse of the aforefaid

willam page and Anthony white are Chofen to profecute the orders concerning fwine and fenses

Ordered that no greate catell except working oxen shall not goe with out a keeper vpon penalty of paying 2 shillings y^e head for eury default to the towne

Willam Shatoke and Robert Harington are Chosen by the towne for tew bee seruares for the hie wayes for this yeare

[54] At a meeting of the select men at Sameell Thachers the (13) (1) 1655

A gred that ther shall bee atowne meeting vpon the next fix day winefenite

Ordered that If any Cattle of any other towne be Found kept vpon our bounds they shall be Liable to bee Impounded and shall pay 6^d the head for all catle so taken

At a meeting of the select men at Leiut Beres on the first Day of october 1655!

It was was agreed betwixt the select men of the one party & Christopher Grant of the other ptie that the said select men in the behalfe of the towne shall giue vnto the said Christopher Grant affurance of six acres of land formerly fold by the select men to the said Christopher & shall pay also vnto the said Christopher or his assaynes twentie shillings in wheate & one & fortie shillings & six pence more out of the next towne rates: all which payments the said Christopher shall take in full satisfaction of all Debts dues & Demands whatfoeuer from the towne of watertowne from the begining of the world to this present: in witnesse whereof both parties haue Interchangably fet to their hands the Day & yeare aboue written

Christopher × Grant
his marke

John Whitney

to John Rendall for tew Foxes the towne is indebted 00 — 2 — 00

[55] At a publike meting the last of the eight month 1655

Ordred that the Paster shall haue one Hudered and twenty poundes For this yeare to bee payd at the same prises as it wase the last yeare in the seueraell kindes of Corne

Ordred that ther shall be a nue Inyose taken to make all the rates by that are tow bee made for the paster and the meeting house & the towne detes

Ordered that John whitney Sener is tow take this Inyose

Ordered that Sameuell Thacher shall haue and in Joye that perfell of Swamp that hee Bought of the towne and it wase furder ordered that Sargent John Wincoll shall make him aded in the behafe of the towne and aknoleg it beefore a magestrat

Giuen tow Ould Taler foure trees vpon the comen by Sargent John wincolls and hee is tow laye them out

Deliuered in to the Handes of Joseth Tanter and John Liuermore Cunstabells a a rate For the cuntery and the Colledg the some of 52[£] — 7 — 10^d

At ameting of the select men the 20 of the 9 month 55 at Brother Garfilds house —

The order that wase made in 53 that all men that haue not 15[£] estat shall paye tow ministers mantinans and all other rates after 15[£] estat.

more out of the new terms rates: all doing
payments he said Christopher shall to be in
full satisfaction of all debts due & demand
whatsoever from his heirs of water funds
from the beginning of his wife to his present
he and wife, who of both parties take Anton
specially set to their hands to day & year
above written

Christopher Grant
his mark

John White

to: John Kendall for five shillings & six pence
over



A rate For the paster of a 122^l 16^s 11 deliuerd in tow the hands of Deken Stone

At a meting of the select men at Brother wincolls houe the 27 of the 9 month 55

ordered that John Trayn is tow paye for his delinquenfy in not giueng in of his shepe the towne doth fine hime foure Shilges

John Sawen for not giuing in of a cowe is left tow the towne At apublike Towne metinge the 10 of the 10 month 1655

Chosen tow order the towne affares Captin Mafon Sargent Wincoll Leften Beres Thomas Vnderwood Deken Stone Deken Child Samell Thacher

voted by the towne that the pastors rate should be p^d as the priifes of Corne is rated for the Country rate the former order repealed

voted by the towne that m^r norcroffe shall contineu schoole mafter for this yeare & to haue thirty pounds for the yeare

voted y^t the debts of the last 7 men are alowed off

voted y^t the 7 men shall rate by rules in lawe & acording to theer Discretion

[56] Credits giuen the last yeare

	£	s	d
In pri: Edward Garfeild - - -	1	7	6
John Wincoll - - -	1	7	6
widow mixter - - -	1	0	0
m ^r whittney - - -	1	0	3
Nath Treadaway - - -	8	3	0
Thomas Vnderwood - - -	1	12	8
m ^r Norcroffe - - -	10	9	3
winter - - -	0	12	0
Edmond Bloyse - - -	2	10	0
To John Randall for foxes -	0	2	0
Charles Chadwick - - -	1	5	0
m ^r Browne for beeing Deputie	2	8	0
To John Winckoll - - -	3	0	0
Parks 2 foxes - - -	0	2	0
Bush 1 foxe - - -	0	1	0
Fleg 1 foxe - - -	0	1	0
Sttratton 1 Day worke - -	0	2	0
Bright to widow Brabrooke -	0	3	0
Thacher for m ^r Feake - -	4	10	0
for phillpott - - -	3	0	0
For Beech - - -	5	0	0
Christopher Grant - - -	0	12	6
	<hr/>		
	48	8	8

[57] Debts owing to the towne

	s
John Traine is to pay	0 — 4 — 0
Samuell Thacher	0 — 7 — 10
John liuermore } conftables	1 — 2 — 11
Joseph Tainter }	

The rate made for the meeting howfe the 26th of Dece: 1655 was Deliuered to the Conftables & the fum̄ was 152^l - 16^s 1¹/₂

Att a meeting of the feauen men at Capt Mafons apou the 14th of January 1655

It is ordered that the order abought hogs that was made the last yeare fhall stand in force for this yeare

John Edie, & Nathan: Treadaway, weare nominated to looke to the orders of hogs & Fences.

Att a meeting of the feauen men at John winckolls the 21th of January 1655

It was voted that Solomon Johnson is debtor to the towne. apou the default of breach of a towne order, for not yoaking & ringing his hogs, the number of his hogs weare twenty fix for w^{ch} acording to order he is debtor 1^l — 6 — 0

Ephraim Child debtor for irregular hogs 4^s

m^r Norcroffe gaue in his acompts & of his 30^l he hath rec^d - - - - - 11^l 10^s — 9^d

remaynes 18 — 9 — 3

the towne is debtor to ould winter for the	
widow Brabrock & her child - - - -	0 — 12 ^s — 0
Larance for 1 hog diforderly - - - -	0 — 1 — 0
Crispe for 1 hog - - - - -	0 — 1 — 0
Garrett Church for 2 hogs	0 — 2 — 0
John Liuermore 2 hogs diforderly	0 — 2 — 0
Jofep Bemis 1 hog diforderly	0 — 1 — 0
Robt harington 4 hogs	0 — 4 — 0
Sam: Thacher ———	0 — 3 — 0

[58] Robt Harington being conuicted at a meeting of the feauen men, of much miscariage, was by them vnanimously censure in a fine of ten fhillings

Att a publike towne meeting the 23th January 1655

Voated John winckoll fhall be p^d for his charg layd out for widow Brabrooke,

Voated that there fhall be fifty pounds allowed for a towne rate for this p^{sent}

voated y^t the p^{sent} feauen men hath power to sett a W apou fuch trees as stand conuenient in high wayes or co^mon ground if any p^{son} fhall fell fuch trees y^e fhall pay to the towne nineteene fhillings

Att a meeting of the feauen men at Samuell Thachers his howfe apou the 12th of February 1655

Georg Parkhuft being warned to the 7 mens meeting & hauing confest the felling of fower trees y^e are to be in full of his allowance for his Sharre

Samuell Garfeild, being conuented before the 7 men & confesses himfelfe to haue fallen eight trees w^{ch} acording to the order y^t is broken he is debtor to the towne fowerty fhillings

Swine. In referrence to the order abought Swine

Itt is Further ordered that apou euery information to the offender, of his not yoaking or ringing, if the pty offending shall not wthin two dayes, yoake & ring his swine according to Order, euery such offence, shall be acompted as foe many breaches of order being sufficiently proued, & acordingly to be pceeded wth

Samuell Thacher hauing feld a tree apou the Comon is foe far fatiffied as one tree of those y^t is Dew to him

Will Page was condemnd in the case of not attending a meeting of the comōners of pond field acording to an Order made in the yeare 1653

[59] John Liuermore not apearig before the seauen men apou warrant is fined fise shillings

	£	s	d
The some of the Country Rate	-	-	- 71 — 9 — 4
The some of the Towne Rate	-	-	- 51 — 11 — 11

Ordered y^t Thomas vnderwood & Ephraim Child are in the townes behalfe to feace apou all the wood & timber y^t is ireglarly feld apou high wayes or Comōns

Att a meeting at Bro. Stones Febru: the 26th

Christoper Grant for felling of a tree was fined. 5^s.

M^r Samuell Salltinson hath by felling of a tree rec^d 1 tree of his propotion of trees.

Feb 26th 1655 by the consent Select men John Coller hath hired the howse & land wth 2 Cowes of the widow brabrook, & is to pay for the same the some of seauen pounds & in p^t of payment to lett her haue for twenty weeke, a pound of butter p weeke & in pt of her pay he is to giue her a fatt hog at the latter p^t of the yeare, & what fencing or repayre to the howse is necessary he is to doe it, & to sett off in his rent, allso she is to haue her howseroome, & fiering, wth the grinding of her corne, the cariage of the f^d corne he is to be allowed for, the other p^t of the pay to be of all such graine as grow apou the ground, prportionall

the mark of
John × Coller

In anwser to Thomas Arnoll it is agreed to in quire concerning the land in diffarence wth m^{rs} philips.

William Baffum is Chosen Clark of the markt to Seale weightes & meafares.

It is ordered, apou the complaynt of the maior p^t of the feild now called, Jacobs Feild, that Samuell Daniell wth the rest of the owners of the fd Feild, shall beare an equall pportion of fence acording to the quantity or number of ackres y^t doe pperly belong vnto the fd feild

[60] March the first 1655 Abraham Williams, for himselfe, his mother & Brother & Brothers wife, are to pay to Captaine Mafon for the vse of the Towne the some of thirteene Shillings in marchantable Corne or shewes, w^{ch} is for their not regulating their hogs, and not appearing acording to Sumōns, & for the abusing of o^r Townes Officer, who was to see vnto the order of the Towne concerning Swine

March the 24th 1655 Att the meeting howse upon a Trayning day the feauen men agreed y^t Simont Stone & Samuell Thacher should ouer looke the worke & acompt of James Cuttler concerning the widow Braybrooke, & to make a full end of those pticulars in question

June the 7th 1656 The agreement made wth Willi Page concerning Mary Dauise her Child.

It is agreed y^t he shall haue 20[£], to be pd twenty shillings at p^sent in wheate, & nine pounds in English graine at Court price p^d at his howse the first weeke in decem: next, the other ten pounds to be p^d that time come twelwe month in the same kind, it is all so agreed y^t if the wife of the sd willi dye, he may choose either to keep or not to keepe the child, if he turne away the Child, he is to allow such a pt of the twenty pounds as may be thought meete

Willam page
in the behalfe of the towne
Ephraim Child

Att a meeting of the feauen men at Ephraim Childs upon the second of Septe: 1656

Deliuered to John Studly, in goods upon aprifall w^{ch} goods weare a pt of mary Dauises in some fower pounds, & is in full for time past, for the keeping of the child, & there is out of the same some 18^s allowed for the cloathing of the child, y^e are allso ingaged to keepe the child, for 5^s the weeke, vntill the time the woman shall haue a young one of her owne, & what shall be dew them, when the child goes From them, the towne doth promise to make them payment in wheate or pease or mault

[61] Noue: 3 (56) Att a publike Towne meeting it was ordered & voted y^t Pastor Shearman should haue allowed for this yeare past at midsummer the some of one hundred & twenty pounds & to be p^d as the country rate in species & price 120[£] - 00 - 00

It was voated by the towne, & agreed vnto by Ensigne Shearman that the sd Ensigne shall Rec of the towne, one hundred & fifty pounds, by rate this yeare, according to the quallity of his former payments, the w^{ch} some is in consideration of the new meeting howse wth all the Charges y^t frō first to last doth arise apō the same. as the raising & the charges thereof & to the compleating of the same both wthin & wthout, & for a further demonstration of there louing agreement the sd Towne haue giuen vnto the sd Ensigne the ould meeting howse puided it be remoued off the Ground, & the s^d Ensigne hath layd downe all demands, for any neglect, on the townf p^t & damages y^t might arise upon the same, & doth acquitt & lay downe, all challinges, as allso the s^d Ensigne doth ingage wth all speed to fitt vp the new meeting howse for the vse of the s^d towne

Noue: the 11th 1656 Att a meeting of the Select men at Left: Beeres

It was Ordered y^t a towne meeting of the Inhabitants should be apoynted the next second day enfewing notice to be giuen

June 17th
1656

The agreement made with the Swiss August 1656
Mary said for Agile

It is agreed if the Swiss go to the Swiss to be the Swiss
riding at present in 10 years, & in 10 years in Swiss
ground at Swiss in 10 years at Swiss the first 10 years
in Swiss. next, the other ten years to be the Swiss kind.
round twelve months in the Swiss kind. It is also agreed
if the Swiss wife of the Swiss with Swiss, she may report out
to Swiss or not to Swiss the Swiss, if she turned away the
Swiss, she is to allow for a part of the Swiss yearly at
may be by Swiss Swiss.

in the Swiss also of the town
of Swiss Swiss

By Swiss for the

At a meeting of the Swiss men at Swiss Swiss upon
the Swiss of Swiss: 1656.



apon the morrow being lecture day & the 12th of this p^{re}sent month.

It is Ordered y^t the Consta^{bles} should be warned to the next towne meeting w^{ch} is apon the next third day, w^{ch} is at Thomas Vnderwoods howse, & there to giue acompt of such rates y^e had in charg to gather the day being then the 18th of this month

Att a publike towne meeting apō the 17th of Nouem: 1656

It was agreed y^t a new Invoyce of the Townes estate should be taken by Chares Chadwick, & all kind of Creatures aboue a yeare ould should be rated wth all speed

It was agreed y^t Capt Mafon Leftt Beeres Ensigne Shearman Michaell Bearfto, wth the three deacons. should haue the ordering of the siting of p^{er}sons in the meeting howse, Ould Goodman Hamond & Goodman Stratton are Joynd to the same busines & the rules are 1. office. 2. age. 3. state. 4. gifts.

A rate for Billrica brig, & marie Dauise & the howse of correction, comitted in to the hands of Sam. hofier & John Briko in the yeare (56) in some 39^l — 13^s — 4^d

[62] Att a meeting of the 7 men noue: 19. (56)

These are to Shew, that Elizabeth Braibrok widow of Watertowne in the County of Middlefex, hath putt her daughter (wth the approbation of the select men,) into the hands of Simont Tomson & his wife of Ipswich in the C^t of Effex rope maker to be as an apprentice, vntill she come to the age of eighteene yeares, in w^{ch} time the sd Sarah is to serue them in all lawfull comands, & the sd Simont is to teach her to reade the English Tongue, & to instruct her in the knowleg of god & his wayes, & to p^{ro}uide for the sd Sarah, holefome meate & drink, wth conuenient cloathing as the seasons doe require & he the sd Simont doth ingage himselfe & wife, to giue the sd Sarah at the end of her tearme, a good cow, & an ewe sheep wth conuenient Cloathing, & if the sd Sarah dye wthin one yeare before her age p^{re}fixed, y^t then the sd cow & sheep, shall goe to some of the children of the sd Elizabeth Braibrok.

This agreement was signed & confirmed by there markes of each ptie & wittnessed as appeares in two feuerall wrightings by Joshua Edmonds

& in p^{re}sence of the seauen men

or the greatest p^{er} of them.

Ephraim Child in the behalfe of the rest

Att a meeting of the select men att Thomas vnderwoods the 27th 9th

Agreed wth John Coller for the yeare enfewing y^t the same condicions w^{ch} the last yeare was vndertaken by the sd John to the releefe of the widow Brabrock shall in all p^{ar}ticulars stand in force, onely he is to be abated 40^s in his some of 7^l & the widow is to haue halfe the frutt in the orchard

dece: the 2 (56) Att a meeting of the seauen men att the howse of Left Beeres

Ordered y^t warrant be giuen The debts & fines arising apō the feuerall somes & comitted into the hands of the Consta-

bles to be gathered & returned into the hands of the townf Clarke, is five pounds seven shillings nine pence. to deduct by mistake ten shillings $4^{\text{L}} - 17^{\text{s}} - 9^{\text{d}}$

Dec: 2 (56) The Constables for the yeare (55) gaue in theare acompt of the Country Rate, & brought a discharg from the Treasurer & there remains in there hands of the rate comitted to them from the towne twelwe shillings $69^{\text{L}} - 14^{\text{s}} - 8^{\text{d}}$
 $11 - 0$

zly y^e giue acompt of the meeting howse rate w^{ch} is as it was giuen into there hands, one hundred & fifty two pounds sixteene shillings & three halfpence & foe discompted wth Ensigne Shearman $152 - 16 - 1\frac{1}{2}$

Owing to m^r Browne for the defect of some y^t was apoynted to pay him who being gon the some of

$0 - 4^{\text{s}} - 0$

[63] Further the f^d Constables haue giuen there acompt of the towne rate & y^e haue in there hands three pounds y^t was for thomas phillpott & one pound nineteene & eleauen pence

$4 - 19 - 11$

out of w^{ch} some according to order y^e are to be allowed the some of

$2^{\text{L}} - 0 - 0$

Att a publike towne meeting apō the 8th of Dece: 1656

John Witherall creditor for 8 foxes

$0 - 8^{\text{s}} - 0$

It was ordered that Left Beeres & Sam: Thacher weare Chosen, to Treat wth Studly about the Child of mary dauise, & make returne of there demands to the towne

It was voted by the towne y^t the select men should make some order to the pseruation of the glasse windows

Chosen this 8th of Decem: to order the towne affaires Capt Mafon: Ephraim Child. Ensigne Shearman Left Beeres. Bro Bearfto, will. Bond. Joseph Tainter.

Granted to John Bifko, John Ginery, Sam Stratton Thomas Smith: Will Bond, henry Bright a pcell of Land containing more or lesse ten ackres, for the vse & conueniency of fencing, puided, the propriety of the fd Land be cleared to the owners.

Ordered y^t warning be giuen to Sam: Benjamin to make his appearance before the seven men at the howse of Left^t Beeres upon the 5 day of this weeke 11th of this month dece: & there to giue acompt of the spending of his time, Frō the time of mihiltide to this day.

Ordered y^t Goodman Taynter doe warne Jonathan phillips, if he see cause, to come before the 7 men upon the 5th day of this weeke, being the 11th day of this p^sent month, and there to giue acompt of the spending of his time

Ordered y^t Joseph Tainter doe warne Rich. Beech to the next meeting of the 7 men, & there to giue acompt of the improuement of the time of his selfe & family

Ordered y^t John Baall be warned to the next towne meeting to make knowne his condicion.

[64] Dece: the 9th 1656. Reced From the Country Treafurer warrant for a rate of fifty five pounds, thirteene Shillings three pence halfe peny } 55^l - 13^s - 3^d - 2^f
 Deliuered at the fame time, into the hands of Mr Whittney Conftable a rate figned vnder the hands of the townes clarke fomed vp & amounteth to fifty feauen pounds } 57^l

Dece: the 11th meeting of the 7 men.

Ordered y^t Ephraim Child & Willi Bond fhould make the meeting howfe rate

Samuell Beniamin appearing before the 7 men acording to there apoyntment he hath giuen foe good acompt of the fpending of his time, as y^t the feauen men are well fatiffied theare wth.

Jonothan Phillips appearing by the apoyntment of the feauen to giue anfwere of his looffe liuing, it was Ordered y^t fome way fhould be thought off to acquaint M^{rs} phillips y^t except fhe vnder-take for her fon as to haue him vnder gouerment, or otherwise to defpofe of him to fome fuch place or way, y^t may in able the towne to giue anfwere to the law, when it fhall be called for Brother Bearfto & Bro. Child, are apoynted to fpeake wth Mrs phillips, as allfo to fee & to enquire into the eftate of Sifter Baall.

Rich Beech appearing acording to order: It is further Ordered y^t there fhall be an acompt taken by Iofeph Tainter euery weeke of the improuing of the time of the family of the fd Beech, & y^t for the tearme of 3 months & to make a returne thereof to the towne.

John Baall appearing, it is ordered y^t Capt Mafan is to Joyne wth Brother Baall in putting forth two of his children to Brother Pearce, as allfo one other child to fuch as may be thought fitt to take the fame.

Ould knap being in want & complaying to the Select men they made this propofition, y^t if his children will take his eftate into their hands, & puidе fuch neceffaries for their father & mother as is conuenient, ye fhall haue the fd eftate for the pformance thereof when their father & mother ceafe to be, but if the fd children refufe thus to doe, then the towne will vndertake the fame, apou fuch tearmes as the children fhould, & this to be fully concluded apou the next fecond day being the 15th of decem: (56)

[65] dece: the 9th (56)

Rec. of Robt Harington 2 fhootes, by the hands of the Conftable, as ye wear prifed fowerteen 00 — 14^s — 00 fhillings

Thefe wittnes y^t Richard Gale, haue couenanted to take, the daughter of John Baall, Sarah Baall about the age of 2 yeares, in confideration thearof, the fd Gale is to haue the child for fower yeares, & the fd Ball is to find the fd Sarah neceffary cloathing for 3 yeares of the fd 4, as allfo to pay the fd Gale fix pounds at pfent of Currant pay acording to country pay, and at 2 yeares end the fd Baall is to giue the fd Gale, fix pounds more & the laft yeare of the fower the fd Gale, is to prouide for the fd Child, conuenient cloathing, It is allfo agreed by their mutuall

consent for security of the other six pounds, the sd Baall doth ingage his home lott, for the payment thearof, & at the time when it should be p^d, for defect thearof, the s^d land shall be sould & the six pounds to be p^d out of the same, & the remainder returne to the s^d John Baall the true meaning is, y^t foe much of the land apou a dew aprifall shall be sould as shall pay the six pounds.

dated this 3^d of January (56)

These are to testifye, y^t John Baall wth the consent of the select men, hath putt two of his children as apprentices vnto John pearce Senio^r vntill y^e come to the age as the law puides, yt is to say, John the son of John Baall, vntill he come, to the age of 21 yeares, in w^{ch} time the sd John pearce, is to find him sufficiency of meate drinke & cloathes, & the aboue named John Baall is to obey all those lawfull comands giuen by the sd John pearce & his wife, at the end of his tearme, John pearce is to giue John Baall, a Looome fitted to fall to worke, and double apparrell, wth the trade of weauing, he is all to instruct him, & to learne him to read the English tongue, & to teach him & instruct him in the knowlege of God, & concerning the other child w^{ch} is a maide child of the age of 5 yeares, she is to be as an apprentice, vntill she come to the age of eightene yeares, except the sd John pearce & his wife dep^t this world before the time pfixed, that then the sd Marie shall be free, but if they all liue then the sd Marie is to rece of the sd John pearce her granfather or grandmother, a bible & double apparrell, & in the time of her aprentishipe she is to be brought vp to reade the english tongue, & instructed in the knowleg of God, in wittnes whereof y^e haue sett to there hands.

dated the 3^d of January (56)

January the 23th (56) apublique meeting.

Widow Mixtar hauing acknowleged to haue taken fivue trees from off the land in name of township land supposed to be Mr Dumers land. Voated yt John Winter is iuged fineable for the felling of 1 tree

Voated y^t daniell warrin is fineable for 1 tree

Voated y^t Rob^t Harrigton is fineable for 3 trees.

[66] Att a meeting of the Select men apou the third of Febr: 1656 It is ordered y^t Capt. Masan wth o^r Brother Bearsto doe goe to Sister Baall, and there to acquaint her y^t it is the mind of the Select men, y^t she sett her selfe to the Carding of two Skaines of Cotton or sheeps wooll & her daughter to spin it, wth other Busifness of the family & this to be her daily taske, the w^{ch} if she refuse, she must expect, to be sent to the howse of corection.

Creditor to the tow

	£	s	d
Cha : Chadwick	1	10	0
Will page		5	2
M ^r whitney for taking the townse invoyce		10	
for 3 foxes		3	
John Stone 1 foxe		1	
Thomas Fleg one foxe		1	

Rich. Child 3 foxes	— 3 —
& 1 fox more	& 1 —
Joshua Bassum 1 foxe	— 1 —
John withera vnder the hands of John hamond Constable for 8 foxes	— 8 —
more John witherall 8 foxes	— 8 —
John Bisko Constable brings in Thomas Smith for 6 foxes	— 6 —
Rich : Sawtell 2 foxes	— 2 —
John Winter 2 foxes	— 2 —
Chri : Grant 1 foxe	— 1 —
more for the cariag of things concerning Mary Dauise her child to Garett Church	— 3 — 8
for the widow brabroke to Bro. bearsto	— 10 — 6
more for widow brabroke to him	1 — 8 — 0
Searg ^t Bloyse for the pound	5 — 0 — 0
M ^r Norcroffe credito ^r to the 13 th of Jan :	13 — 02 — 0
Left Beeres in Sundry pticulars } with the transportation of the corne }	3 — 6 — 8
to Left beeres	3 — 2 — 8
Goodman Bloyse	2 — 10 — 0
Brother Thacher	0 — 5 — 10
more to Brother Thaceher } For 52 weekes at 3 ^s the weeke }	7 — 16 — 0
& for the losse he ptends will be in the taking of this some	0 — 17 — 4
M ^r Samuell a fox	0 — 1 — 0
owing m ^r Browne	0 — 4 — 0
[93] Ordered y ^t Ephraim Child is allowed by the Select- men to make couenant betwixt widow mixtar and the child of widow Brabrock.	
agreed that the Capt & Ephraim Child should veiw the number of trees feld apou y ^t tractt of Land called the land in Lew of township, and m ^r dumers suposed Land	
Att a meeting of the Select men apou the 20 th of February (56) Giuen in by Samuell Thacher in acompt of 2 rates w ^{ch} was the rates of Christopher Grant, of w ^{ch} he hath rece more then was his dew. the one rate was the meeting howse rate, 1 ^ℓ - 14 ^s - 7 ^d , the other was the towne rate, 11 ^s - 6 ^d , the w ^{ch} somes doe ouer pay the faeyd Christopher Grant of a debt dew frō the towne & the sd Christopher is debtor to the towne	— 4 ^s — 11
Ephraim Child for m ^r Jackson fue pounds	5 — 0 — 0
m ^r Whittney in a note of debts	4 — 17 — 9
In the hands of the Constables Sam : Hofier	
Jo Bysko	2 — 19 — 11

at a publike meeting Feb: 23, (56)

It was voted by the towne y^t there shall be a towne rate of 42^ℓ,
& for the brig 22^ℓ, the rate giuen 72^ℓ — 13 — 0

It was voated by the towne y^t the payment of the rate for the
meeting howse shall be p^d by one 3^d in wheate at 4^s. — 6^d, and
one 3^d In Indian at court price, the other 3^d in rye & pease in

equall portions at court price, or otherwise to make there agreements wth Ensigne Shearman.

It was voated in reference to the order of Swine y^t it is lawefull for any inhabitents to complaine ag^t any fwine y^t are not regular & to haue such a pt of the fine yt the towne hath fett. for those y^t are apoynted as officers for y^t execution, the w^{ch} fine is 6^d a defect y^t is: 6^d for want of ringing, & 6^d for want of yoaking & this to be of force being legally proued

It was voated y^t John Coolig Senior & John Liuermore was chofen to looke to the order of hogs, y^t y^e be both yoaked & rung, the fwine, for this yeare

Any man may
psecut this order of
swine

[94] Att a meeting of the 7 men, 11th march, (56)

It is Ordered y^t Jonathan Phillips, Joshua Barfum Sam: Benjamin John Knop, haue liberty to provide themselves to Couenant wth some honest maisters for a yeare, betweene this & Cambrig Court, & in the meane time, to giue a weekly acompt in wrighting, of euey dayes worke into the hands of the selec^t men or Ep. Child or otherwise to giue there answere to the Court.

Ordered y^t Seg^t Blofe Sag^t Bright & will Bond are to goe ap^o Preambulation acording to court order

Att a meeting of the 7 men at Left Beeres: 5 May. 1657

Ordered y^t all sheepe shall goe vnder the hands of a sufficient keeper that shall keepe sheep ap^o com^o & high way, ap^o penalty of one peny for euey time ap^o the head, & y^t all rams be taken from the flock by the first of July. & to be kept from the flock vntill the 25th of octo: and who euer shall neglect this order shall pay for there rams breaking out 5^d both w^{ch} fines shall be p^d to the townes Clarke.

The towne is debtor to Sarg^t Bright, Sarg^t Bloyse & willi Bond for runing the bounds of the towne twenty shillings a man in all three pounds —

3[£] — 0 — 0

Att a meeting of the 7 men Sept: the first (57)

It is Ordered y^t some of the seauen men shall gaine Tho: Orton to looke ap^o the platt forme of the meeting howse, & to see w^t is to be don for the making of it thite, & Eph. Child to agree wth him for the effecting the same, & to make him pay of w^t in hand: if enough

Att a publike meeting Octo: the 26 (57)

Ordered y^t M^r Shearman should be allowed for this yeare

120[£] - 00

Further Ordered should haue 60[£] to pay his debt, in all

060 - 00

Att a publike meeting Noue the 4th (57)

Chofen by the inhabitants for Constables Georg woodward & Ellias Baron Senior

deliuered to Georg woodward ap^o the 6th of }
Nouemb: the Country Rate in some sixty } 60[£] - 10^s - 9^d - ½
pounds ten shillings 9^d ½

[95] at a meet:ng of the selec^t men ap^o the 8th of dece: (57)

It was ordered y^t will Bond should pay in to the hands of Left^t Beeres such pease as are dew to ould knop, 8 bushells,

Reckoned wth John Coller & there is dew apō agreement for widow Brabroks land, according to his acompt giuen in the some of eighteene shillings.

Reckoned wth m^r Whittney & John hamond Conftables & apō a Country rate of this yeare in some
 y^e are indebted apon y^t rate 57^l — 0 — 0
 & apō atowne rate of 72^l — 13^s — 2^d 1 — 2 — 1
 y^e are indebted to the towne 3 — 12 — 7
 & the bill of debts comitted into there hand
 is in p^t vnfatiffied as it stands apō record.

The acompt of the men deputed by the towne to see to the keeping of the Order of hogs dece: the 15th

	d		s
Apri. 9 (57)			
John Witherall	— 6	Robt harington	— 3 - 0
Georg adams	— 6	Rich. Beech	— 1 - 0
more 4 pigs	— 4 - 0	Gale	— 1 - 0
Dani. hudfon	— 1 - 0	Bloyfe	— 0 - 6
Ifa. williās	— 0 - 6	Aprill 11.	
Capt Mafan	— 0 - 6	Sam. hofier	— 2 - 6
Ch. Chadwick	— 0 - 6	Jo. Benjamin	— 1 - 0
Joh. Sawin	— 0 - 6	Tho. Straite	— 1 - 0
Ro. Willington	— 3 - 0	Waite	— 2 - 6
Gar. Church	— 3 - 0	Ball	— 3 - 0
Grant	— 3 - 0	Bigala	— 3 - 0
Sam. Saltinfall	— 6 - 0	Joh Fiske	— 2 - 0
Left. Beeres	— 0 - 6	Freeman	— 2 - 0
Jo. knop	— 2 - 6	Sanger	— 2 - 6
Will. Bond	— 2 - 0	Spring henry	— 0 - 6
Robt Jenifon	— 1 - 0	ould bright	— 1 - 0
Eph. Child	— 4 - 0	Ben. Crisp	— 0 - 6
Ap. 10.		Flemin	— 0 - 6
John hamond	— 13 - 0	Ifack mixar	— 1 - 6
Rich Sawtell	— 2 - 0	Wi: Barnard	— 3 - 0
Jam knop	— 1 - 0	Apr. 12	
Tho. Smith	— 5 - 6	Tho. arnoll	— 9 - 0
Nic Pedey	— 3 - 0	m ^{rs} phillips	— 1 - 6
Tho. Tarboll	— 3 - 6	anto pearse	— 2 - 0
Ould winter	— 0 - 6	may 14.	
Jo. Whitney Ju.	— 2 - 6	parfons	— 0 - 6
Ifues	— 2 - 0	Ge. adams	— 4 - 6
Wi. mixar	— 1 - 0	abra willi	— 0 - 6
ould garfeild	— 4 - 0	Tho. haftings	— 0 - 6
Cutting	— 2 - 0		
Fleg	— 1 - 0		

[96]

	d		£	s	d	
John Sawin	— 0 - 6	Left Beeres Creditor	}	5	15	8
Jo. Child	— 0 - 6	for ould knop.				
Jo. Coolig Ju	— 0 - 6	more to bro bearsto	}	2	18	9
Sim. Stone	— 1 - 0	for ould knop				
Sam. hofier	— 2 - 6	more by bro. beeres				0
Ould woodword	— 3 - 0					
Wi. Barnard	— 1 - 0					
Jo. Fiske	— 0 - 6	pd by me Eph. Child to Left beeres				
will hagar	— 1 - 6	nine shilling & 11 ^s . 20 ^s wch was				
Jo. Bemis	— 0 - 6	the 20 ^s I stand ingaged for Mary				
		dauif				

Jo. Whittney Ju	— 1 - 0	| The proportion according to order dew to John Coolig & John liuermore is — 4 — 5 — 9 & dew frō the towne. Ould knop ^s land was lett this last yeare being in(57) for £ pd of it by Robt Jenifon of it 2 - 10 Bro, Beeres difcompts for ould knop in all
ould page	— 0 - 6	
Ben. Crispe	— 2 - 6	
August 25		
heugh perfon	— 0 - 6	
Geo. adams	— 2 - 0	
Jo. Coller	— 1 - 0	
Paft. Shearman	— 1 - 6	
ould. Bright	— 0 - 6	
Ellis Barnard Ju	— 1 - 6	
Jo. Brifko	— 2 - 0	
Tho. haftings	— 1 - 0	
Capt mafan	— 2 - 0	
Jo. Traine	— 0 - 6	
wi. Guy	— 3 - 0	
Joh. Sawin	— 0 - 6	
Jofep Child	— 1 - 0	
Jones	— 1 - 0	
Church	— 2 - 6	
willington	— 2 - 0	
Stratton	— 1 - 0	
Jo. knop	— 1 - 0	
Jo. rogers	— 2 - 0	
Jo. Spring	— 0 - 6	
Sanger	— 1 - 0	
woodward Sen	— 1 - 0	
Jo. fifke	— 1 - 0	
<hr/>		
The whole fum	8 - 11 - 6	
The wh ^{ch} fume is dew to the towne		

[97] Dece the 15th at Left^t Beeres

Reckoned w th Sam : hofier. & John Byfko } apō a rate made in Noue : (56) for the howfe of corection billirica brig & marie dauife the fome of w ^{ch} is	} 39 [£] — 13 — 4
of w ^{ch} rate Sam : hofier is debtor	
of a former rate there is dew as apō record	3 — 14 — 4
Eph. Child debtor 5 [£] y ^t was rec ^d of m ^r Jackfon	2 — 19 — 11
out of w ^{ch} the mending of the meeting howfe is to be defraid	5 — 0 — 0
more 20 ^s for p ^t of goods of marie dauife	1 — 0 — 0
more rec ^d by Ephraim Child 2 hogs prifed	0 — 14 — 0

Att a publike towne meeting
apon the 16. Dec (57)

all orders weare read & feauen men Chofen as followeth
Capt mafan, Ephraim Child, Charles Chadwick, Left Beeres
Enfigne Shearman, Bro. Haftings, Bro. Bearfto.

Eph. Child is Chofen Clark for this yeare whose worke is to
keepe all the townes acompts, & to rece fuch debts as are brought
to him, & to vfe meanes thearevnto, & to pay all inf^t debts.
proued by the confent of the felect men & he apoynted
thearto by them

It was voated y^t the records of the townfland fhould be feper-
ated frō the other pt of the booke & fecured in a fafe hand as well
as may be, & a new booke bought, & this to be don by the felect
men.

Chofen for Surveyors for the highway John whittney Junior,
Nath. Treadaway, for this yeare

Att a meeting of the Select men upon the 11th of Jan; 57) at the howse of Charles Chadwick.

Reckoned wth m^r Norcroffe & there is dew to him according to the agreement of the towne - - - - 15[£] — 3^s — 0^d

Att a meeting of the whole towne apō the 22th Jan: 1657

It was Ordered that a rate for the towne & county was to be 50[£] & all debts rece & pad

Ordered y^t bro. Bloyse shall haue for his Sallery of looking to the meeting howse p yeare } 03[£] — 0 — 0

Ordered m^r Norcroff continewing, his im- }
ployment of being Schoolemaster shall haue } 30[£] — 0 — 0
for his Salliry }

[98] January the 25th (57) Att a meeting of the Select men at Bro Bearfto.

It is ordered upon the acompt of Ephraim Child, y^t the 2 pigs prised at 14^s should be allowed him upon such considerations as appeared equall & he is debtor to the towne, w^{ch} is now put into the rate

2[£] — 1^s — 6^d

Ordered y^t Ephraim Child is impowred to lett the Land & the 2 coves of ould knop to Rob^t Jenefon & Richard Bloyse, or some other.

Ordered y^t Charles Chadwick & Mihill Bearfto are apoynted to see to ould knop & y^t he be suplyd of necessaries conuenient.

Ordered y^t Brother Beeres & Charles Chadwick & Ephra. Child should make the towne rate.

In reference to a former order of the towne & being putt theareapō by the court, it is ordered y^t all fences either ags^t comos or high wayes, be vp ags^t the first of aprill, & whofoeuer doth neglect the same order, is to pay to the vse of the towne ten shillings

Creditt giuen to the towne

	£	s	
m ^r norcroffe	15	—	3 — 0
2 county warents	10	—	0 — 0
to John witheral	0	—	5 — 0
to geo woodward	0	—	13 — 0
to m ^r whittney	0	—	5 — 0
Thacher	7	—	10 — 0
m ^r whittney	0	—	10 — 0
Crisp for widow brabrooke	0	—	5 — 0
bearfto for knop	2	—	18 — 9
Left beeres	6	—	1 — 9
Cha. Chadwick	1	—	0 — 0
bro. bloyse	3	—	0 — 0
for ould knop	10	—	0 — 0

all w^{ch} fomes are to be p^d in this 50[£] rate wth the Seuerall debts dew to the towne.

more to the 3 men y^t went the bounds of the towne 3[£] — 0 — 0

Feb 12th (57) The Towne rate being made by the 3 men apoynted as aboue mentioned doth amount in some to

66 - 19 - 11 & deliuered into the hands of Georg woodward constable & Ellis Barnes constable: by me Eph. Child

[99] Janu: the 29th (57) By Left Beeres there is p^d in the behalfe of the towne as Lent to willi knop the Elder the some of fower pounds eighteene shillings & eleauen pence 4[£] — 18^s — 11^d
 By Michaell Bearsto for Ould knop 2 — 18 — 9
 more by mich: Bearsto 1 — 15 — 9
 By Ephraim Child 0 — 19 — 10
 By Chares Chadwick 1 — 0 — 01

11 14 — 0

Att a meeting of the Select men at
 Thomas hastings his howse aprill 13. 58

Ordered in reference to the 20 ackres of medow pmised by couenant to Solomon Johnson as y^t w^{ch} belongs to the cowpen next Sudbury, y^t Capt mafan & Thomas hastings shall either theselus or by other see it layd out betwixt this & the latter end of may

Solomon Johnson being wth the Select men had apou dew acompt abated of his rate 9^s

The Land of Ould knop his meadow & corne land is lett to Robt Jenifon & Sargt Bloyfe for this yeare att the rate of fiue pounds & if in case y^t it continew in the hands of the select men to lett it, y^e doe ingage y^t the aboue named haue it all the time y^t it continew in the fame hands to lett.

Ordered y^t Georg woodward as Constable is apoynted to cary the townes measures to Boston & there to try them by the standord of the country

In reference to the last law made concerning constables wach y^t for the time it is ordered y^t it shall begin the first weeke in may, & one hower after sunsett, vntill the breake of the next day, the number to be 4 in a night, & all psons y^t by law are not exempted & the constables to take care to warne such as are to wach, acording to his defcreffion.

It is ordered y^t all Cattle & Sheepe be vnder the hands of a
 Cattell Keepe keeper frō the 24th of aprill vntill the first of
 october, apou the penalty of 6^d abeast & 1^d a
 Sheepe, the one p^t to the towne & the other to the informer.

[100] Att a meeting of the Select men apou the 9th of
 august (58) at Capt mafans his howse

To Bro witharly for 3 foxes 0 — 3^s — 0

Ordered y^t Miles Iues & Josef Bemis are Chosen for seeing to the executing of the townes law wth reference to the regulating of hogs & fences

Att a meeting of the Selectmen att Leauetenant Beeres apō the
 30th of August (58)

The estat of wattertown a mounts to 7298[£]
 The poals are 0153
 The Contry Rate is 43[£] — 03^s — 2^d

Att a meeting of the Select men at the howse of Leauetentants
 Beeres apou the the 20th of Sept: (58)

It was agreed by the Select men wth Joseph mors, concerning the child of John Baall, the age of 3 yeeres, y^t the sd Josef doth couenant to take the sd child, for 2 yeeres, for w^{ch} the sd Select men are to giue him 18^d p weeke, the w^{ch} some is to be p^d fower pounds by the aboue named John Baall, & the towne is to satisfie the rest y^t it amounts vnto acording to the agreement aboue mentioned for the tearme of 2 full yeares: & if in case the child dyes before the 2 yeares be expired, the sd Josef mors, will abate of the sd some for soe many weekes as fall shorrt of 2 yeares, except some extreordinary hand doe apeare by sicknes apou the child, and if in Cafe it apearcs y^t the aboue named John Baall be able to pay the whole some of 18^d p weeke for the 2 yeares, he doth ingage to satisfie it & free the towne of the sd charge, wittnes there hand,

the marke of
John × Baall
Joseph Mors.

It is agreed in the p^sence of the Select men, betwixt John Baall & Anthony white, y^t the sd John Baall doth putt his child of one halfe a yeare ould, to be kept for one yeare vnto the sd Antony white in cofideration thearof, the sd Baall is to giue the sd white the some of eight pounds, to be pd p^t in a cow apou an aprifall, & p^t in the rent of the sd Baalls land, & for the remainder of the some of eight pounds, he doth binde ouer his howse & lands to the sd Anthony, for the satisfaction theareof wittnes there hands

the marke of
John × Baall
the marke of
Anthony × white

[101] Att a publique towne meeting apou the first of Octo: (58).

Ordered that the Pastor shall haue for this yeare one hundred & twenty pounds, p^d by such as pay in corne (at the Court price y^t shall be sett, by them for the payment of the Country rate) in there feuerall pportions.

Ordered y^t Charles Chadwick & Thomas hastings should make the Country Rate.

Itt is ordered and agreed wth Solomon Johnson, y^t he shall abide in the farme of the townsland, called the cow pen next Sudbury for the tearme of two yeares, after the time expired of his former Lease, & is in cofideration of w^t may be expected dew for w^t he hath don apou the sd farme, for the better improuing of the same, prouided yt he keepe both howse & Fences in tenant state at the end of the sd tearme of 2 yeares, & yt he doe not cary or suffer to be cary^d off from the pmises any dung or manure & y^t he shall rec all such cattle as are brought to him, by the Inhabitants of watertowne, taking them to heard at two shillings six pence the head, and at the end of the tearme, when he leaue the sd farme, free from incumbrance, except apou tearmes he doth enter apou a new tearme for the same.

Witnes his hand

Solomon Johnson

Att a publique Towne meeting
apon the 25th of octob: 1658

John Larance & Miles Ifues weare Chofen Conftables for this
yeare.

Itt was Ordered, & apoynted by the whole towne y^t the order-
ing & regulating of the fitting in the meeting howfe, fhould be
comitted vnto the care & trust of Simont Stone, Senior, & Tho:
Hastings & Ephr: Child, the towne ingaging to ftand to w^t ye
doe acording to rule

Att a meeting of the Select men
at the howfe of Ephra: Child
apon the fecond of Noue: (58)

deliuered into the hands of the Conftables the Country rate in fome	47 ^ℓ . 11 ^s . 5 ^d
to Georg woodward for 9 foxes	0 — 9 ^s — 0
The Conftables gaue in there acompt of the County rate	10 ^ℓ — 7 ^s — 10 ^d
& it is fully difchard by receipts from the County Mihill Bearfto debtor to the towne	Treasurer. 0 — 8 ^s — 2 ^d
	& 0 — 18 — 8
	<hr/>
	1 — 06 — 10

The Pastors Rate being made by Left ^t Beeres & Thomas haftings the fome comes to	121 — 12 — 0
--	--------------

[102] Att a meeting of the Select men
at Left^t Beeres, the third of Janu: (58)

Apon a request by John knop in the behalfe of John Buttry,
for his being in the towne as a Sorgerior or Inhabitant, it was
answered by the Select men y^t y^e would not admitt of either, but
apon the fecurity of fuch as gaue him entertaynment, acording to
a former Order of the towne.

	ℓ.	s.	d.
The Pastors rate in fome comes to	121	2	10
The Conftables gaue in there acompt of the towne rate & there rests in the hands of the Conftables, y ^t is yett vngathered	12 ^ℓ —	1 ^s —	8 ^d
	<hr/>		
out of w ^{ch} is to be abated	00 —	18 —	8
more to be abated	0 —	9 —	2
dew to them apon agreement w th the towne	2 —	0 —	0

It is ordered y^t the Surplus of the rate be p^d
vnto Mr. Norcroffe as p^t of his dew for this
yeare 8^ℓ. — 13^s. — 10^d.

Ordered y^t John Winckoll be advifed, not to giue abidance to
Richard Smith nor his wife, leaft it may proue a reafon to putt
him or the towne to a further charg, & y^t apon a former order
made by the towne, of not receiuing any in yt kind.

dew to Georg woodword for Cariag of fixe pounds 15 ^s	0 — 8 ^s — 4 ^d
in loffe for a bore taken in p ^t of bigula his rate	0 — 1 — 6
more for mathew Smith his rate loft	0 — 2 — 6
more in a iorney to Bofton for meafures fealing	0 — 3 — 6
	<hr/>
	0 — 15 — 10
The charg of the conftables y ^e haue to gather is	7 — 18 — 10

Apon a request to the towne by Thomas Straite & fome others, it was granted y^t Ifack Sternes & Eph. Child fould veiew the land & make returne to the towne.

[103] Att a publike Towne meeting
apou the the 10th of January 1658
Ephr. Child chofen moderator

	£	s	0
dew to M ^r whittney for 2 Invoyses	1	5	0
to M ^r whittney for 7 foxes	0	7	0
To Brother Bloyfe for his Salery & laying out	3	1	6
To John Bigula for 3 dayes in wittnifng abouth the faling of Trees	0	4	0
to Miles Ifues for 1 day wittneffing	0	1	0
To Thomas Smith for killing a woulfe	1	0	0
dew for the Laying in of the amunition	1	0	0
dew to Bro. Thacher for M ^r Feakes	7	16	0
To Bro. witherly for 5 foxes	0	5	0
To bro. Fleg 4 foxes	0	4	0
To Tho. Smith 5 foxes	0	5	0
To bro : Coolig for his deput fhip	2	10	0
dew to m ^r Norcrofs more then what he hath rec.	13	4	7
To Tho. Tarboll 1 foxe	0	1	0
To Ben. Crisp for widow Brabrock	0	5	0
To Left ^t beeres	0	19	10
To garitt church	0	2	0

Ordered by the towne in reference to the order of Sitting in the meeting howfe, y^t all both men & wimen doe goe into there firft apoynted feats & who euer refufe fo to doe after warning giuen, by the deacons or any of them, fhall pay the fine apoynted by the towne, 2^s - 6^d for euery defect & the conftable to rec. it & to giue acompt thereof to the towne.

To martin vnderwood 4 foxes 0 — 4 — 0

Chofen for Select men for this yeare Ephr. Child, Cap^t Mafan, michaell Bearfto, Tho- haftings, Cha. Chadwick, Sam. Thacher, Ifack Sternes.

Ordered y^t Ephraim Child fould keepe the town booke & be as the laft yeare.

Chofen for Surveyers of the highwayes to mend them John Witherall & Iofeph Bemis.

Chofen to looke after the law & for the regulating hogs & Fences, Roger willington & Tho. Straite.

dew to Iofeph Bemis & miles Ifues for there furvice in the law, concerning hogs & fences 2[£] — 5^s — 3^d

Mr. Norcrofs is desired to continew his employment in teaching the youth of the towne, & to haue his apoynted meanes as in former times.

dew to Rich. Cutting for lime	0 — 5 — 0
Ordered yt a towne rate be made for	24 — 0 — 0

to be towards the payment of debts & some releefe
to the pore

[104] Att a meeting of the Select men
att Michaell Bearsto his howse Janue: 18, (58)

The Country rate giuen to the constables	7 [£] — 5 ^s — 4 ^d
The County rate by warant frome the county treafuer	8 [£] — 12 ^s — 8 ^d
John willington 2 foxes	0 — 2 — 0

Ordered yt the last yeares Constables haue order to gather w^t the last yeare townes rate should haue been p^d of such as weare behinde therein, who if y^e pay in corne y^e must pay it at Court price, & the some is

7[£] — 18^s — 10^d

Ordered apou inquisition, yt m^{rs}phillips & will Baffum & Sam: Benjamin, be sent vnto, yt y^e doe giue such a satisfactory answer vnto the Select men in the behalfe of Jonathan phillips, & Joshua Baffum, & Sam beniamin in his owne behalfe, how y^e doe spend there time yt there may appeare such care to be taken, yt lawes as much as can be p^rferued, and abufes reformed

Att a meeting of the Select men

att the howse of Tho. hastings, Feb: 1. 58

The towne rate made by Capt mafan & Tho. hastings comes to	42 [£] — 4 ^s — 4 ^d
---	---

Att a publike towne meeting
apou the 7th of Febr: (58)

The towne rate deliuered to the Constables is	42 [£] — 4 ^s — 4 ^d
---	---

Ordered yt euery pprietor of plow land in the farther plaine the Comitty yt who are able to euidence there bounds & bring it was apoynted by the general Courts comitty. to the view of the comissioners by the next Lecture day, yt y^e may Juge of the validity thereof, yt so it may faue a further laying out.

Ordered yt the determination of the place when acording to the number of the lott, is Left to the discretion of the Comitt, apoynted therevnto.

Ordered the breadth of the high way throw the plaine to Sudbury be answerable to the Size of w^t is allreadie fenced out by the lotts improued

Ordered a highe way in y^t way y^t goes to Chester brooke, & y^t it be left to the Comitte.

Ordered yt in laying out the land in Leive of towneship land, it being first layd out into 4 Squadrons, the first lott of Township, shall begin at the north Squadron, each Squadrō of &c halfe a mile in breadth wth allowance of high wayes of 4 rods betwixt Squadron & Squadron, this land was p^rsent by the Comitty to be laid out for 3^d p acker, but at p^rsent the propieto^s did not consent.

It was agreed vnto by all y^t the Surveyor should lay out the f^d land aboue named, & to rec of euery pprietor 4^d apou acker in wheate & Indian, at the court prise. foe foone as the land is layd out.

[105] Ordered y^t all Neate cattle shall goe constantly vnder the hands of a keeper, y^t are aboue ayeare ould, & Coufermed at a generall town meeting January the 12th, 1662 this order. so to be vntill Indian Corne be had Ind, as allfo to be fhutt vp in the night, & w^t euer cattle be found contrary to this order the owner shall pay 6^d a beaft, the w^{ch} is to be taken by thofe 2 y^t looke to the hogs, & to be defpofed as other fines are.

Ordered y^t all fheepe be vnder a keeper from the 25th of march vnto the laft of october, & w^t euer fheep be found either in high wayes or in comon ground, y^e shall pay 1^d for a fheepe fo offending & the one halfe shall goe to the towne & the reft to the Informer. Coufermed at a generall town meeting January the 12th, 1662 this order.

Giuen into the hands of the Constables John Larance & miles Ifues the town rate wth the names of all towne Creditor^s to be p^d out thereof the w^{ch} rates as it is caft vp and made amounts to

42^ℓ — 4^s — 4^d

Att a meeting of the Select men

att Cap^t mafans the 28 of march. 59

There beeing a Cafe p^{se}nted vnto the select men of diffarence concerning Fences, betwixt Will Bond & m^r whittney, & the f^d willi was willing to referr the cafe to the 7 men: but in the interim all pties concerned in the cafe, y^t is to fay m^r whittney, martin vnderwood & Henry Spring, in reference to the fence in deference, namly the fence y^t is the betwixt will Bond one ptie & the three aboue named the other ptie who doe ingage to make thirty rod of the f^d Fence in diffarence, & to maintaine it from henceforth

Apon a complaint by Christopher Grant, in reference to a pcell of Land fomtimes in the hands of m^r Hevies, who being dead, & none appearing to owne it whereby it lyes vnfenced w^{ch} is a damage to the whole feild, wee doe heareby order, y^t the f^d Grant shall haue liberty to fence the f^d land as it hath been in former times for w^{ch}, we giue him Liberty to take fuch brufh as is neceffarie to the fame, & for recompence he is to haue the feed of the Land & in cafe any shall lay claime to the f^d land, he shall be fatiffied for any iuft charg of fuch p^{so}ns to whome the Land belongs

Ordered y^t all p^{so}ns wthin the towne & inhabitants therein, as wee doe acompt them, fubie^{ct} to rating, be allfo in a capacity to be helpfull to the mending of the high wayes, wthin the fame towne

Att a publique meeting by the bodie of Freemen

apon the 4th of aprill 1659

Chofen for the three Comiffioners of the towne to end small caufes, videz Cap^t mafun michael Bearfo, Ephraim Child, who weare allfo apoynted to haue 4 meetings in the yeare apou the fd acompt, y^t is the firft meeting to be the firft munday in may: the fecond meeting the firft munday in Auguft: the third meeting,

the first munday in Nouember, the fourth meeting: the first munday in February.

[106] Att a meeting of the Select men
at the howse of Samu: Thacher, Aprill. 12th. (59)

In refference to the Law concerning the eceffe in apparrell the Select men being by the f^d Law, enioyned to vse the best meanes, for the reforming of such inormities as are thearin specified, and taking notice of fundry persons in this towne who are in there habitts contrary to the f^d Law.

wee doe therefore declare, y^t From heance forth, none of or inhabitants, except such as the law doth allow, doe either weare filke goods, or filke skarfes, Gould or siluer lace or buttons ribonds at knees, or troffed handkerchers, upon the forfeiture of w^t penalty the law doth apoynt, w^{ch} is, y^t they shall be rated in the Country rate, after 200^l in the same.

Att a meeting of the Select men
at Left Beeres, June the 27th (59)

It is agreed wth the consent of John Sawin, that The land w^{ch} Formerly was the Cowpen a p^t whereof throug a mistake, belonging to the aboue named John Sawin, & the f^d land being by the towne sett to Farme to Solomon Johnson, for the puention of difarence, wee in the behalfe of the towne, doe giue vnto the f^d Sawin for full recompence, xx^s in such pay as is comon amongst vs, wth a p^t of the Fence now standing, acording to the quantity of ackers we allso doe pmise, not to giue any allowance to cary off any wood or timber off the pmises of the f^d land

Att a meeting of the Select upon the 6th of July (59)
men at the meeting howse

Apon the complaynt of some of the Inhabitants of the towne concerning a pcell of land taken in by Sam: Daniell, & Sam: Benjamin. It is therefore Ordered, y^t the f^d Land thus in question appearing to belong to the towne, & y^e doe agree to take a time to the regulating of the same & w^t it is y^t belongs to the towne, the time y^t this is to be done this day month after the date hereof

It is agreed y^t Sam: Daniell, & Sam: Benjamin, refusing to come at the Sumons of the Select men, acording to the towne Order, y^e should pay 5^s a peece for there foe contemning of the order.

Att a meeting of the Select men
apon the 22th of august (59)
att the meeting howse.

Apon the Complaint of Left Beeres agst Prospect Feild for insufficient Fence, wee Find y^t Simont Stone Senio^r, & Charles Chadwick & Sam. Hofier & Sam: Stratton, shall pay acording to the townes Order each man of them x^s the w^{ch} sum is to be for the vse of the towne

Ordered y^t Capt mafan, wth Brother Haftings, should forthwth goe to willi Page & there take order, concerning Rich: Parks & his wife, to lett them vnderstand that the Select men doe not

allow them, in there abiding, in the towne, except they shall
 appeare sufficient reason to these two apoynted for the same

Att a publique town meeting

Octo: the 20th (59)

Voated y^t m^r Sherman should haue allowed him for this
 yeare 150^l

Voated & Granted a town rate for this yeare in some ———

Voated & Ordered that noe Constable shall be free from his
 Constableship of y^t yeare vntill he haue cleared such acompts as
 are betwixt him & the towne in reference to Rates

[107] Att a meeting of the Select men att
 Charles Chadwicks 29th of Noue. (59)

Decem. 17th; 59

Att a meeting at Left^t Beeres
 where was deliuered the country
 rate w^{ch} as it was cast comes to 72^l — 16^s
 vnto the hands of the Constables
 Samuell Thacher, & Ifack Sternes
 the country rate by warant frō the
 treafure 69^l - 17^s - 2^d

Att a meeting of the Select men at the howfe of
 Ifuack Sternes upon the 8th of decem: 59

Ordered y^t the Constables of this yeare should giue in there
 acompts of all rates comited to there hands for this yeare

Att a meeting of the Select men at the howfe of
 Ephraim Child the 3^d of January, 59

The rate w^{ch} was made for the Pastors maintenance this yeare
 being pfented was allowed, & the some thereof w^{ch} comes
 to 153^l. 0. 9^d

Janu. the 6th, 59.

The acompt of the Constables John Larance & miles ifues
 first for the towne rate w^{ch} being Cast
 vp by Capt mafan 40^l — 2^s — 0

There is dew to the towne from John Larance
 and miles Ifues upon the town rate 7^l — 4 — 6

The acompt of the Country rate w^{ch} was as Cast 70^l — 9^s — 9^d

of w^{ch} p^d upon receipte from the treafurer 69 — 8 — 1
 with 4 — 8

69 — 12 — 9

dew upon this rate 0 — 17 — 0

dew to the towne in
 both the rates & 7 — 4 — 6
17 — 0

8 — 1 — 6

dew to the Constables for there employment of all
 towne Rates for church & towne 2 — 0 — 0

So there remaines to the towne from them 6 — 1 — 6

besides so many somes of pticular psons as doth amount to ten pounds or there about the w^{ch} some y^e are to force into the pastors hands

[108] Att a Generall towne meetinge Jan. 9th. (59)
Chosen moderato^r Capt mafan.

Ordered y^t Capt mafan, & Ephraim Child upon the Complaint of Samuell Thacher concerning m^r Pheakes y^t the f^d two doe goe to him, & vse there discretion in words to the moderating of him in his disorder

Ordered y^t all fines arising upon breach of order either hogs or fences, & complained off by such as are called there vnto are to be added vnto the rate of the towne, & gathered upon the head of the same.

towne Creditors

Edmond Bloyse	3 ^l — 0 — 0
m ^r whittney	1 — 0 — 0
Brother Thacher for foxes	1 — 4 — 0

Chosen to Order the towne affaires for this yeare

Capt mafan, Ephraim Child Left^t Beeres, Sarg^t Bright Michall Bearfto, Charles Chadwick, Tho. Hastings.

Chosen to keepe the towne Booke is Ephraim Child.

John Coolig Senio^r & Nathan Fiske for Surueires.

Josep mosses & williã Shattock are Chosen for to looke to the order concerning hogs & Fences, & are to be regulated by such orders as shall be apoynted by the Select men.

M^r Norcrosse was Chosen for Schoolemaister for this yeare upon the same tearmes as in former yeares

Att a meeting of the Select men
att Sarg^t Brights January the last (59)

M^r Norcrosse gaue his accompt to the Select men and there is dew to him From the towne according to the whole acompt

9^l — 13^s — 4^d

Butt upon Just considerations if the towne please wee would allow him a p^t of of what comes in by such as are not the Children of the Inhabitants w^{ch} is to be added and is in some

3 — 17 — 8

the whole 13 — 11 — 0

There being a Complaint made of the wants of Hew Parfons he was Sent For, & advised to imploy his time to the better puiding For his Family, & for his encouragment we doe supply him wth some p^{sent} Corne, all w^{ch} corne is rep^d by Hewe parson.

Ordered y^t Christopher Grant is to haue a Deed of his fixe ackers of Land Sould him by the towne, & Ephraim Child in the behalfe of the towne, is to seale therevnto.

In refference to the employment of those who are Chosen to see to the well ordering of the hogs, as allso to see to the good estate of all Fences agft Corne feilds, y^t hogs be sufficiently rung all the yeare, according to a Former order, & sufficiently yoked as the law puides. In answere theareto, wee thinke meete y^t y^e shall

goe about the towne 3 times in the yeare, first y^t y^e may see y^t all hogs be rung to keep them from rooting, y^e shall goe out in the latter end of February, & in the month of aprill for the yoaking, & so in Septe: and as often as y^e see cause, & for Fences y^e shall attend to the complaint of any of o^r Inhabitants.

[109] Att a meeting of the Select men att the howse of Bro: Bearsto, Febru. 14th, (59)

The generall towne in Octo: 24 voated For 40^l to be atowne rate, but apou the apearance of more debts & other charges the Select men saw cause to grant a rate of fifty pounds 50^l — 0 — 0

Ordered allso at a publique meeting y^t heanceforth all Constables, before y^e goe off there office should giue there accompts, of all rates y^e haue vnder there hands

Debts of the towne	to m ^r Allcok For healing of Beech	3 — 10 — 0
	to Brother Thacher for m ^r Feakes	
	For the laying or howsing the townes amunition	1 — 0 — 0
	For entring the townes petition at the court	0 — 10 — 0
	by Left Beeres to Thomas phillpott	0 — 8 — 8

Ordered that whofoeuer sett any peece for fox or otherwise, wthin 60 rods of howse or highway, & take it not vp by the funn halfe an hower highe, or if he sett it before the funn be downe, he shall pay apou complaint fiew shillings to the towne and all damages y^t come thereby.

Ordered y^t warant be giuen, apou the complaint of Richard Sanger, vnto the possessors of the Comon feild betwixt the highway, mill, riuer & Dorchester feild & to giue theare reasons, why y^e refuse to Fence acording to theare pportion in the s^d feild

John Witherall brought in a fox head	0 — 1 ^s — 0
John Stone vnder the hand of John Larance 1 fox	0 — 1 — 0
John Sawin is a credito ^r to the towne	0 — 10 — 0

The Law concerning hogs is, that all hogs be kept all the yeare wth ringing apou the penalty of six pence for euey defect, & sufficiently yoaked, acording to the Jugement, of such as are apoynted to see to the execution thereof apou the penalty of six pence for euey fault the time of yoaking to begin the first of aprill to the end of Indian harvest

Att a meeting of the Select men
att the howse of Chares Chadwick
February the 28th (59)

The towne rate being made & Cast vp & deliuered in to the hands of the Constable Ifack

Sternes & Samuell Thacher comes to in some 52^l — 13^s — 4^d

Ordered whereas the bounds of the deceafed abram Brownes Land, was vncertaine, & not knowne either to the children of the said Browne or others for them, & being affirmed by Edm: Bloyse, & his Son Richard, where the s^d abra. Browne had taken his bounds apou the north side of y^t land, y^t is apou the towneship, w^{ch} is apou Sudbury highway; & begins ten rod from Rich. Bloyse his lott, & soe apou a fraite line to a pine stump, & so

apon a fraite line to a croched tree the w^{ch} lines are newly to be marked in the behalfe [110] of the towne, by Joseph Tainter, & Richard Bloyfe & so to remaine as the bounds betwixt the f^d land of abram Browne, & the towne, except if it shall appeare by the Judeano^r of the Children of the f^d Browne or any others in there behalfe y^t this land is to extend Further into the highway, as allso as far in length as reacheth to the vtmost of the lands y^t belong vnto the aboue named Browne.

For preambelation of the townes Bounds w^{ch} is by verture of an order of Court, the townes men y^t is the Select men haue made choyce of, Samuell Thacher, Sarg^t Briggs, Sarg^t Bloyfe & haue pmised to giue them satisfaction far there paines

Wee whose names are vnderwritten being Chosen by the townes of Boston Cambrig & wattertowne to Lay out a highe way. From muddy Riuer Brig to Watertowne mill And meeting to geather the 21th of 2^d month. 1657 att the place apoynted; Layde out the way fower Rods broad & marked the trees on both sides through Boston bounds, & through Cambrig Bounds. the trees marked one the north side of the highe way and doe allowe fower rod wide, the rest of the way to watertowne mill, through the other two towne Bounds

For Boston	}	for Watertowne	}	for Cambrig
Will. Colbron		Joseph Tainter		John Jackson
Will Paddy				

July 12th (60) Apon a Complaint of Natha: Treadaway, who hauing taken 6 hogs defectiue, of Jonathan Brownes, of w^{ch} hogs 5 are vnyoaked, & all the six vnringed, his desire is to haue the same recorded, & the owner of the hogs dealt wthall acording to law, & he will proue it by wittnes, being called thereto

Sep: 4th (60)

Att a meeting of the Select
att Left^t Beeres

Ordered wth refference to the incuragment of the Sureyers of Highwayes of this towne, y^e shall haue power to warne all psons wthin the S^d towne to worke apon the repaying of the highwayes, at such times as y^e Juge meete & wth such tooles as y^e can improue, puided y^e haue fower dayes warning, & w^t euer pson or teemes doe refuse to come, euery pson shall pay five shillings, and euery teeme foe refusing shall pay 10^s, the w^{ch} fines shall be p^d to the vse of the towne, apon the conuiction of the Surueyers before the Select men, the aboue named psons to be such as either for yeares and Just infirmities are to be excused.

[111] A meeting of the Select men
att the howfe of Tho. Haftings, Noue: the 6th, (60)

A writing was sent by the Conftables to Ould Hamond to lett him know, y^t Contrary to Order of towne, he had entertained into his family such a pson as is likely to proue Chargable, doe therefore desire him to rid the towne of such an incombrance or otherwife to beare the burthen thereof himselfe

One of John Baalls Children was Bound out as an apprentice to Joseph Mofse, & hath a writing theareof, the felect men wittneffes

Leftt Beeres & Sargt Briggs are to goe to Sudbury bounds wheare wee haue a Farme Comonly called the Cowpen, theare to meete wth Solomon Johnson Senio^r, where y^e are to take notice of the state of the howsing & Fences, & to make a returne thearof to the towne.

M^r Norcroffe complaining of some neglect of the schoole howse as yett not finished, the felect men promised a redresse

Charles Chadwick, & Ephraim Child are apoynted to make the Country rate, & to call into them m^r Whittney who hath the invoice

Ephraim Child is apoynted to take the acompts of the last yeares Constables, of all rates Comitted to them, & p^{sent} it to the towne

Reckoned wth the Constables, Ifack Sternes & Samuell Thacher this 10th of Noue: 1660 & From the Country rate is dew From them to the towne the some two pounds, eleauen pence.

xl^s xi^d

of w^{ch} recd iiij.

Att a publique Towne meeting

Nouem. the 12th 1660

Capt Mafan Chosen Moderator

power is giuen to the seauen men to lett the Farme that lyes next Sudbury comonly called the Cowpen, to some meete man for the tearme of seauen yeares, wth an iniunction y^t the s^d pson shall keepe the dry Cattle of the towne of Watertowne & not of others, & y^t at such rate as other men keepe Cattle

voated y^t the pastors maintenance for the yeare enfewing should be a hundred & fifty pounds to be p^d in Corne at 150^l Court price

Ould Garfeild & Will Bond are Chosen for Constables for this yeare enfewing.

The Country rate giuen into there hands in some is 60^l - 7^s - 0

[112]

Att a meeting of the Select men

Ephraim Child his howse 20th of Nove: 1660

Voated in refference to the Cafe in difference betwixt the towne & Solomon Johnson (who we supose hath not pformed that pt of Couenant betwixt the towne & the s^d Solomon) Capt Mafan is to psecute agft the s^d Solomon, for breach of Couenant.

Att a meeting of the Select men

Capt Mafons howse the 5th of decb. 1660

The Country Rate being Cast vp & deliuered into the hands of the Constables it amounts in some to 60^l — 7^s — 0^d

Voated y^t Leftt Beeres Sargt Bright & Nathaniell Treadaway are impowred to deuide the Land betwixt John Sawin & the farme of the towne called the Cowpen, & stake out Fowrty ackres of vpland for the s^d Farme wth the best conuenience y^t

may be & as to there best Jugment may be for to the fatiffaction of the towne, ye are to take to thē Enfigne Shearman for the better effecting thereof.

Reckoned wth the Conftables Sam: Thacher & Ifack Sternes for a towne rate of fifty eight pounds fowrteen fhillings ten pence, of w^{ch} fum sam Thacher hath p^d thirty three pounds nineteen fhillings & ten pence, the remainder is owing by Ifack Sternes.

Voated, y^t Will Bond Conftable, fhould take the 35 law bookes into his hands, and fell them for the townes vfe at 2^s - 6^d p booke to fuch of the towne as will pay for thē

Articles of agreement betwixt Henry Curtife
& the towne concerning the Cowpen

Dece: 5th 1660 In primis. The Select men in the behalfe of the towne haue Lett to Farme the fd Cowpen to the fd Curtife for the tearme of feauen yeares wth 40 Ackres of vpland of w^{ch} fowerty ackres thirteene or thereabouts is broken vp, the land of John Sawin of Watertowne to be left out, he is allfo to haue twenty ackres of medow, wth the moft conuenience y^t can be laid out as belonging to the fd farme both w^{ch} pcells of vpland & medow, are forthwth to be laide out by the towne, & he poffeffed therewth by the towne

2ly: he the fd Curtife is to rece all fuch dry cattle as the Inhabitants of Watertowne fhall bring to him euery yeare by the firft of april and if the fd inhabitants faile to bring or fend to the number eightie he may take in of others cattle, to make vp the number 80 and not aboue, or if the towne of watertowne fends a greater number he fhall rece them, & carefully looke y^t ye may be kept where ye may haue both food & water as places doe afford, allwaies puided y^t the price of the townes cattle, be not aboue two fhillings fix pence p head

[113] 3ly he is not to make any ftrip or wafte of wood or timber, but w^t is neceffary for burning building or fencing apou the fd Farme

4ly he is to puide a fufficient Bull euery yeare, & to take pay of euery cow beaft aboue 2 yeares ould

5ly he fhall not cary off the pmifes any compoft, muck or manure in the fd tearme of feauen yeares, or fuffer any other to doe it, but fhall forfeit double damag

6ly he is to leaue the fd howfings & Fences, as may be fitt for habitation windthite & waterthite, wth Fences for fafty of corne, as himfelfe can wth conuenience be in, the time of his liuing therein

In confideration heareof, the fd Curtife fhall be rent Free the firft yeare, y^t he may repaire & make Fitt for habitation, the fd howfing and Fencing, & for the fix laft yeares, he is to pay fue pounds p annum att the howfe & dwelling of fuch one, as the Select men fhall apoynt wthin the towne of watertowne and the fd payment to be in good & marchantable corne fuch as the pmifes will afford at price Currant, as allfo he is to pay all rates wth the fd towne of watertowne

[114] a note of the names of such as
 fend cattle to the dry herde in the yeare (61)
 Brother Bearfto - - - - - 3

[115] Decem. 5th 1660
 Artickes of agreement betwixt Henry Curtife
 and the towne of Watertowne

In pri: The Select men in the behalfe of the fd towne haue lett to Farme to the fd Curtife, the Cowpen & Farme for the tearme of feauen yeares wth fowertie ackres of vpland, of w^{ch}, 13 or there about is the Land of John Sawin & is to be Left out, he is allso to haue 20 ackres of medow to the fd farme the w^{ch} is to be laid out wth the best conuenience y^t can be, and both vpland as medow forthwth to be laid out by the towne, & the fd Curtife to be pofessed thereof

2ly The fd Curtife is to rece to fumer, all such dry Cattle, as the inhabitants of watertowne shall bring to him, euery yeare of his fd tearme, by the first of Aprill, and if y^e faile to bring or fend the number of eightie then he is to make vp the number of eightie if he will of other mens but not aboue) and if the Inhabitants doe fend a greater number, he shall rece them, & none of other mens, the w^{ch} Cattle, he shall carefully keep, & if any be loft by his or their neglect y^t looke to them, he shall be responfable, except he make it appeare to the contrary, and euery beaft so fumred and coming from watertowne shall pay two shillings six pence, and not aboue

3ly The fd Curtife, shall not make strip or waste, of wood or timber, but what is necessarief, for burning, building, & fencing apou the pmises

4ly The fd Curtife, is to puid one able Bull euerie yeare, & to take a valewable confideration of the owner of euerie cow beast in his heard w^{ch} is aboue two yeares ould

5ly he shall not Carie, or suffer any to be Caried off the pmises, any Compos dung or manur, wthin the tearme aboue fd apou forfeite of double damag.

6ly he is to Leaue the fd howsing, & fences, not as now y^e are, but as he shall Fitt them for his owne comfort and safty, the time he liues in them, soe shall he leaue them, both windthite and waterthite, wth fences seruiceable to pferue the Corne.

In confideration whereof, the fd Curtife is to be rent free the first yeare y^t he may the better, repayre the howsing & fencing, his time begining the first of January next the date heareof, his second yeare begining the same day and month, he is to pay the some of 5^{lb} apou the 20th of march, next after the date of his second yeare, the w^{ch} some is to be p^d in good & marchantable Corne, apou an apriseall, at some howse in Watertowne, where from yeare to yeare, he shall be apoynted by the Selectmen of the fd towne, to pay for six yeares succeffiually 5 pounds p anum. In wittnes heareof, the Selectmen in the behalfe of the towne doe bind themselues, & all succeeding Selectmen, to make good the fd condicions and the fd Curtife, doth bind himsefe his executo^{rs}

& affignes, to pforme all the aboue named condicions y^t are on his p^t, and vnto w^{ch} both pties doe Interchangably fett to their hands.

In the name of the Selectmen

In pfence of vs
Richard Child
Ephraim Curtis

Ephraim Child
Henry Curtis

[116] Att a Generall towne meeting
apon the Laft of Decē. 1660

Voated acording to a Former agreement, vidz: y^t the 35 lawe bookes should lye in the hands of Will Bond Conftable, who is to fell them to the inhabitants of the towne, at the price afore agreed apon, namely 2^s-6^d & to be accomptable to the towne for the fame

Chofen to Order the towne affaires for this yeare, Cap^t mafan Ephraim Child. Left. Beeres. Mihell Bearfo, John Winckoll Thomas Hastings. Sargant Bright.

Ephraim Child is Chofen to keep the towne book & to take fuch eftate into his hand, as arifeth by fines & Conftable rates.

M^r Norcroffe is Chofen for Schoolm^r to teach the children of o^r inhabitants, For w^{ch} he is to haue for his Sallery 36[℥] for this yeare.

John Brifko & John Bigula are Chofen Surveio^r for the high waies

Joseph Tainter & Henry Freeman are Chofen to looke to the order concerning the hogs & Fences

A meeting of the Select men
the 8th of January 1660. att Bro. Bearftoe

Apon a complaint of fuch as haue to gather the Country rate wee weare informed y^t the eftate of the deceased Joh Flemin was left out of the fd rate, It is ordered y^t m^r whittney shall enquire apon whose head it is, & to lett John Bernard know y^t if he will not make it knowne, y^t then m^r whittney doe warne the fd John Bernard to make his anfwer the next meeting of the Select men, y^t the country may not be wrongd

Agreed (in refference to the well ordering of the inhabytants of watertown,) y^t the Select men should deuide thefelves and take a Survey of the feuerall families, & take notice as of the wants of fome pore families, as likewise of there improuement of there times both concerning there foules, as of there bodies, & this to be don agft there next meeting

[117] Credito^r to the towne

	℥.	s.	d
Mr Norcrofse	12	—	0 — 0
Roger Willington	0	—	16 — 8
Mr Whittney	1	—	5 — 0
John Sawin	0	—	10 — 0
John Larance	1	—	01 — 6
Tho. Tarboll	0	—	6 — 0
Daniel Metup	0	—	2 — 0

John Spring	0 — 1 — 0
Tho. Whittney	0 — 1 — 0
Rich. Bloyfe	0 — 1 — 0
Rich. Sautle	0 — 2 — 0
John Bigula	0 — 2 — 0
Jona: Browne	0 — 5 — 0
John. Winter	0 — 1 — 0
Left Beeres	0 — 10 — 0
For the country rate	8 — 9 — 6
Samuell Thacher for M ^r Pheakes	7 — 16 — 0
Edmond Bloyfe	3 — 0 — 0
Edward Garfeild	0 — 4 — 0
John Benjamin	0 — 1 — 0
John Stone	0 — 1 — 0
For the meeting howse	0 — 16 — 0
For the buying of the amunition	1 — 0 — 0
For the releefe of the pore	10 — 0 — 0
For the meeting howse	5 — 0 — 0
For the expences of the deputies at boston	2 — 6 — 4
The fines of hogs comes to	10 — 10 — 0

[118] A meeting of the Selectmen
att Sarg^t Brights Janu: 29 (60)

The Selectmen having taken a Suruey of the Inhabitants of the towne wth refference to the answering of y^t law w^{ch} requires the knowledg of God & excerising reading to the advancing of Catachifing, & in there returne among other defects, they find diuers pore Families, y^t must be in the first place releued, and afterwards care to be taken y^t such Families (be, y^e & there children) improued y^t negligence or want of prouidence, be noe ocaasion of such pouertie.

the families are

Edward Sanders . & 6 children
Georg Adams . & 5 children
Charles Sternes . & 3 children
Richard Beech . & 4 children.

Cap^t mafan was desired & did accept to gett a Coppie From the Country Secretary, of the grant of land giuen by the Genarall Court to the towne of watertowne as a recompence of land taken off o^r bounds by Concord.

Att a publike meeting Febr. 4th of, 1660

Voated by the towne a rate of fifty pounds is to be made for this yeare

A meeting of the Selectmen att Cap^t Mafons 12th March (60)

Deliuered to the Conftables the towne rate w^{ch} is in fome

59^l — 19^s — 10^d

Apon a complaint of miles Jfues wth others concerning a generall field amongst the planters of the f^d Lands wee doe find by a generall acknowlgment of the planters y^t they haue a written couenant, and haue practifed acording to the f^d couenant, in ref-

ference to w^{ch} wee the Selectmen doe say, & determine, y^t the f^d Comoners doe mainetayne there f^d portions of Fences, as formerly, except themfelues agree otherwise

It is agreed vnto by the Selectmen, concerning o^r 2000 ackres of Land, granted vnto the towne, in recompence of some lands taken off by Concord, by the Generall Court, to w^{ch} Cap^t Mafan Leff^t Beeres, Sarg^t Winckoll, are apoynted to use there indeavo^{rs} to find out where it may be had, acording to the Grant, & to make a returne to the towne, & if it may be Followed to the effecting of the same

[119] It is Ordered y^t Ephriam Child shall agree wth some one or other for the repaying of the meeting howse platforme

Att a meeting att Ephriam Childs
the 6th of Nouem: 1661

The Conftables gaue in there acompt to satisfaction excepting a receipt from Ensigne Shearman of w^t he rec^d of the conftables, Ifack Sterenes & Sam: Thacher

Reckoned wth the Conftables Edward Garfeild & Willi Bond this 9th of Noue: 1661. of the Countre rate in some 60[£] — 1^s — 5^d
for w^{ch} Some we haue a receipt of the treasurer in full & there remaines in the Conftables hand the some of 2[£] — 0^s — 6^d

Reckoned wth Edw: Garfeild & Willi Bond at the same time for a towne rate in some 59[£] — 19^s — 10^d
recd of thē by receipts of there feuerall payments in some 56[£] — 15^s — 2^d
rest in there hands of the towne rate 3 — 4 — 8
of w^{ch} dew for wages & cariage of corne to bostō & charleftowne 2 — 6 — 0
0 — 18 — 8

apon both rates towne & Country & there is dew to the towne from the forenamed Conftables 2[£] — 19^s — 2^d

Att a publike town meeting
Nouem: the 18th 1661

Chosen into the place of Conftables Charles Chadwick & Nathan Fiske to ferue therein this yeare.

Att a publike towne meeting
Nouemb: the 25. 1661

Voated by the towne, that there should be a rate made for the Pastors maintenance for this yeare one hundred and fixty pounds 160[£]

Ordered y^t Richard Sawtell should take a new Invoyce.

A meeting at John winckolls of the selectmen, the 10th decē, 1661

Mr Norcroffe gaue in his acompt apou w^{ch} there is dew of the thirteene pounds, & apou promise six pounds w^{ch} makes 19[£] — 00 — 00

John winckoll & Richard Sawtell should make the Pastors rate in some 160[£] — 0 — 0

[120] A meeting of the Select men dec: the 30th 1661
att Left: Beeres. upon Thom: hastings acompt

In refference to the Former orders concerning the bounds of the Farme of the towne Comonly called the Cowpen; it was Comitted onto Left. Beeres & Henery Bright, In primis it is bounded wth Sudbury line: the North wth the highway. the east wth the farme land w^{ch} Curtise doth Farme: the South wth the comō land, all w^{ch} bounds was to the Satisfaction of the towne & John Sawin, & the twenty ackres of medow belonging to the f^d farme, was layd out by the aboue named & John Shearman butted and Bounded

Witness our Hands

Ric Beeres

Henrie Bright

[The name of Mary Mafon is written with different ink below the above two signatures apparently at a later date. — EDS.]

the townse debts

	£	s	d
Mr norcroffe is Creditor	19	0	0
To will Shattock for phillpott howfe	3	0	0
James knop for the stocks	0	4	0
Cap ^t mafan	0	8	3
Abram how, for board for philpott	0	14	0
Garritt church	0	1	9
Mihill Bearsto to the meeting howfe & other pticulars	1	5	0
Henry Bright to the meeting howfe	1	6	0
Left Beeres to philepott & oarton	1	3	0
To The Constable Nathan Fiske apō a wollfe & 3 foxes	1	3	0
Bro. Bloyfe for wages & nayles	3	0	0
a meeting howfe lock	0	13	4
Richard bloyfe for lathe	0	1	0
Tho. hastings	0	5	8
John winckoll for fencing the land of the widow Braibroke & wheate	0	9	6
Richard Sawtle for the invoice	0	10	0
to Charles Chadwick	1	11	0
to Sam: Thacher for M ^r pheakes	8	0	0
for the County rate	9	0	0
Sam: Liuermore	0	10	0
Coolige	0	7	0
James Barnard	0	1	0
Jonathan Browne	0	1	0
metop	0	3	0
Fleg	0	1	0
Charges of the deputies for 3 meetings	6	0	0
Nath: Treadaway	0	2	0

[121] Att a publike town meeting the 6th 1661

Ordered by a voate that if any of o^r inhabitants shall kill any woalfe w^{thin} o^r owne bounds y^e shall rec of the towne fowerty shillings beside what the country allowes

Agreed that there shall be a towne rate for this yeare
the some of sixty pounds 60^l

Chosen for Surveio^{rs} John Barnard Tho: Fleg, for this yeare

Chosen for to see to the well ordering of fences and looking to
the order of hogs y^t it be pformed & at times apoynted by the
towne, John Ginrie & Nath. Coolig.

Mr Norcroffe is made choyse of for a schoolemaster to teach
the youth of the towne, & he is to haue for his Sallery of the
towne as in former times, wth the addition of six pounds 36^l

Chosen for to order the towne affaires for this yeare Ephraim
Child, Cap^t masan. Thomas Hastings. Left Beeres. mihill Bearfto.
Edward Garfeild. John winckoll

Chosen to the keeping of the towne Boke Ep. Child
deiuered into the hands of the Conftables
the Countrie Rate in some

deiuered into the hands of the Conftables

the towne rate in some

and being newly made it comes to

60^l — 8^s — 1^d

abate.

10 — 5

Att Left Beeres march the first

the Country rate made for 21^l — 14^s — 4^d
and deliuered to the Conftables

March the 11th (61) Rec^d of Brother Sternes a peece of Cot-
ton Cloth in quantity 4 yds & allmost 3 qrs at 2^s — 6^d p y^d & is
apon the acompt of w^t was short in the discharg of his towne
rate, of w^{ch} there was dew to Ephr: Child ten shillings

march the 12th 1661 Apon an acompt betwixt the constables
Isack Sternes & Samuell thacher at Left Beeres apon the 26 of
Febr: the 0 — 36 — 11^d w^{ch} was dew to the towne from thē, is
discounted and made voyd

[122] Blank. [123 is to be found after 129. The date of
next entry being Oct. 6, 1662 appears in a different handwriting.
— EDS.]

[124] At a meeting of the propriators of the farme lands
the fixt Day of october 1662

Chosen to moderate the proceedings of the meeting
Deacon Thomas Hastings

In absence of the clarke John Wincoll was chosen to record the
acts of the meeting

Voted by the major part of the propriators that the farme lands
shall bee laid out

Agreed by the major part of the propriators of the said farme
lands that acording to order of the comissioners for plotting of the
lands the propriators haue agreed with Ensigne John Sherman to
plott it and whereas there lies severall hundreths acres of meadow
within the fd land the said meadowes are to be measured and cast
out & a plott of the vplands brought in to the propriators for the
drawing of lotts, in which plott of vpland the fd John Sherman
shall also bring in the number of acres contained in it, and when
the severall lotts are proportioned and drawn the fd John Sher-

first day of April 1864 and it further
agreed that the said John Sherman shall have
them to carry the same in taking the plot
of wire to be allowed by the prisoners
three shillings a day for about a month and
to be paid when the general plot is brought in
This is agreed to by the said John Sherman
John Sherman

C-12 is agreed out (conferred) to by the Committee
Wm. B. Eastman
John A. M. M. M.

man shall measure out to every proprietor his particular lott and to haue for his paines in the whole worke, two pence p acre the meadow excepted that is to be cast out: the sd two pence p acre to be paid in wheate peafe rye or Indian corne at merchants price for monyes & the chaine to be carried at the charge of the proprietors for the whole worke and the whole worke to bee finished by the first day of Aprill 1664 and it is further agreed that the said John Sherman shall hire men to carry the chaine in taking the plott aforesd & to bee allowed by the sd proprietors three shillings p day for every man so hired and to be paid when the generall plott is brought in.

This consented vnto by the sd John Sherman

John Sherman

This agreement consented to by the Com̄ittee

Thomas Hastings
Willm Barsham
John Wincoll

[125] Nouember 24th 1662

Deliuered in to the Conftables hands a rate for the country to be gathered of sixty eyght pounds eight shillings four pence 68[£] — 8^s — 4^d

17th Granted to M^r Sherman for this yeer one hundered and forty pounds 140[£]

defember 30th 1662. In referance to the order of the selectmen Ensign Sherman haue laid out a parcell of land to Daniel Warren in satiffaction of sum land that John warren his Father bought of the town w^{ch} land is on the north side of beauer brook bounded with the Land of John winkall Thomas straight and John Wenter on the south and Benjamin Crisp his meddow on the west with comon Land on the north and east and the bounds between the comon land rune from the west sid of beniamin Crisp his medow from a stak a bought four rods west ward of the said medow to a tre marked at beauer brook and the quantity of the Land is by estimation ten or twelue ackers this Land is confermed to the said daniel Waren

January the 12th 1662 at a publik town meeting.

Chosen to manage the Affairs of the town Capttain Maffon Leift^{nt} Beers Tho Hastings Willi Bond Nathanel Treadaway

Choffon For Survayers of the Hay wayes Richard Waight & Isaak Sternes

M^r Norcrofe was Chofen Schoollmaster and was to be a lowed for his wagis thirty pounds

Choffen to Looke after Hoggs and Fences Samuell Thatcher and Christopher Grant also to look to the exicution of Catle and sheep orders

January 19th 1662 Granted a town Rate of thirty and two pounds nine shillings and a penny

Ordered that Ensigne Sherman and willyam Barsham shall veiw the mill Bridg and appoynte the Survayers what is to be done in matter of repayre and if they see Cause to make any addiffion to the Towne rate they have power so to Doe and feasonably to giue in the sume into the Select men

Theire returne is that for the p^{re}sent Sumer the Suruayers may by Days work of the inhabitan^{ce} prop v^{er} the plancks and fet v^{er} a raile which may ferue vntill the town Can make anew bridg

[126] At ameeteing at Left. Beeres the
6 | 12 | 62

John Chenery was Complained of for his defect in not regulating his Swine according to Towne order: The feuerall defects proued by John Hamond Elliz Barron and Sarah Church he was fined 19^s — 6^d

John Chenery and nathaniell Coolidg Complaining of Garret Church and Roger willington for Insufficient fence and their not mending it after 2 Daies they ware fined 10^s apeece

John Cheneries fine is added to his Town Rate: and whereas Garrets Due is 9 and 9^d out of it: ther is 3^d aded to his rate and so he is fully paid

At ameeting at Cap mafons the 6th of Aprell 1663

Sarient Bright Sarient Bloyse and John mafon ware Chofen to perambulate this p^{re}sent year

nouember the 16th 1663 at a Generall town meeting

It was agreed that the p^{re}stuar shall haue for his maintainace this yeer on hundered and forty pounds

M^r Whetney was Choffen to take an Inventory of the estate of the towne

John Bigullah and John Sawen wear Chofen Conftables

It was agreed that the Schooll house shall be repayed

[127] The Cuntry Rate for the yere 63 amounts to 62 — 13 — 8 Deliuered in to the hands of the Conftables John Sauen and John Bigulah

At a town meeting at Nathaniell Treadaway his house defem-
The rate was dew to ber the 15th 1663 Henry Mattack being behind pay in the year 1662. in his Rate to Pastur Sherman was warned to a peer before the fellec^t men who refuseing to a peer was fined five shillings

It was agreed by the fellec^t men that Henry Mattack should haue liberty within three dayes to pay his rate to Pastu^{or} Sherman of 7^s and 2^d w^{ch} if he the said henry shall refuse to doe it is ordered that Capttaine Maffon shall effue out a warrent to the constable to make a destrese vpon the goods of the said henry for his rate and fine and in case that noe goods of his be found then the constable is to cary him before a Magistrat.

29 | 10 | 63 At William Bond his house the Cunstables Tho Fleg and John Traine gaue in their account of the Cuntry and Towne Rate the 29 of Decem and they are Debtors to the towne

Accounted with Samuell Thatcher the 29 | 10 | 63 for all Charges aboute M^r Feakes both Liueing and dead and vpon the assigneing of M^r Feaks Estate to him only 1 — 1 — 0 excepted hee Doth remaine Debtor to the Towne 16 — 9^d

Joseph Tainter being Complained of for takeing in of 5 or 6 foote of the highway both of the south and east side of his home

lot it being Confessed by himfelfe wee doe leaue it to the Confid-
eration of the whole Towne

Edward Garfeild vpon the account of his Conftablefhip is found
Debtor to the Towne 0 — 16 — 5 paid: 6^s — 5^d

[128] 29 (10) 63 Roger willington haueing giuen in an
account of to Rates to great diffaction both to paster and felect-
men we haue appoynted Leift Beeres and Willyam bond to deale
with him to bring him to a more tollavable account or elfe to
pfent him to the grandiury

What the Select men haue laid out for the vfe of the Towne
this yeare

By mee Hugh mafon

To Hugh paffam 1 boofhell of Indian	0 — 3 — 0
and in filuer when his wife was fick	0 — 2 — 0
to John Chenery for 2 Cords of wood for passam and aboofhell for his wages	0 — 15 — 0
to Tho Torball for Tho whitnies Child	0 — 08 — 0
to Richard Sautell in p ^t of his wages	0 — 04 — 0
to old saunders when his wife Lay in, Cloak and ablanket and porke	0 — 11 — 0
paid to mee fhort of my towne debt	0 — 10 — 2
due for my fonn for gooing to perambulate	1 — 0 — 0
2 boofh Indian to Henery Goddin for passam	0 — 6 — 0
to passam 2 booshels of meale	0 — 6 — 6
<hr/>	
mor for widdow Brabook as dooth apeare	4 — 5 — 8
in our pticular account — 1 — 18 — 8 — in all	6 — 4 — 4
whereof I haue receiued the rent of the Cowpen 20 boofhels of Indian 5 pound Remanes due to mee	1 — 4 — 4
<hr/>	
nathaniell Treadaway hath laid out for widdow Brabooks vfe	1 — 14 — 10
<hr/>	
Tho haftings for paffam in mony and fuger and Candell	03 — 0
to Juft houlding for 2 loads of wood	6 — 0
and to good Line for boarde for widdow Brabroks houfe	0 — 19 — 6
	1 — 8 — 6
<hr/>	
Leift Beares for wid Brabooke 1 — 7 — 8 } for philpot 6 — 9 ^d } ouerrated to the paster 4 — 9 in all 11 — 6 }	1 — 19 — 2
<hr/>	
debtor to henery Goddin for dressing paffams leg wherof he hath Receiued 4 boofhel Indian Corne	1 — 10 0 12 ^s —

[129] due to Mr Norcroff that should have ben
 paid before the Constables gaue in their account 3 — 10 — 8
 and to nathaniell Coolidge more 1 — 6 — 7
 and to John Chenery more 1 — 1 — 7
 due to fariant Brite and for Bloyse for
 perambulation this yeare 63 2 — 0 — 0
 due to John wetherell for henery Godden 0 — 6 — 0
 4 (11) 63 At agenerall Towne meeting it is ordered that
 Joseph Tainter shall Inioy that Lands which he hath taken in and
 that is the trew boundery of his home lot
 granted anthony perse 3 rods of Land Joyning to his fence for
 to make a Conuenient place for his Cattell
 Chofen for to order the affayers of the Towne for this yeare
 1663 the 4 (11)
 Insigne sberman myhell Berstow Seriant Bright nathanell
 Treadaway Joseph Tainter John Bisco John Haman John Cool-
 idg senior John sawen
 Insigne Shearman was Chofen to keepe the Towne Booke

[123] At a meeting of the propyeters of the farmes defem-
 ber the 21 1663 It was agreed the Farm Land should be deuided
 in to hafe mile deuisions and that the ceinerall lots shall begen
 next to Cambridg Bounds, and foe to goe vp and down till all the
 land is lotted out

Agreed that the Cowpen dooth belong to the farme land

[130] At a Geñerall Towne Meetinge: 4 (10) 1663
 after the Choyse of y^e Select men:

Ordered: that y^e first mundy of the ninth month anually: thear
 shall be a publique: Towne-Meetinge (by 9 of the Clock in y^e
 morning att which Meetinge; the pastors Mayntinance Shall be
 agreed vpon & a rate for Town Charges (if any be needfull)
 granted; & the Schoole-master agreed with — & the Select men
 Chosen — as allfo the Cunstables; Survayors of the high-ways:
 & men chofen to prosecute the orders Respecting Fences: Swyne:
 Cowes oxen Sheep; ect — or what els may be psentd of publique
 Concernment

the Deacons with Capt Mafon Leift Beeres & John Sherman
 weare apoynted to order the sitting of psons in the meeting-
 house

The Towne granted a Rate of Eaighty pound for Town Charges
 Chofen for Survayers of the high-ways: willyam Shattack
 Henery Springe.

Chosen to prosecute the Orders abough hogs Cattell sheep &
 Fences Robt Herington — John Whetny: Junior

The Towne agreed with Samuell Thatcher (att Foure Shillings
 p weeke) for the keeping of widdow Brabrick: one whole yeare:
 — the yeare began the 25 of may laft

Att a Meetinge of y^e Select men att Mychaell Barftows
 y^e 8 of (11) 1663

Joseph Tayntor & Nathanell Treadaway: weare apoynted to
 make the Town Rate

agreed that there shall be a publique Town-meetinge: vpon the 18 day of this instant month: for the proprietors of y^e Fearme Land & the rest of the Inhabitation: to meet: to Determine about the house & Land Henry Cuttris liue in: & the rent due; to y^e end of his Leasse: — Also to agree with the Schoole-master: & notice to be giuen of it to the inhabitation: by a writing sett vpon y^e Meeting house-dore: & John Sawin to mention it the sabbath before; after eueninge exercise

Agreed that Samuell Thatcher & Christopher Grant shall be warned (by Seirgt Bright) to the meeting of the Select men; ye 19 of this month; (att Mychaell Bairftows) to giue accounts of what they did about hogs Fences & other Cattell y^e years past in referance to the execution of their office.

Seirgt Bright was apoynted to warne goodman egeles (to the meetinge of y^e select men, att the time aforesayd) to answer for Felling a bound tree: Between Cambridge & Watertowne

Corporall Hamon was apoynted to take care that Hugh paffon be prouided of wood.

[131] att a Generall Towne Meetinge of the proprietors of the Fearme Lands & the rest of y^e Inhabitation of Watertowne: 18 (11) 1663

Mr Norcroff was chosen Schoole-master: vntill the first: 2^d day of the 9th month next infueinge — & to be payd for his time after the rate of thirty pound y^e yeare — of which m^r Norcroff accepted

Agreed by the proprietors of the Fearme Land: That Henry Cuttris shall hold his leasse of the Cowpenn; vntill his leasse be expired

Agreed that the house & Land belonging to the sayd Cowpenn; shall not be deuided with the Fearme Land: but shall ly to the vse of y^e proprietors: & the rent remayne: also to their vse.

Agreed That the Charge of the takeinge of the plott of the Fearme Land shall be payd by the next rent due from the Cowpenn

Capt Mafon — & John Cooledge Sen^r are chosen to receaue the rent of the Cowpenn (that is not assigned) & lay it out for the vse of the proprietors

Agreed That pickrams & pallmers diuidens shall be layd out vpon the rocks by Thomas Straight: & the Select-men; to determine the number of akers they shall haue

att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Michael Bairftows

19 (11) 63.

The hogreiffes: Samuell Thatcher & Christopher Grant: presented a list of thos persons that weare defectiue: in hogge Fences & other cattell: the last yeare the sum of the Fines amount vnto

08^l — 13^s — 04^d

The sum of the Towne-rate: giuen to the Cunstables John Sawin & John Bigulah amounts vnto and woodwards fine

84^l — 16^s — 11^d

George woodward was fined for forty hopp-poles

01^l — 00^s — 00^d

& for Charge of witneses

00 — 03 — 00

ordered That palmer & pickram shall haue the same quantity of land vpon the rocks That was granted to them in the grant of the deuidends.

ordered that Solamon & John Johnfon (of Mallbury shall be sued att Court or before a Magistrate (as their dues require) for what thay are behynd in the rate due to the Minestry

[132] att a Meetinge of the Select-Men att Searg^t Brights
the 8 of the 12^{mo} 1663

goodman genny is to carry too coards of wood to Hugh paffon
goodman paffon is allowed two Bushells of Indian corn out of the towne rate in the Cunstables hands

ordered that fouer Bushells of indian corn be left in the hand of John Colleg seni^r to releiue phillpott

Mr Whetney makeing som Mistakes in Castinge the Invoyce: whearby sum wronge is done in seauerall Rates; it is ordered that Joseph Tayntor and Nathanel Treadaway shall veiue the inuoyce: & what thay finde: not to be right cast vp: thay are to cast it vp right: and amend it on the rates

John Cooledge s^r & Serg^t Bright shall take a Survaye of the amunition in Charles Chadwickes hand: & make reporte to the Select men what thay Finde

granted leaue to John Hamond to haynge a gate att the end of the lane that Leade to his house (next widow Croffes) & to Fence the rest of that end with two rayles: to keepe great Cattell out of that lane

Agreed that y^e hogreiffs (or any other alowed by order) shall haue the whole Fine for all swine or cattell: taken deffectiue: in remote meddows or vpland adjacent: & wheare the owners are not knowen; they shall haue added their charge of Bringing to the pound

att a generall Towne Meetinge 22 (12) 1663

Ordered that all towne rates & Fines shall be gathered by the same rule & order that the Cuntry rate is gathered by;

Att a meetinge of the Select Men att John Biscos
the 8 of the first 1663 — 64

it appearinge that John Trayne had taken into his hand: one Barrell of the powder that was prouided for Store; by order of the generall Court

It is ordered that John Trayne shall forthwith prouide one Barrell of good powder for the suply of the said store; & goodman Tayntor to se it done: & also goodman tayntor is to search the Barrell of powder in Charles Chadwichs hand to try what condition it is in & make reporte to the Select men att their next meetinge

[133] att a Generall Townemeetinge 14 (1) 1663 — 64

The Comitte made their Returne of what thay had Joyntly agreed vpon: abought the Seatinge the Inhabitance in the Meetinge-house — which beinge twice reade: it was accepted by the towne & Confirmed as the act of the whole towne

Ordered that the Next Saboth day euery pson shall take his or their seate apoynted to them : & not to goe into any other seats wheare others are placed : & if one of the inhabitance shall acte Contrary : he or she shall ; for the first offence be reprovud by the Deakons : & for the 2^d offence to pay a Fine of two shillinge : & y^e like fine for eury offence after.

Ordered that for the futer : Nathanel Treadaway & Joseph Tayntor ; with the Deakons : are Chofen & impoured to act in all emergent ocacione ; to place people in the meetinghouse as need do require

Ordered that pigs att one month ould ; shall be regulated as the order for swine prouide

Thomas whetny was Chofen to take care that no Dogs Com into the Meeting-hous vpon the saboth days or other times of publique worship : by whiping them out of the house : or any that be neere to the house att such times : & to haue for his paynes & care thirty shillinge p yeare

att a Meetinge of the Select men, att John Hamonds : 28 (1) 1664

Ordered that Thomas whetney (in regard of his present neffesity) shall haue the one half of his Sallery payd him in hand

agreed that Edward Sanders shall haue three bush of Indian Corne

Joseph Tayntor is Chofen to prife goods that com in for towne debts or Rates

Agreed that John Sherman shall take care to procure a saffe & convenient place in & vpon the timbers of the meeting-house for the layinge of the ammunitiō : prouided by the generall Court order

agreed that John Geñery shall be payd 9^s — 09^d due for his service abought the swine in y^e yeare 1663 :

agreed that deacon Bright seirg^t Bloyff & John Mafon shall attend to run the Bounds with Dedham : betwene Dedham & Watertowne : which was neglected by Dedham laft yeare, & to be attended the laft Tufday in aprill

Anthony White appeareing before the Select men : did owne that Sary Bullard is his Couenant servant for one yeare : from the laft of the 12 month past till one yeare be Fully ended

agreed that the Cow of goody Brabricks in Leift Beeres hand shall be sould to discharge pt of what the towne hath pad for hur this psent yeare

goody Brabricks house & Barne with the vpland & medow adjoyninge : is let to John Hamond for one yeare : for which he ingage to pay forty shillings : to be payd in Corne att price current

Joseph Tayntor haueing searched the Barrell of powder in Charles Chadwicks hand : informed the towne that the sayd Barrell of powder is in good Condition : & is farr Better than the Barrell that John trayne hath prouided : for what the sayd Trayne took away

[134] att a Meetinge of the Select-men, 8 (2) 64,
att Deacon Brights

Whereas the inhabitance of watertown ; (That Vffally put their

Cattell to the Towne heard; viz from Sam Thatcher to George Lorance) Complayne that theare haue ben warninge giuen: for all confearned to meet; to hyre a heardfman: & many will not Com, becafe thay will not heard their Cattell but lett them goe without any sufficient keeper, contrary to the order of the towne; & to the great dāmage of the inhabitance: for redreff of such abuffes it is ordered: That all Cattell from Sam thatchers to george Lorances (except such Cattell as are kept in pticular inclofiers) the owners of such cattell shall putt them to John Tray to keep for the psent sumer: & shall pay the sayd Tray acordinge to the couenant made by Decon Bright & others:

Ordered that John Cooledge Sen Deacon Bright John Bifco: shall lay out a highway of tenn rod wide betweene Cambridge line & M^r eires greate lott: & to warne John gennery to remoue his Fence: both theare & in the highway by widow Crosses.

Deacon Bright is to warne Samuell gearffeild to returne the child to Cambridge: that he tooke from thence to Nurffe.

At a Meetinge of the Select-men the 3 of May 64
att John Coolidge sen

Deacon Thatcher com̄inge to giue his accompt of the Tenty-one shillings (excepted in his account abought m^r Feakes ectate) pfented that he had giuen to widow Brabrick & Fillpott & edward sanders (to releiffe their neffesity) tenn shillings; of the said sum̄ of 01^l — 01^s which the town allowed of

agreed with Deacon thatcher to keepe widdow Brabrick (vntill the next Choyfe of the select men) vpon the same price by the weeke as was then agreed vpon; when the psente select-men weare chofen.

[135] Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Sawins:
30 (6) 1664

Deacon Bright & Joseph Tayntor, beinge apoynted by the select-men: to take care to lodge the am̄unition (prouided by order of the generall Courte) in the Cheft prouided in the meetinge-houfe — Made their returne; that they had done it: & the store of am̄unition theare lodgd by them was: two barrells of poudere containinge five score & 14^l p barrell net & tf — & fue rundletts & one bage with bulletts: containinge three-hundred & two pounds: with ye cask grofs hundreds; & sixty-foure pound of mach.

att a meeting of the selectmen at Nath. Treadaways y^e 6 (7) 1664 the Invoyce of the state of the towne beinge taken for the Cuntry Rate; Returne was made to the sheire towne acordinge to Court order as Foloweth

The Vallew of housinge Land & Cattell:	
amounteth vnto	7572 ^l — 18 ^s
The number of heads	0154
Tradesmen for their trades & income thearby	0347
trades with this prouifo that the County Did the like w th all tradesmen	

Att a meetinge of the Select-men att Joseph Tayntors:
11 (8) 1664

John Cooledge senr Deacon Bright, goodman Bairsto: are chofen to veiwe the Watercourse: that m^r Norcroff haue taken in: & to Determin what is to be done in the case: & make returne to the towne

goodman Bisco goodman treadaway & goodman Tayntor are apoynted to veiwe the watering before Charles — stearns house: adioyninge to Thomas Vnderwoods ground: & also the watercourse att the end of the lane about goodman Springs which vseth to pafs through the Corner of the lott that was Willyam palmers; & order what shall be done & make Returne to the Towne:

Roger willington & John wilington; being warned to the meetinge of the selectmen: Vpon Complaynt of sum deliquence about Fashion of John willingtons aparill: & not apearinge: thay weare Fined 5^s apiece: for non appearance

att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Shermans — 1 (9) 1664

John whetny & Robt Herington; psented the deffects abought hogs & other Cattell: & made profit thear of: both of the deffects; & the warninge of the deliquents to appeare: all that appeared: their pleas & alligations weare heard: & their respectiue Fines determind which are entered in a list left with the towne Book the sum

7^l — 18^s

Sudbury Cattell: to the number of 103, being taken in our Bounds without a keeper & brought to our towne by the hogreiffis (John grought & John Rutter ingaged for the fine: who appeard & made their plea) the towne acordinge to order agreed thay should agree with the hogreiffes; to whome the whole fine (of 6^d p head was due & so doeinge they ware discharged

The order made 11 (8) 64 for a Comitte to veiwe a watercourse which (sum^m said m^r Norcroff had taken in) is repealed

whereas Jonathan whetny & Danill Meddup are intendinge to goe to Cape Fare: & the towne feareinge thir wiues or children may be in want in their absence: & thay not beinge willinge to satisfy the select-men vpon their demand:

[136] The town apoynted goodman Bairstow goodman Colledge & goodman Tayntor to Call Jonathan whetney & Danill Meddup before M^r Danforth or sum^m other magiftrate

which acordingly was done: & Jonathan whetney before m^r Danforth ingaged to leaue (for his wiues & childrens supply in his absence: in the hand of Tho. Flegg (as a debt then due 36^l: to be paid yearly in 3 years: & the vallew of 14^l in Cattell in his wiues hand.

Danill Meddup att the same time & place ingageth: to leaue a Cow in the hand of Rich. Bech: & 4^l in the hand of Joseph Morfs Juno^r: & abought 30 bsh of indian corne: & the most pt of 10^l which he had receiud of morfs: all to remaine for the vse of his wife in his absence.

Roger willington appeareinge before the selectmen; vpon his acknowledgement his fine was remitted

John willington appeareinge the same Day ; & vpon his Justifying himself & Condeminge the towne : as haueinge no power to deale with him : for his apparill ; or to warne him to appeare : his Fine was Continueud : & the Cunstable ordered to deliuer it into the vse of the towne—& John willingtons deliquency in apparill to be delt in afterward as the case require

att a generall towne metinge : 7 (9) 1664

agreed that the pastor shall haue for this year 140^l whearof 12^l shall be putt into the towne rate & payd into the Deacons hand to procure wood for the pastor & the pastors rate made for 128

m^r Norcross is Chosen Schoolmaster for the year infuinge vpon the same tearmes as the year before :

m^r Norcross except of it

Capt Mafon John Sherman Joseph Tayntor, Nath Treadaway John Cooledge senor : goodman Bairftow John Bigulah : are Chosen to order the affaiers of the towne for the year infuinge :

John Sherman was chose to keep the towne Books :

goodman Alin & Robt Herington weare Chosen cunstabes

willyam Shattak & willyam page weare Chosen suruayors of the highwayes

John Benjamin & John Springe weare Chosen to se to the orders abought swine Cattell & Fences

agreed that the Law of the gennerall Court : for the affesment of estates : to pay the rates for publique Charges shall be the rule to affes the estates of the inhabtance for all town rates ; poll mony exceptd | the standinge comitte appoyntd by the towne to remoue persons in the meetinge house vpon Death or remoueuall of any of the inhabtance ; are allowed to act in the better accomidateinge of any persons att present if thay se cause

[137] Goodman Bairftow goodman Cooledge Sr & goodman Tayntor weare Chosen : & impouered by the proprietors of the Cowpeñ — Fearm : wheare Henry Cuttris liue ; to sell the said Fearme houseing & land thearto belonginge to those that will by it & giue the most for it : for such pay : to satisfy for layinge out the Fearme : the time apoynted for the attendinge of the saide sale is next munday ; by 9 of the clock in the morninge att goodman Tayntors house

The town granted to Danill Hudson ; that the two acres of land granted him formerly vpon Condition ; is now granted Free to be disposed of by him to his heires or assignes, as a Free estate : any orders formerly made notwithstandinge :

att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Capt Mafons
the 29 of the 9 1664

agreed that seauerall of the Inhabtance are for their trades & arts to beare Charge to the ministry & towne ; & in refferance thearevnto their inuoyce is to be advanced ; acordinge to the order agreed vpon att the Generall Towne meetinge

The Inuoyce of thee towne ; taken for towne Rates : beinge

pfitted by addition of housinge stocks & trades: Joseph Tayntor; nath Treadaway, with Nathan Fiske; weare apoynted to make the Rates for the pastor: & towne charges

Joseph Tayntor & Nath treadaway with Nath Fiske haueinge made the pastors & Towne Rate: the rates weare entered into the Townes Booke of acc^{nts}; & Firmed; acordinge to the agreement of the Selectmen.

[138] Att a Meetinge of the 7 Men att Myhell Bearstows
27 (10) 1664

Goodman Bigulah is chofen to prise for the towne what is brought in for payment of Rates & Fines

agreed that willyam Shattack shall injoy the land (he bought of sandors,) to him & his heirs; prouided willyam Shatack pay to sandors for his Bread corne to spend in his house twenty bushells of good merchantable Indian corn.

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men: att goodman Cooledges
the 7 (12) 1664

Willyam page i beinge Chofen Suruayor of the highwayes for this pfent, & he beinge deceaffed— John Trayne is Chofen suruayor: to Joyne with willyam Shattacke for this yeare

Att a meetinge of the Select Men att Nathanel Treadaways:
23 (3) 65

ordered that goodman Tayntor & goodman Treadaway: shall warn ould goodman page & his wife, goody gearffeild senior, good wiffe stearns senior: John Ball, goodwife sawtell: to the next meetinge of the selectmen: at John Bigulahs (the last tuesday of June next: to answer for not attendinge ther seates in the meetinghous apoynted them by the Towne.

granted to John Bigulah the hill before his Barne att the playn

[139] Att a Meetinge of the Select-Men att John Bigulahs
the 27 of June 1665

ordered that Capt Mason: Joseph Tayntor; & John Sherman; shall veiwe the two acers of land granted Isaack Mixer; in patch medow; & consider the grant with the respectiue bounds; & determine whether there be not land left for a highway; for the vse of the towne

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Josephes Tayntors:
5 (7) 1665

the Co^mitte abouesayd made their Returne (vpon the veiwinge of Isaack Mixers grant in patch medow; that there is left for the townes vse Fouer rod for a highway: notwithstandinge Isaacke Mixers grant: & thearfore doe determin that the proprietors of that land shall leaue a highway (from north to south of fouer rod wide: wth this prouiso that it be att which end the proprietors please; either east or west:

granted that John Sherman; hath liberty to Fence vp the end of the lane (that run by his house) next Strabury hill (att his owne cost & charge) prouided he hainge a Convenient gate for Cart horfs or Foott to pafs; or Drift of Cattell

Att a meetinge of the Selectmen att John Shermans:

y^e 31 (8) 1665

all those that weare deliquente (in refferance to the towone orders) the yeare past; beinge warned to present what thay had to object: & thir respectiue pleas beinge heard the towne determind such Fines as appeard Justy due; & haue giuen the towne (& the Survayors of Fences swyne & other Catle) Creditt for them in the Booke of the Townes acc^{onts}

Deacon Bright & John Sherman weare Chofen to veiwe what swampe the towne haue att the lower end of the towne: & make reporte to the next meetinge of the select men

[140] Att a generall towne metinge the 6 of the (9) 1665

Capt Mafon John Sherman Joseph Tayntor: John Colidge senior Nath Treadaway Corporall Bond John Liuermore senior: John Sherman was Chofen to keepe y^e Book

Robt Herington Nath Coolidge were chofen Cunstable

John Stratton samuell stearnes are Chofen survayors of the highways

willyam peery & John Hamond are Chofen suruayors of swine Cattell & Fences:

M^r Norcrofs is Chofen schoolemafter for the yeare enfuinge vpon the tearmes as formerly: which he accepted of:

Tho whetny is Chofen to keep the dogs from the meetinghouse nath Fisk is Chofen to take a new inuoyce for the town Rate: & the pastors Rate

ordered that the select-men take care to order the heards of Cattell & their seauerall Bounds for raynge in the woods; & make seasonable Returne to the towne, what thay Judge meett thearin: for the good of all the proprietors:

grantd to the pastor 128 for this yeare — & 12[£] more to be putt into the towne rate: to prouide wood for the pastor

granted a towne Rate for the pastors wood & other Charge — £74

Att a meetinge of the select-men att Corporall willyam Bonds:

21 (9) 1665

the pastor beinge p^{sent}: the two Cunstables weare Chofen to take care of the youth vpon the saboth days & other times of publique worshipe: in refferance to the order of Courte;

Joseph Tayntor & Nath Treadaway with Nath Fisk are to make the Cuntry pastors & towne Rates

att a meetinge of the Select-men att Capt. Mafons: 12 (10) 1665

the selectmen agreed that thay would goe two and two together: to goe throw the towne to exfamin how children are taught to reade: & instructed in the grounds of religion & the Capitall laws: agreed Capt Mafon & John Liuermore togethr: John Coolidge senior & Joseph tayntor togethr Corporall Bond & John Sherman together:

The Rate made for the miniftry: 12 (10) 1665	129 [£] 12 ^s 10 ^d
the Towne Rate; 12: 10 1665	076 06 08
the Cuntry Rate; 12: 10 1665	074 16-08

280 : 16 04

[141] att a Meetinge of the Select-Men; att John Cooledges
sen the : 6th of ye 12 m^o 1665

Samuell Benjamin beinge warned to the meetinge to anwser for his Fencing in the townes land & also thire highway : the towne (vpon his appearance & request) chose Capt Mafon : Corporall bond : & John Sherman as a Com̄ittee to veiwe the land : & accomidate samuell Benjamin : with sūm of the land : prouided it be not damage to the highway : or the townes Conueniency granted to deacon bright & Christopher grant to take a few small trees vpon the banke by their marsh (by Samuell Thatchers) to make a Cart way out of thir marsh

Corporall Bond & nath Treadaway weare apoynted to receiue of Tho Vnderwood the five pound due to sam Brabrick ; & to difpose of it for the sayd Brabricks vfe

Att a Meetinge of the Select-Men att John Liuermors
the 27 (12) 1665

Wheras the Com̄oners in Meadfeilld vpon the east side ; the most of them haue taken their land in ; in pticular (Timothy Haukins land & Joⁿ Brabricks land onely lyinge in generall : it is now agreed by the Consent of John Hamond that Tim Haukins land & Brabricks Land shall be a pticular Feilld together & the ocupiers of Haukins & Brabricks land shall beare the one half of the Fence betweene their land : & the land of those that Joyne vpon them : & the proprietors of the Land against them to beare the other half : & the Fence to be made & mayntaind to be a Sufficient Fence : the agreement abouefayd is consented vnto for the tearme of 7 years

Eliz Barron hath hiered Bradbricks land for the tearme of 7 years : att the rent of thirty six shilings p yeare : & the towne referue liberty to take away the houseinge if thay se cause

Att a Meeting of the Select-men att Nathanell Treadaways :

31 (6) 1666

agreed with Joseph Vnderwood to take mary Daus Child : & to Free the Towne from any Charge respectinge the sayd Child : for which the towne ingage to pay him 12 pond in a towne Rate this yeare Com̄inge

Edmund Bloy Complayninge that widow Barnad had taken in the Towne land & the highway ; lyinge betweene hur house & Abraham Brownes ; in the Townshipe ——— goodman Tayntor was apoynted to warne widow Barnad to appeare att the next meetinge of the select-men to anwser the Complaynt

[142] Att a meetinge att John Shermans (of the Select-men) 27 (7) 1666

Corporall Bond & nath Treadaway : made returne to the towne that thay reciued of Tho Vnderwood for the vfe of Sam Brabrick a Cow att foure pound price : which Cow that lett vnto Henry springe for twelue-shillings for one yeare : from the 7 of the 12^{m^o} 1665 : to be payd in the Best grayne he haue — & tho Vnderwood promisd to pay to sam Brabrick twenty shillings more ; in the licke pay : to be payd this winter now com̄inge

Capt Mafon Corpll Bond & John Sherman made returne of their imploy abought sam Beniamins Fence: Viz thay went to Sam Beniamins houfe abought the begininge of 1666 & tenderd him to allow him abought one acer of the land: prouided he layd the rest open to the highway: abought peas haruift in 1666

Complaynt beinge made that the highway was Fenced in & passage in combred for passinge ouer the riuer: we went a 2d time & warnd sam beniamin to pull vp his Fence that inclosed the townes highway: & their Land: & in case he did not doe it in one weeke we would com & doe it: & att the weeks end we went againe & found he had not don it; & he sayd he would not doe it: nor thanke the towne for the land thay tended to giue him: & then we pluckt vp his Fence the two returnes the towne allowd & aproud of

Widow Barnad appearinge: & vpon the hearinge of the Cafe Respectinge the Complaynt brought against hur (the last meetinge of the Selectmen) as also confideringe the grants in the Towne Booke: the Selectmen saw cafe to veiue the land & the highway; & acordingly did; & vpon the place determined: That the land was granted to m^r Tho Cartor & the highway to run as it is now Fencd; so far as it is Fencd (prouided it be 4 rod wide: & from the lower end to the riuer; to run throw widow Barnads land as the select-men then marked it out; on the east Side; & the widow Barnad to leaue it 4 rod to the weastward —

Tho Whetny being Complaynd of for takeing in the Comon by his houfe: the towne granted he should jnioy it dueringe the pleasure of the towne

[143] Att a Generall Towne metinge
the first of the 9 month 1666

Capt Mafon; John Sherman; Deacon Hastings; Corporall Bond Deacon Bright goodman Bairstow: Joseph Tayntor: weare Chosen to order the towne affayers for the yeare insuinge

Thomas Fanninge & John Whetny Jur^r whear Chosen Cunstables for this next yeare

Corporall Straight & Simon Ston weare Chosen Suruayors of y^e highways

Simon Coledg & John Ston weare Chosen Suruayors of Cattell & Fencis

M^r Norcrofs was agreed with to keepe Schoole for the yeare Insuinge vpon the tearmes he kept the last yeare (viz. 30^l

granted to pastor Sherman 140^l for this yeare:

granted a town Rate of 74^l for payment of Towne Debts; whearof 20 is to releiffe such pore as are in nessesity; & for the finishing of Charles Stearnes houfe so far as it may

The towne Desiered the 7 men to take into Consideration, & drawe vp sum^m orders that Swyne & other Cattell may be better regulatd; for the peace & saffity of the towne; & pferuinge mens proprietaries from Damage; & make reporte of it to the towne Seasonably

ordered that the 7 men Consider of what land the towne hath

in Com̄on (att the lower end of the towne; & make sale of it to those that will giue most for it

agreed the rest of the Fearnmes shall be layd out & the land Remayinge to be the survayors for his satisfiacion; vnles the proprietors make him pay when the work is done

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att goodman Bairftows;

20: 9 M^o 1666

Capt Mafon & Deacon Hastings weare apoynted to make the pastors Rate: for 130^l

grantd the pastor att the last generall towne meetinge; beside the 10^l for wood which 10^l is to be put to the town Rate — thay also with goodman Chadwick to make the towne Rate:

John Sherman & Corporall Bond to make the Cuntry Rate

[144] Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Capt Mafons

4 (10) 1666

Ordered that the Cunstables Shall yearly Cleare their accounts with the towne for all Sum̄ or sum̄s Com̄ittd to them to gather; by Rate Fine or otherways by the towne: all to bee Cleard & payd by the first of September: yearly vpon the penallty of 20 shillings amunth

This order Confearmed with the penalty anexed at a ienarall town meeting this 28th of Nouember 1681

[This penalty and the marginal note written in a different hand from the rest of the record here. — Eds.]

Ordered that the Cunstable Shall take a Distrefs vpon the estate of John Liuermore Ser for what is behind of his towne rate: the sum̄ as the Cunstable saith is 1^s — 8^d

Capt Mafon & Deacon Bright; weare apointed to goe to the house of Charles Stearnes & se what Condition he & his Family is in for Clothinge bedinge & prouissions

Nathanell Treadaway: was Chofen to prife in the towns behallf in paymentte of Rates or Fines

[145] att a Meetinge of the Selette Men att Deacon Hastings:

22 (11) 1666

the Select-men haueinge formerly Chofen Capt mafon & Deacon Bright to treat with John Liuermore ^{senor}: abought the Complaynte he make agaynst the towne (for rateinge him for his trade): & apoynted the sayd Com̄itte to tender goodman Liuermore a hearinge before any indefferent man or men: of his owne Chofinge: — the Com̄itte made their returne that thay had ben with goodman Liuermore: & tendered him a hearinge (as aforefayd) pastor Sherman being psent: which tender goodman Liuermore refused & would not attend it.

Att a ginerall Towne meetinge the 4 of the 12^{mo} 66 The towne Declarde by thire vote That in the matter reffearde to the 7 men: the first of the 9^{mo} 1666: thay intended the land that the milch hearde Feed vpon in the sum̄er

[146] Att a Meetinge of the 7 men att John Shermans

the 12 11^{mo} 1666

[The rest of page 146 is blank. — Eds.]

[147]

29 of Aprill 1667

Whereas the inhabitation of watertowne, att a generall towne meetinge the 5th of the 9th: 1666 apoynted and impoured the select men (of the sayd towne) to make sale of such Comon land; att the lower end of the towne as was not granted to any pticular man & the selecte-men in pfute thearof; apoynted Deacon bright & John Sherman; to search out what Com land was in that pt of the towne: & the sayd deacon Bright & John Sherman vpon veiwe found (& made returne to the select men as followeth: viz land vpon the backe side of ould goodman Stratons lott: also a swampe nere vnto walter Allins house: & a pcell of march by Deacon thatchers lott: & a small peice of land adjoyninge to william Shattacks land: all which pcells; the select-men of watertown: ordered deacon Henry Bright & John Sherman to make sale of them: & to giue leagall affuerance (to thos that would by them) in the townes name & behalf:

Now this witneffeth That Deacon Henery Bright & John sherman (in the behalf of the towne) for vallewable Consideration: receiued of simon Coolidge (for the townes vse) haue granted Bargained & sould & doe by these pfence absolutely grant Bargaine sell & Confirme vnto simon Cooledge his heirs & assignes for euer: the sayd swampe Contayning six acers by estimation: bounded east with land granted vnto John Thomson norward with land granted vnto John tucker: & the highway: west with the highway; south with 40 rod of land grantd vnto willyam eaton & the highway; which swampe as aforefayd: with all appurtinance: is sould By Bright & sherman aforefayd vnto simon Coolidge: to haue & hold the sayd land to simon Cooledge his heirs & assignes for euer; & the sayd Henery Bright & John Sherman doe Couinant & promise (in the behalf of the towne to signe & sealle & deliuer to the vse of the sayd simon Cooledge any needfull instrument for the Confirmation of the sale of the pmiffes

[148] Att a gennerrall Towne-meetinge of the inhabitation of watertown the 4th 9^{mo} 1667

Capt Mafon: John Sherman: John Cooledge senor; John Liuermore senior; John Bisco; Elliz Barron; m^r Goddard: weare Chosen for the prudentiall affayers for the yeare ensuinge

John Stratton; Joseph Bemish weare Chosen Cunstable for the yeare ensuinge

John Bigullah & Christopher grant senr weare Chosen Suruayors for the yeare ensuinge

Rich Sawtell John Randall weare Chosen to ouerse swyne Cattell & Fences: for the yeare ensuinge

Corpll Bond was Chosen to prife in the townes behalf, in payment of Rates & Fiñes

granted to the pastor for this yeare; — 140^s

ordered that the land vpon the meeting-houfe Comon vpon the west side of the way to pastors sherms houfe: from the meeting-houfe shall be sould to those that will giue most: & the pay to goe toward the buildinge the Bridge att the mill

to be Sould by the p^{re}sent select-men

agreed that the Bridge att mill shall be built with Bafskets : & the select-m to agree with a workman ; & to order the number of the Basketts ; the place & maner of placinge of them

orderd that wheare the Cunstable is forced to deftrayne for rates or Fines ; he shall haue 1^s for takinge the distrefs ; and all Just damage for any transportinge of rates or Fiñes to the place wheare it should haue beñ payd

agree with m^r Norcrofs to keepe Schoole for the yeare infuinge : for 30^l : & the towne agreed that the Schoole should be Free to all the setteled Inhabitance : Children that thir Freinds liue in other townes ; to pay as before : & their payment to be deducted out of the 30^l ; and the remaynder to be made vp by Rate

[149] Att a Meetinge of the 7 Men att Capt Mafons ;
26 (9) 1667

the 7 men could not (with satisfaction to all the 7 men) proced to rate men for their trades : acordinge to order of towne : it is left to the Consideration of the towne

goodman Bisco & John Sherman is apoynted to make the Cuntry Rate

The Land appoyntd to be sould : was putt to sale : John Coolidge Junior : bid 20^s p acer (which was 5^s p acer : more then any man else bid : the select men sould the land to him ; acordinge to the townes order ; the 4 (9) 67

Att a Meetinge of the 7-men att m^r goddards : 7 10 1667

agred with John Cooleage Ju^r to Build the bridge att mill ; for 40^s p Bafskett : the towne to lay all timber in place : & to Fill the basketts with stones : the Basketts to be 8 foot long & 6 Foot broad : & 7 Foot betweene Joynts the highest Baskett : the sells to be layd euen with the ground : the sayd John Cooldge to hewe saw & riue all : & to Frame rayfe : with Bridge & rayfe vpon the Bafsketts the bridge to be halfe trees slitt with the saw : 3 abeast to eury Baskett : to make the Bridge att least 3 Foot wide ; for all which worke (Compleately Finished he is to haue as abouesaid 40^s p Baskett : the land sould him to be in pt of his pay & the rest to be made vp out of the towne Rate. — the worke to be Finished by the laft of september next. John Coollidge

wittnefs his hand : 13 — (10) 1667

the select-men apointed John sherman to prouide & lay all timber in place : for the sayd bridge : (att as reasonable tearmes as may be) & too take care that hands may be procuerd to Fill the Bafsketts with stons

the Select-men haueinge sould the land : & agred for the Carpenters worke of the Bridge : and as neere as may be Considerd the other Charge : doe Conclude that 20^l (of the 60^l granted for the Bridge) be left out of the towne Rate

att a generall towne meetinge the 9 (10) 1667

ordered that when the selectmen call the towne together : thay shall apoynte one of themfelues as moderator to cary on the worke & buifinefs of the day

the towne declared by voate : that thay would not allter what the select-men had done about the sale of the land : vpon the meetinge-house comon or about the Bridge att mill :

The towne declared by voate ; that thay expectd that men should be rated for thire trades (in towne Rates) acordinge to the order of the generall Court : & requird the select-men to put it in execution ; & for the pfent : did chose & apoynte deacon Hastings & deacon thatcher to Joyne with the 7 men in ascefinge men as abouefayd

[150] att a generall towne meetinge the 27 of the (11) 1667 voated that John sherman shall take his pay (due for layinge out of the Fermes) out of the land remayninge : by the Judgment of a Comitte indefferently Chosen by the towne & John sherman.

deacon Bright was Chosen : to prise for the towne ; & in case he and John Sherman doe not agree : thay two to Chose a third man the remaynder of the land left (when John Sherman is sattified is granted to pastor John sherman

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Cooledge ; seni^r
the 24 (12) 1667

Mr Goddard & John Sherman ; weare Chosen to spake with : parmenter & take care the he may not settell ; to Charge the towne

Capt Mafon & Eliz Barron Weare desierd to spake with ould goodman gennery or his son ; & take care that : the ould man doe not settell in the town to Charge the towne

Mr Goddard & John sherman ; weare Chosen to take care that goodman Elvins daughter ; doe not abide att John Shattacks

Agreed that when the Cunstable : call the Freemen together for nominatinge of Majstrates : he shall also giue notice to Chose Depeties : att the same time.

[151] Att a meetinge of the Select-men : att John Liuermors :
the 24 of the : march 1667 / 1668

Sould to deacon samuell thatcher (for thyrty shillings) a small parcell of marsh : adjoyninge to his owne land : as it is Fencd : with the prouifo : that there be left Free pafage for the highway : by a gate ; att deacon thatchers Coft

[152] Att a meetinge of thee Select-men att John Shermans ;
thee 22 (7) m^o 1668

agreed that Capt Hugh Mafon ; & John Sherman ; shall take out the Exicution against the house & land that was John Brabricks : & procure the Marshall to extend it ; for payinge the debt due to the towne ; acordinge to the Judgment granted by the Court

Thomas Chadwick Jonathan Bullard & Aurthur that liue with ould gennery : weare ordered to provide themfelues Masters : within three months time : which if thay ; or any of them neglectd (but liued as inmates in the towne ; the select-men would put them forth to seruise :

[153] Att a meetinge of the Select-men : 30 8 1668

agreed betweene the Towne & Corporall willington that : a

straight line from the Corner of his present Fence at Eatons house next the highway : and so to the line betwene him & samuell Thatchers land (vpon the north side of the swampe : shall be the deuiding line betwene him & the towne ; Consented vnto by Corporall Willington owned before the selectmen by settin to his hand
Roger Wellington

[154] Att a generall Towne-Meetinge the 2^d (9) 1668

Capt Mafon : John Sherman : John Cooledge : ^{sen} M^r Goddard : John Liuermore Corp^{ll} Bond : Nath Treadaway : weare Chosen Select-men for the yeare infuinge.

Henery springe : Corpor^{ll} Willington : weare Chosen Cunstables

Richard waight : willyam perry weare Chosen survayors of the high-wayes

Samuell Stearnes ; Willyam price weare Chosen survayers of Cattell Fences & hogs

granted to pastor Sherman for the yeare Infuinge 140^l

agreed with m^r Norcross : to keepe the Schoole : the yeare infuinge : vpon the same tearmes he kept the last yeare ; & to be a Free Schoole as it was last yeare

agred that Brabricks house & Land (being seased by exicution) Shall be Sould to pay the towne debts

ordered that : whofoeuer kill any black-birds : in our towne shall be pay : by the towne 3^d p duffen ; prouided thay carry them to the Cunstable : whoe is to cafs their heads to be pulld of, & keepe account of the Number of them : & the parson that kill them : & make report to the towne

Att a Meetinge of the Select-Men att Capt Masons 10 (9) 1668

M^r Goddard Corporall Bond Nathanel Treadaway are Chosen to make the Cuntry : pastors & towne Rates for this yeare

Capt Mafon & Deacon Bright weare appoynted to lay-out the high-way through Corporall Hamonds Land : from m^{rs} Eires house to John Bifcos Land

John Cooledge seni^r & John Liuermore : weare Chosen to treate with Good Whittacar abought prouidinge dyett : wood & houseinge for Henry thorpe : : & to agree with him vpon as good tearmes as thay can

[155] Att a Meeting of the Select-men att John Cooledge : ^{sen}
the 8 (10) 1668

Capt Mafon & John Sherman makinge returne to the towne : that thay haue taken out the exicution ; against Brabricks land : & the Marshall extended the sayd exicution & prifed the land & houseinge att 45^l & haue sould it to Eliz Barron ^{senor} all which is allowed & Confirmed by the Select-men

agreed with goodman whittacar to Board Henery Thorpe for 11^l p. yeare and what thorpe earns is to Be abated : the yeare began the 12 9^{mo} 1668

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Liuermores
the 12 (11) 1668

thee Select Men agred to goe to the severall Families of the towne to exfaminate how the orders of Court (injoynd for the select men to take of) are obserued & to goe : Capt Mafon & one of the

Cunfables together ; John Cooldg & John Liuermore : together :
Corpo^l Bond & Nath Treadaway together : m^r goddard & John
Sherman together :

Att a generall towne-meetinge the 8 of the 12 1668

agred that there shall be more seats rayed in the most Con-
venient place in the meetinge-hous — to accomodate souch as want
seats

Danill Warrin was Chofen survayor of the highway in the rome
of Richard waight deceafed

agreed & voated that all the Inhabitance : rated to the pastor :
shall discharge thir respectiue dues : att or before the last of June
(yearely & all such as haue not payd by the sayd time : the Dea-
cons are to returne thire Names & rate to the select-men : whoe
are to take care to pay the pastor his due : & to gather in the dues
of pticular men for the townes vse : allway prouided if any remoue
out of towne & haue not payd the pastor (vpon the deacons Com-
playnt to the select-men) the select men are to take care about
it : that noe damage com to the pastor or the towne

[156] Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Shermans
15 of March 1668 — 9

ordered that goodman Beeches Family be suplyd to the vallew
of 1^l — 10^s in what he most want & the towne hath in hand to
supply with

Chofen to pambulate for this yeare ; goodman tayntor Cor-
porall Bond Steven Cooledge are Chofen

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Capt Mafons : 10 — (2) 1669

The select-men ; beinge informed : & Complayned vnto : that
the inhabitance are not able to come into any orderly way for the
hearding of their Cattell : by reason that : many doe pretend to
keepe their Cattell wth private keepers : others drive thire Cattell
sumtimes over the water att the Mill ; and els wheare : others turne
thir Cattell loose : knowing they will Feede vpon Cambridge
bounds ; to the Just offence of our Neighbours ; whose loue &
respect we much prife ; others that liue neare the Feede : are not
willinge to heard : nor pay to any heardfman : and others : though
willinge to heard with their neighbours : for sum time : but not
willinge to pay for the whole time ; thay not improueing the
heardfman one quarter of the time : by reason of which incon-
veniencies : no pt of the towne can Comfortably agree to keepe a
hearde ; or to propofe any raynge for thire heard to Feede vpon :
all which to pvent : it is ordered : That there shall be but three
heards kept in the towne : the first shall bee the mill heard ;
which shall take all the Cattell from willyam bonds house (or fur-
ther if the neighbors thinke Convenient) & driue by the mill : to
richard Cuttings : & so ouer beaver-brooke att the bridge : whose
raynge shall be the riuer on the south : & prospect-hill (Called
Knops Garden) on the north — the Second heard shall begin att
Samuell Thatchers & Driue to John biscos & so to Danill War-
rins : & ouer beauer brooke att ould Father pages : whose raynge
shall be : from the south-side of prospect-hill : to the south-side of
the greate pond — the third which shall be the pond-heard : shall

driue ouer kings Com̄on: & turne vnder the rocks to Tho Straights: & so to Tho Smiths: whose raynge shall be: betweene the south side of the greate pond and Cambridge bounds & all the Inhabitance shall Fall in with one of these heards: acordinge as may seeme most Convenient for euery man — & priuate heardfmen & Cattill goeing att randume are hearby restrayned: & shall pay the same Fine that is sett for Cattell: that goe without any keeper.

and because many whoe are not willinge to hearde: will not giue a meetinge to agree with any heards-man: it is ordered that any three parsons: agreeinge of a me^etinge & shall giue thire Neighbours notice of the time & place: then the Major pt of such as doe meete: shall haue power to agree with a heardfman: & all in that raynge shall be lyable to thire Covenant: lastly as for such as doe not Feede wth theire Neighbours the whole time: it is ordered that all Cattell that are turned before any of the three keepers as aforefayd: Shall pay half pay; & all that goe after the 8 of July shall pay whole pay: — & all both one and the other shall bee subjecte to the Covenant: as aforefayd: for providinge for the lords days and otherwise: for the Full time thire Cattell are with the hearde, as well as others; Farther it is hearby declared: that the orders abought hearinge of all Cattell doe stand in force: and the officers that are Chosen to looke after swyne are to take care to the exicution of this order also.

[157] Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Crp^{ell} bonds

Deliuered to each of the 7 men: & to the two Cunstables (for thire vse for the time beinge) to each a Cobby of the lawes in printe: viz the bookes sent to the towne Diuers years past: as also to each a Cobby of thos papers sent last vp: which books in the Cunstables hands are to be Deliuered to the next that ar Chosen: & thos in the 7 mens hands to be also deliuered to the next that are Chosen

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att m^r Goddards 4 of June 1669

Whereas there is Much Camplaynt made by the inhabitance of the greate Damage done in Corne Feilds: medows & pastuers: by horffes that goe in Com̄ons & highwayes; within the raynge of the houses & Corne-Feilds: sume goeing without Fetters: sum̄ with Clogs: & sum̄ that will not be restrayned though Fettered: for pvention hearof it is ordered: That any horfs or mare of one yeare ould: founde on the East-ward side of Beauer broocke (as it run from rocke-medow by winters land & so to ould pages; & thence to the riuer) that is not side langed with Iron Fetters: shall pay 5^s for a Fine to the towne: & any founde in Corne-Feilds pastuers or inclosiers: not so Fettered: their owners shall pay trebelle damage: to the party damnified: all trouble time & Charge expensed abought them in poundinge or otherwise: to be accounted as the damage: as well as the stry done in Corne pasture medow or any inclosier: and if any horfs or mare: as aforefayd: be knowen to breake into Fenced land: as aforefayd: though Fettered acordinge to the order: or to be found in Com̄ons or highwayes within the bounds pfixed: the owners shall pay the

like Fine of 5^s: & all damage done as before: & the surveyors of Cattell and Fences are required to take care this order be attended: and to haue halfe the Fines for their seruis: the Fynes are to take place this yeare till the end of indian harueft and begin agayne the first of aprill next: allways prouided that any hors or mare as aforefayd taken: taken in winter in any inClofier: shall pay fine & damage acordinge to this order

The Covenant with John Shattack for keepinge the Milk hearde: which was agreed vpon & shortly drawen (the 27 of (2) 1669 was this day Finished & subscribed by the Select-men & John Shattack: as by the sayd Covenant (bearing date hearwith) appeareth

[158] Att a meetinge of the Select-men att Naththannll
Treadaways: 31 (6) 69

the inuoyce for the Cuntry Rate (beinge perfited & Cast vp) amounted vnto 6505[£] — 15^s: the heads: 192: & was Deliverd vnto Tho Flegg Comiffioner: to cary to the sheire-towne of the County; as the law Requireth

Att a generall town meeting Nouember the first 1669

Choffen to order the affairs of the town Leift Beers Thomas Hastings, Samuell Thatcher, Ifaak Sternes fini^r Nathaniell Treadaway John Hamon John Bigullah

Thomas Hasting was Choffen to keep the town Booke

Choffen Conftables Simon Ston and Samuell Sternes

Choffen Surveyers of the high wayes Jonathan Brown & Simon Coollidg

Choffen Hoggreiues Joseph Peers Nathaniell Halland

M^r Norcrofs was Choffen to keep a Fre schooll and to haue for his wagis as formerly thirty pounds

Granted a rate of 140[£] to M^r Sherman for his wagis this yeer

Granted a Rate for the town of 40[£] for this yeer

Granted to henry Spring to be a bated of the account of their rate of the Laft yeer - - - 12^s

town Debts - - - 73 — 13 — 11

Rat and other pay in fines

and Debts - - - 77 — 10 — 5

furplufs 3 — 17 — 6

Debts dew to the town from thefe men vnderwriten

From the Conftables of Wattertown Joseph Beamas and John Straten

remaine Dew to the town - - - 5[£] — 16^s — 00^d

From Roger Willington and Henry Springe

Dew to the town - - - 3[£] — 15^s — 7^d

From Eliz Barron Dew to the town - 11 — 15 — 3

The account of catle and hogge fines 7[£] — 18^s) 21 — 06 — 10

The town in Debted to thefe men whose names are vnder writen

to Thomas fleg for takeing 2 Inventorys of the town State	01 ^l — 10 ^s — d
to M ^r Norcrofe for this yeer keepin the fchooll	30 — 00 — 00
to Brother Bloyfe for his wagis for Looking to the meeting-houfe	03 — 00 — 00
to Samuell Thatcher vpon a counts	04 — 10 — 04
mor to Samuell Thatcher for his fervis at Corte mor for Deputtis Chargis for this yeer	01 — 09 — 00 08 — 08 — 04
to Leift Beers the laft yeer and this yeer	02 — 07 — 00
to Rich: Sanger for work a bought the meeting-houfe	00 — 02 — 00
to John Bigulluh for carying wood for Rich Betch	00 — 18 — 00
to Tho Haftings 2 ^s in mony paid for mending the Lock	00 — 02 — 06
mor a bushell of corne to Edward Sanderfon	00 — 03 — 06
to John Whittacus for the Diet of Thorp	02 — 18 — 09
to Corporall Bond Joseph Tainter and Steuen Coollidg for goeing parramblication	03 — 00 — 00
to Willyam Bond for a bushell of corn giuen to Ed fanderfon	00 — 03 — 06
to John Coollidg fini for a bushell of corn giuen to Ed fanderfon	00 — 03 — 06
to Deaken Bright for pviding wood for the pastuour Sherman	00 — 12 — 03
to Enign Sherman for 400 cords and quarter	01 — 11 — 10 ^½
mor the Ensign paid John Knop for work at the schoollhoufe	00 — 16 — 00
mor to the Ensign for perfiting the Line betwen watertown and newton	00 — 10 — 00
mor tim spent a bought the hoggrifes	00 — 06 — 00
to Viall for Expencis of the Deputys of ould a reers	01 — 17 — 00
Foxis and black Burds	01 — 18
total 66 ^l — 2 ^s — 6 ^d	

[159] At A meeting of the fellect men at Thomas
Haftings his houfe

Ordered that Deaken Thatcher and Corporall hamon should
agre with John Wittacius to Diet henry Thorp as they should fe
fiting and best for his releife and also to take nottis of his wants
of Clotheing and mak return to the fellect men what they haue done

Ordered that Isaak Sternes and John Bigullah shall in quir of
Richard Betch if the complaint a bought his want of fireing as haue
ben related be so and to make iume supply of his necesity
Also that they should in quir a bought the wants of henry Bright
fini and to make supply as they think fitting

Chofen to make the Contry Rate Leift Beers Nathaniell
Treadaway and Thomas Haftings

Delivered in to the Constables hands a rate for the
Contry of forty seauen pounds nin ten shillings 47[£] — 19^s

	Surpluse	
The town in Debted to Justenion houlden	02 [£] — 14 ^s — 8	01 [£] — 06 ^s
mor to Capt Maffon	01 — 10 — 8 ^d	
mor to Michael Bairstow	02 — 17 — 4	
Thorp	00 — 07 — 0	
mor to wedow Bartlit her town Rat	00 — 03 — 6	

At A meeteing of the fellect men at Leift Beers his houfe
Defeinber the 10th 1669

Ordered That Leift Beers Nathaniell Treadaway and Thomas
Haftings are to make the pastuors Rate and the town Rate

Ifaak Sternes and John hamon wear apoynted to git a bed teek
and a payer of sheets and fum parill for henry Thorp

Delivered in to the Constables hands a Rate
for the town of 48[£] 5^s 7^d

[160] At a meeting of the felect men at Ifaak Sternes his
Houfe January the 18th 1669

It was greed that the felect men shall take their turnes euery
man his Day to site vpon the gallery to looke to the youths that
they may prevent miscarigis in the time of publike exercifes vn
the Lords Days and also that the two Constables shalbe desired to
take their turnes to site ther also Tho Hafting the first Day Leift
Beers the second Ifaak Sternes the third Corporall Hamon the
forth John Bigullah the fifth Simon Ston the sixt Samuell Sternes
the 7th and foe when we haue gon ouer once to begen again and
foe to goe ouer succesiuely againe for this year

Ordered that Lift Beers shall Receiu of Simon Coollidg for
the vse of the towne forty shillings

Ordered that John Bigullah shall agre with John Balle the
yonger a bought Edward Sanderfon his Daughter what wagis
he shall giue her for a yeers seruis according to his best Descrition
for the provideing for her such things as may be for her clothing
as comfortably as may be

At a meettinge of the Select men at Nathaniell Treadawais
Janauary the 26th 1669

It was ordered that ther should be kept in Wattertown Four
heards of coves and workeing Oxen and that they should be
ordered as followeth

Ordered that the first heard shall begen at Richard Sanders
and shall Driue a longe to Ioseph Tainters and to wedow waights
and to Edward Garfilds and foe ouer beauer brooke at the bredg
and Driue a longe Sudbery path and to feed all the Land between
bear hill and the riuier be yond stony brooke and not to com vpon
the Land called the Great Deuidents

Ordered that the second heard shall begen at John Stons; and
foe shall Driue to willyam Bonds and to henry Springs and shall
Driue ouer beauer brooke at John Page his: and shall feed all

the Lande between bear hill and the path that goe to the whit Horfe

Ordered that the third heard shall begen at Weddow Thatchers and foe to Drive a longe to Henry Brits and John biskows and to Thomas Straights and Charlse Sterns his and then to turn vn the Left hand and to feed all the land from the path to the whit horfe & to the fouth end of M^r Mayhews plain and the medle of the Great pond

Ordered that the fourth heard shall begen at the house of John Whetycus and shall Drive ouer the brooke at Hamblits and foe ouer the Rox to the brook vn the north end of Richard Sawtell his lott and so shall feed makerell hill and all the land between the midle of the fresh pond and Cambridg Bounds

Ordered that all Catle shall be vnder the hand of a keeper vnder the penalty agreed aprell 13th, 1658

It is Complained of that ther is shep taken out of other towns to be kept vn our Land that is feed in comon much to the damage of the comoners who haue feed litle enought to keep our own sheep It is therefore ordered that if any such sheep: be taken vpon comon feeding Land eyther without a keeper or vnder the hand of a keeper such perfon or persons as shall bring th^m in to the town shall forfeit for euery sheep foe taken: 6^d: halfe of it to the complayner and halfe to the town. and euery tim foe taken after a Due triall to pay the like fine

[161] Ordered that those that keepe their catle wth the heard but halfe the yeer shall pay two thirds of the pay that other men doe that keepe the wholl yeer and if they keepe aboue halfe the yeer then they shall pay wholl pay as other men doe

At a meeting of the select men July the first 1670

ordered that John Bigullah is Chosen a priffer for the town of all such goods as is by the Constables taken vppon Destrefe for want of paying the town Rate or any thinge that is tendered

Ordered that all rames shall be taken away from the flockes by the eight of July and shall be kept from the flockes vntill the twenti fife of october; and what euer rames shall be taken with the flockes with in the time prefixed the owners of any such rames shall pay a fine of fife shillings for euery time that any rame shall be found with the flockes; one halfe of the fine shall be to the informer and the other halfe to the town

Eliz Barron was Chosen to take the Inuentory of the town and to cary it to the shir town

What acount the Constables gaue in in the year 1669 or 70 which was in the end of their yeer Simon Stone and sam Sternes

paid to M ^r Viall and other deputis Chargis	05 [£]	—	18 ^s	—	02 ^d
To Thomas fleg for takeing two invoyfis	01	—	10	—	00
To John Bigullah for wood he caryed					
Rich Betch - - - -	-	00	—	18	— 00
To Joseph Tainter for perambleation	-	01	—	00	— 00
To Thomas Smyth for foxes	-	00	—	06	— 00
To Edmond Bloyse	-	03	—	00	— 00
To M ^r Norcrofe	-	09	—	07	— 04 ^½

To the hoggriues - - - -	03	— 18	— 09
Samuell Sternes his falery 1 [£] two fhirts } for Thorp 14 ^s and cary ing corne for Depu- } tis Chargis 7 ^s 6 ^d in all - - - -	02	— 01	— 06
To Capt Maffon a Debt of - - - -	01	— 10	— 09
To Michaell Bairstow - - - -	02	— 16	— 07
To John Whetacus and willyam pery - - - -	03	— 05	— 09
To Wedow Thatcher - - - -	03	— 07	— 05
To Leift Beers - - - -	01	— 01	— 05
To Rich Sanger - - - -	00	— 02	— 00
To Tho Haftings - - - -	00	— 07	— 06
To Corperall Bond for peramblatio & a bushel of corn - - - -	01	— 03	— 06
To Justenion houlden for wood for paster	02	— 06	— 04
To Ensign & John Knop - - - -	01	— 12	— 00
to Deaken Bright his own Dept and part } of pay for 400 cords giuen in by enfign }	01	— 08	— 07
To willyam Shothauk for birds and foxis	00	— 07	— 06
To Sam Liuermor for 4 foxis - - - -	00	— 04	— 00
To John Ston a fox 1 ^s John Straten and fam Church birds 6 ^d - - - -	00	— 01	— 06
To wedow Bartlit for ould brit her Rate	00	— 03	— 07
To Grant for glafeing the metinghouf - - - -	00	— 13	— 08
To John Cleary and John pery for ould brit	00	— 06	— 06
To John Chadwick a fox and birds - - - -	00	— 01	— 04
To John Coollid feni perambulation & other Debts asignd - - - -	01	— 18	— 06
left Jonathan fander rat 2 ^s & fimon ftons fallery - - - -	01	— 02	— 00
<hr/>			
Paid by henry Spring to M ^r norcrofe - - - -	03	— 03	— 07
Paid by beamas and John Straten to m ^r Norcrof - - - -	05	— 16	— 00
The town for gaue henry Springe - - - -	00	— 12	— 00
Mor paid m ^r Norcrofe by Eliz ^r Barron - - - -	11	— 15	— 03
The Constabls Ston and Sterns be hind - - - -	05	— 03	— 04
John Coollidg paid Leift Beers - - - -	01	— 04	— 00
<hr/>			
100 — 00 — 05			

[162] month the 2^d and 8 day in 70

I Receiued a bill of Brother Barron wher in M^r Norcrofe doe acknowlidg that he had Receiued eleauen pounds fiften fhillings and three pence w^{ch} was by me Thomas haftings apointed to be paid as a debt dew from brother Barron to the town in part of the payment for brabrooks Land and dew to M^r Norcrofe from the town as a part of his fallery for keeping schooll in the yere 1669

What the town was in debt in the yeere 1670 to these men vnder written

	£	s	d
To M ^r Norcrofe for his fallery - - - -	30	— 00	— 00
To Edmond Bloyfe - - - -	04	— 10	— 00

To Michael Bairftow for cloth for the pore } last yeere 1 [£] 1 ^s and this yeere for cloth for a } coat for ould bright 7 yards 17 ^s - 6 ^d }	01 — 18 — 06
ould arears of the Laft yeere Deputtis Chargis - - - - -	04 — 07 — 02
To Wedow Thatcher - - - - -	02 — 12 — 00
To Justenion Houlden of ould for wood for M ^r Sherman - - - - -	04 — 11 — 08
To Elizeas Barron for 2 invoyfis takeing	01 — 10 — 00
To John hamon - - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
To Leift Beers 2 [£] 7 ^s 9 ^d Capt hudfon 6 [£] 6 ^s 10 ^d all - - - - -	08 — 14 — 07
for repaireing the meeting houle - - -	03 — 00 — 00
To Thomas Hastings - - - - -	01 — 04 — 04
To Ifaake Sterns fenii - - - - -	02 — 00 — 00
To Nathaniell Bafham for a whell for } Sanders and worke at the meetinghoufe }	00 — 12 — 06
To Willyam Pery for worke for ould Bright	00 — 03 — 03
To John Whiticur for dieting Thorp -	09 — 00 — 00
To Roger Willington for cutting and car- } ieing three Loads of woode for Tho Philpot }	00 — 06 — 00
John Bifko for a bufhell of meall to ould } Bright and 7 Loads of woode - }	01 — 11 — 06
To Chrifto. Grant for glafeing the meeting houfe - - - - -	00 — 12 — 00
To Wedow Bartlit for dieting ould Bright	10 — 00 — 00
To Leift Beers - - - - -	00 — 00 — 00
To Willyam Bond - - - - -	00 — 19 — 08 ¹ / ₂
for wood for pafuor Sherman - - -	12 — 00 — 00
Country Rate - - - - -	10 — 13 — 09
Willyam pery for work for betch -	00 — 04 — 06
To Sanger for work for the meeting-houfe	00 — 03 — 09
To the hoggrives - - - - -	02 — 06 — 00
To John Shothunk one fox - - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
To Richard Sawtell one fox - - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
To John Ball Juni one fox - - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
To Thomas Hamon birds - - - - -	00 — 00 — 05
To John Kimball 2 dufen birds - - -	00 — 00 — 06
To Jofeph Hastings for 5 dufen birds -	00 — 01 — 03
To Simon Ston for 3 foxis and birds -	00 — 04 — 00
To John Guy for one fox Guy - - -	00 — 01 — 00
To Simon Coollidg - - - - -	00 — 00 — 03
To Rodger Willington birds - - - - -	00 — 00 — 04 ¹ / ₂
To Deaken Bright - - - - -	01 — 02 — 07

115[£] — 00 — 00
3 — 06

willi pery for work for Bright

[163] At a generall town meeteing of the inhabitants of the Town Nouember the 7th 1670 ther was Chofen for moderator Thomas Hastings.

Ther was Choffen to Order the prudentiall affaires of the towne

Leiftenant Beers : Thomas Hastings Willyam Bond John Edy feni Ifaake Sternes John Bigullah and Thomas Flege feni for this yeer

Thomas Hastings was Choffen to Keepe the town booke

M^r Norcrofe was Choffen to keep a fre fchooll and was to haue thirty pound for his wagis this yeer in fueing

Granted to Pafour Sherman 128^s for his wagis alfo it was agreed that ther fhould be pute in to the conftables hands 12^s to bey woode for pafuor Sherman and all the rate to be paid at the prife that the Court haue fet

Sarient Warren and Simond Coollidg wear Choffen Conftables for this yeer in fueinge

M^r Vnderwoode and Ifaak Mixer wear Choffen furuayer of the high wayes for the yeere in fueinge

Henry Springe and Daniell Warren weer Choffen to looke to fences fwine and Catle and fheep for the yeere in fueinge and they are to haue halfe the fines for their wagis and what foeouer fwin they fhall tak at the fare medows not regulated accordinge to the orders of the town they fhall haue all the fines for their fervis

It was a greed that Brother Barron fhall take a new inventory of the eftate of the town

Pafuor Sherman was forgeuen his fins the last yeer and this yeer foe fare as it be long to the town

It was agreed that ther fhall be a town Rate of 70^s for to make payment of the towns debtes

Nouember 29 1670 at a meeting at the houfe of Thomas Hastings

It was ordered that Leift Beers Willyam Bond and Thomas Hastings fhould make the Contry Rate for this yeer

Ordered that Ifaak Stern fhall agre with wedow Bartlit to diet ould Bright and to cary in his diet or fend it for his necefary fuply and to a low her ten pounds a yeer alfo he is to take order for any other necefary help that he haue nede of and the town to pay it

Orded that Edward Sanderfon and Richard Betch fhall be warned to the next meeting of the felect men that they may giue a cont of their condition as to any wants that they are in: and Thomas Fleg is to warne them in

[164] ordered that Ifaak Sternes and John Bigullah fhall treat with John Whiticus and a gre with him a bought the dieting of henry Thorp for this yeer alfo to agre with him for the heir of Thorps Land

Ther being a complaint againft henry fpring for felling a markt tre vpon the high way it was ordered that Ifaak Sterns fhould warne him in to the next meetinge of the felectmen

Ordered that John Edy feir fhall goe to John Fisk his houfe and to Georg Lorance and Willyam preift houfeis to inquir a bought their Children wither they be Lernerd to read the english tong and in cafe they be defecttiue to warne in the faid John Georg and Willyam to the next meeting of the felectmen

Ther haue ben a complaint by M^r Norcrofe that the fchoolling of Children is like to be hendered for want of wood to keepe a fir and for the preventing of fuch an enconvenance the fchooll

being the towns It is ordered by the felect therefore that the inhabitants that fend their Children to the schooll shall fend in for euer fcholler a quarter of a Cord of wood by the fifteen day of this instant defember or 2^s in mony to by wood withall

At a meeteing at the house of John Bigullah of the felect men defember the 13th 1670

It was ordered that Willyam Bond and Thomas Hastings should veiw a peece of Land of the towns leyng neer the Land of Christopher Grant and to mak relation of it to the felectmen

henry Spring beinge warned in to the meetting of the felectmen for fellinge a marked tree vpon the Comon he makeing his apeerance gaue this Anfwer that he hade parted with a better tree for the towns vf to mend the high way and vpon his answere had his fine remetted it being vpon the promif that he should haue a tree in the rom of the tree y^t he parted wth

ordered that the order made the last yeer for the lookeing to the youth vpon the Lords Day shalbe performed by the Conftables and the feleckmen as it was the last yeer

ordered that Leift Beers Willyam Bond and Tho Hastings shall make the pastuors Rate and the town Rate and Thomas Hastings shall sign the rats for the Contry Pastuor and town and shall deliuer the Contry and town Rate in to the Conftables hand together also to a sign the ceuerall payments to euery man to whom they are dew

ordered that Thomas fleg fenior shall take sum cloth in the town wher he may gaine it to make Richard beetch sum clotheing and to promise town pay

Ordered that Thomas Fleg fenior shall be prifer for the town this yeer any thinge that is brought in to the Conftable and they can not a gre a bought the prife

Committed in to the Conftables hands a
Rate for the Contry of 26^l — 00^s — 11^d
the furpluse was 00 — 14 — 10

Also Committed in to the Conftables hands
to gather a Rate For the town of 107^l — 16^s — 8^d
and Also fines for Catle and Swine 05 — 12 — 10

[165] Defember the 13th 1670

Willyam preift John Fisk and George Lorance being warned to a meetting of the felect men at John Bigulah his house they makeing their a peerance: and being found defecttiue weer admonished for not Learneing their Children to read the english tounge: weer conuenced did acknowlidg their neglects and did promise a mendment

Jenvery the 3^d 70 At a meeting of the felectmen at the house of Ifaake Sterns John Bigulah and Thomas Fleg feni wear a pointed to treat with Edward Sanderfon and his wife a bought giteing a seruis for the bigift of his two least of his childeren wher it may be to their own content and the good Edewcation of the child in lerneing and labor and the town will be help full to them in it if they desir it: and to a quaint them that if themseluers doe

not that then the town will pvide a fervis for it

Alfo John Edy feni and Ifaak Sternes wear a pointed to fpeak with Willyam Knop a bought the Educaton of his Daughter and to make return how they find it as to her Education and alfo being kept vnder restraint and Gouverment

It was further a greed that the felect men should goe throgh the town in their ceuerall quarters to make tryall whether Children and fervent be eaduated in Lerneing to read the Enlish tongue and in the Knowlidg of the capitall Lawes accordeing to the Law of the Contry alfo that they be educated in fum othadox Catacife

it was alfo a greed that Thomas Flege feni should bey a ruge for ould Bright and that the felect men would Lay down 2^s a peepe for the payeing for it vpon the towns a count

Thomas Fleg feni Bought a ruge for ould Bright w^{ch} Coast him 15^s in mony w^{ch} the felect men paid each of the 6 felect men paid 2^s a peepe and Thomas Flege paid 3^s to be paid them by the wholl town

[166] At a meeteing of the felectmen at John Edis feni
January 17th 70

It was agreed that Thomas Fleg and John Bigulah shall treat with Edward Sanderfon and his wife a bought puting out of a child to be an a prentice with M^r Neuenfon and to driue a bargen a bought it if they can : or to returne what what answer they haue to the felectmen in case they cannot agre

Wheras ther haue ben a greiuance in the town for a longe time y^t ther are foe many catle in the town that are let goe at Liberty from vnder the hand of a Keeper in comons and high wayes wherby many men are much damnyfied in their medowes and other wayes and the whole towne in generall are wronged and greiued and many orders haue ben made houlsom and good for the restraineing of fuch an a bufe : as that order aprill the third 1658 and a penalty of fix pence vpon euery beaft foe taken from vnder the hand of a Keeper Alfo a houlsom order made the 10th of the 2^d 1669 for the restraineing of all catle from goeing at liberty vnder a penalty as in the former order was expreffed and those orders not takeing efect to produfe a restraints of fuch an a bufe from the smallnes of the fine w^{ch} fum men make a benifect by : rather then other wife : It is therfor ordered by the felectmen that ther shall be kept in wattertown four heards of cowes and workeing oxen as was ordered the last yeere and their walkes and rangis shall be the fame that wear the last yeere and euery in habittant shall turn his catle before one of those four heardsmen to that hearde that is moft conuenant to turne their catle too : and all catle to be vnder the hand of a Keeper all the time, that heards are kept a broade except fuch catle as men shall keep in their own in clofed lands : And if any be taken in comon lands or high wayes from vnder the hand of a keeper the owner of fuch catle shall pay a fine of twelue pence the first time for euery beaft foe taken : And if the catle shall be taken the second time from

vnder the hand of a keeper in comons or high wayes the owner of fuch catle fhall pay a fine of two fhillings vpon the head for euery beaft foe taken: And if they fhall be taken from vnder the hand of a keeper the thirde time the owner of fuch catle fhall pay a fine of three fhillings vpon the head for euery beaft foe taken: And fuch as turne their catle before any of the heardsmen attall fhall pay halfe pay: And if the catle fhall be kept till the 10th of Jun: the owner fhall pay two thirds of this pay that others doe that keep the whole yeere: And all that keep their catle after the 8th of July fhall pay wholl pay as their neybour do that keep the wholl fumer: And fhall perform all other fervifes as keeping vn the Lords dayes or ought elfe and the men that are chofen to looke to fwine and fences are required to looke to the exicution of this order: And they fhall haue halfe the fines for their fervis and the other halfe of the fines fhall be to the vfe of the towne

At a meetinge of the felect men march the 29th 1671

vpon a reueiw of a former Judgment of what Ioseph tainter was fined for fwine and catle defectiue the faid fines of 1[£] 6^s 6^d was a bated 4^s and fo the fines were made 1[£] 2^s 6^d

vpon a reveiw of a former Judgment of what Georg Woodward was fined for fwin catle a coult defectiue the faid fines of 11^s wear a bated 4^s 6^d the fines remaineing dew to the town are 6^s - 6^d

Alfo it was a greed that Thomas Loueran fhould pay what he was fined by the town to contry and towns use

[167] At a meeting at Leift Beeri's march 3^d 1670 / 71

Ther coming a complainte to vs the felectmen concerneing the pouerty of Edward Sanderfons famelley: y^t they had not wherwith to mainetaine themfelues and childeren either with fuply of prouifion or emplyment to earne any and confidering y^t it would be the charge of the towne to prouide for the wholl fameley w^{ch} will be hard to doe this yeer: and not knoweing how to fuply them with prouifion: we confidereing if we fhoulde fuply them and could doe it: yet it would not tend to the good of the childeren for their good eaducation & bringeing vp foe as they may be usefull in the comon weall or them felues to liue comfortably and use fuly in time to come We haue therefore a greed to put out two of his childeren in to fume honift famelleys wher they may be eaducated and brought vp in the knowlidge of God and and fume honift calling or labor: And therfor we doe order that Thomas Fleg & John Bigulah fhall haue power to binde them prentifes wth fume honift people with the confent of their perants if it may be hade and if the perants fhall oppofe them to use the helpe of the Magiftrate: in the name and with the confent of the felect men Thomas Haftings.

Ther beinge a diferance a monft the proprieters of weft feild as it is called by Cambridgmen ther being a peece of fence that noe man will own to make it vp: and the proprieters cominge to gether we did debate the mater a bought it: but not beinge able to find out who it did belong to by leegall testimony: and finding fume of the oquepiers willinge to make it vp by the wholl number of the proprieters and others wear not willing to doe any

thinge vpon that a count: Though we councelled them foe to doe as thinkeing it to be the cheapist way and doe foe thinke and if they shall yet agre to doe it we shall be well satisfied: but if they shall not agre to doe it in y^t way that we may be true to our trust committed to us by the contry and town: that the contry be not wronged and the oquepiers be not damaged It is ordered by the selectmen that they shall meefer the feild that they may know what Land euery oquepier haue and to lay vpon euery man his iust preportion of fence acordeing to their ackers in the feild: and to fet vp their fence by the first of aprell next vnder a penalty of ten shillings a man for euery one y^t shall neglect the feting vp of his fence and shall pay a fine acording to the order of the town

Ensign grant demandeing a farme in the behalfe of Ensign Thomas Cakebread we returned him this answer that we hade with feriusnes considered of his demande and hade also fought the towne booke and by all that we could finde in the towne booke we doe not find any ground from the towne booke to answer his demand and therfor left him to his liberty

Whereas our officers that are to vew fencis haue ben put to much truble needlesly as is complained of: we therefore Order that if any mane call out our officers to vew fences the partis that call them out shall a low them twelue pence a peece and if the fence they vew be vnsufficent the owner of the vnsufficent fence shall pay it and shall pay all damag don by it and shall satifie what fine the town haue laid vpon them by any former order

[168] At a meeting of y^e select men March the 29th 1671

It was voated whether the goods that wear taken by the constable from Joseph Tainter for his fines for hogs and catle should be fet at Liberty and ther was non of the select men wear of the mind that they should be fet at Liberty

Alfso vpon the reuew of the case of John Dickes a bought the fine for his hogs and the select men wear of mind not to reuers the former Judgment

At a generall towne meeting Aprell the 12th: 1671

Vppon consideration of the indians being like to bey the priuillig of the wears and fishing at the riuer w^{ch} the town apprehend will be much to the Damage of the town they being like to be bade neibours the town voated all as one man that they wear al together against their haueing the weare orthat they should fet down foe neer the town

A voat being made whether the town would purchase the wears it was voated by all that weer present but four that they weer willing to by them for the use of the town

3^{dly} Leiftenant beers willyam Bonde and Thomas Hastings weer apointed to treat with Nathaniell Coollidg a bought the prife of the wears and also what title he could make to them if the town and he should bargaen for them

at a meeting of the selectmen July the 21: 71

ordered that Thomas Flege and John Bigulah shall warne mary ball to depart the town forth with

at a meeting of the select men at Willyam Bonds Sept the 5th : 71

Leifttenant Beers and Willyam Bond was a pointed by the selectmen in the behalfe of the town to speak with Charls Chadwick and John Stratten and to aquainte them that the towne is not willinge that John Chadwick should com in to the towne to liue and if either of them or both of them shall be a meance to bringe him in to the town : the town will looke that they should secure the town of any Charge by him.

Thomas Hastings was a pointed by the selectmen to warne Georg Dill to depart the town and to warne such inhabitants as entertaine him that they should not entertaine him contrary to the mind of the town

[169] At a meeting of the selectmen may the 5th 1671

Vpon a complaint by Ensign Sherman and John Bisko against John Child and Thomas Straight Timothew Haukens Joseph Willington and Georg Lorange for not hearing their catle a cording to order and not payeing acording to order of the town vpon ther hearing of the case we haue past our Judgment that the said Child Straight haukens willington and Lorange wear by the order of the Town to keep their catle with the heards man that driue by their houfis and therefore they are to pay for the keeping of their catle as the rest doe for the year 1670

Also our Judgment is that Child Straight haukens willington and Lorange are to heard their catle with the heardfman that com by their houfis acording to order of the town for this pfont yeer 1671

At a meeting of the selectmen at Willyam Bond his house
sept 2^d : 71

Jonathan Brown haueing commenced a sute against the selectmen desired a ceesation of the sute and to com to agreement with the selectmen : we the select men wear willing to comply with hime he promising to pay 2^s : 6^d befid the fine w^{ch} is 7^s — 6^d in all and 1^s to the officer for their truble in pounding of the coult

Ther comeing a complaint of a child of Willyam Knop that haue ben neglected in being Learned in the English tongue we did apoint John bigulah to warne in Thomas Smyth to the meeting of the selectmen also to warne willyam knop to the meeting.

Thomas Fleg feni and John Bigulah at a meeting of the select men march the 3^d 1671 wear apointed to put out the Childering of Edward Sanderfon aprenticis the returne of Thomas fleg and John Bigulah was that they had put out the oldist of the two of a matter of eight yeers of age to John Fleg an a prentice till she be eighteen yeers of age the said John Fleg was to haue heer well pareled at her comeing to him and to haue for his incurigment fifty shillings to be paid in his rats to the town : And the aboue said John flege doe in gage to bringe her vp in all respects as an aprentis acordeing as the law requir and to a low her duple aparell at the end of the terme of her tim fiting for an aprentis

[170] The Conftables John Warren and Simon Coollidg gaue in account of their rats and fines oct 16 1671 what they had paide for the town vpon account

It A difcharg of the contry rat by a bill

vnder the referers hand	-	-	-	25 ^l	—	06 ^s	—	1 ¹ / ₂ ^d
paid for deputies Chargis	-	-	-	06	—	06	—	10
paid Juftenion Houlden	-	-	-	04	—	11	—	8
mor in the cariag of corn to houldens	-	-	-	00	—	05	—	0
paid Edmond Bloyfe	-	-	-	04	—	10	—	0
paid Roger Willington for wood for philpot	-	-	-	00	—	06	—	0
paid John Bifko for wood and meale for	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ould Brit	-	-	-	01	—	11	—	6
paid Rich Sanger	-	-	-	00	—	03	—	9
paid Chrito Grant for glafeing	-	-	-	00	—	12	—	0
paid Eliz Barron	-	-	-	01	—	10	—	0
paid Nathaniell Barfham	-	-	-	00	—	12	—	6
paid willyam pery for work for the poor	-	-	-	00	—	07	—	9
paid wedow Thatcher	-	-	-	02	—	12	—	0
paid Simon Ston for foxis and birds	-	-	-	00	—	03	—	9
paid Thomas Haftings	-	-	-	01	—	05	—	7
paid John Guy for a fox	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	0
paid Marten Townfend for helpin ould	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bright	-	-	-	00	—	08	—	5
paid wedow Bartlit for ould Bright	-	-	-	10	—	14	—	4
paid Ifeeke Sternes	-	-	-	02	—	00	—	0
paid the County Rate	-	-	-	10	—	13	—	9
paid M ^r Norcrofe	-	-	-	29	—	17	—	10
paid John Balle Juni for a fox	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	0
paid Rich Sawtell for a fox	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	0
for Carieing 32 bufhell of corne for deputies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chargis	-	-	-	00	—	08	—	0
looft in cloth by a prifment	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	0
paid John Whiticus for Thorp	-	-	-	09	—	09	—	0
paid Leift Beers	-	-	-	02	—	10	—	0
paid Deaken Bright	-	-	-	01	—	02	—	7
to Simon Coullidg for birds	-	-	-	00	—	00	—	3
paid for fealing waights	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	6
paid Micaell Bairftow for cloth for the poor	-	-	-	02	—	16	—	0
paid John Child for birds	-	-	-	00	—	00	—	6
paid Corperall Willington for birds	-	-	-	00	—	00	—	4 ¹ / ₂
paid M ^r Godward for M ^r Sherman	-	-	-	01	—	01	—	2
paid Corperall Willington for M ^r Sherman	-	-	-	00	—	09	—	2
paid goodman Man for M ^r Sherman	-	-	-	00	—	07	—	2
paid to Rich Sanger for M ^r Sherman	-	-	-	01	—	00	—	0
paid Tho Fleg feani ^r for M ^r Sherman	-	-	-	03	—	00	—	0
paid to Samuell Barnard for M ^r Serman	-	-	-	02	—	00	—	0
paid to John Child and Daniell Warren for	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M ^r Sherman	-	-	-	02	—	00	—	0
paid to the hoggriues	-	-	-	01	—	15	—	9
paid Corperall hamon	-	-	-	00	—	04	—	0
loaft to Robart Jenyfon ouer Rated	-	-	-	00	—	02	—	4

a bated of the fines to Georg woodward &
 Joseph Tainter - - - - 00 — 04 — 3
 loaft two Rats of Georg Dill - - - 00 — 06 — 11
 John fleg bated of his Rate - - - 00 — 09 — 8
 paid Joñathan Bullard for fuplying filpot
 with wood - - - - 00 — 07 — 4
 the Conftables Sallery - - - - 02 — 00 — 0
 paid - - - 110^l — 12^s — 8^d
 Conftables debtor 4^l — 8^s — 1^d
 the conftabell Sargent Warren and
 Simon Coollidge heave paid the

[171] At a meetting of the felectmen at Thomas Fleg feni
 his houfe october 24th 1671 :

Thomas Smyth a peereing before the felectmen a bought the
 Daughter of Willyam knop did accknowlidg that the child had
 not ben fo well a tended in matter of Learneing as fhe fhould haue
 ben : did promife that he would be mor carfull for the time to
 come that fhe fhall be Learned in the knowlidg of reading the
 englilh tongue

Wheareas ye honorid court laft at cambridge did order ye
 felect men of Watertowne, to take care for the difpofell of ye
 child of Sufanna Woodward, for its maintenance, both for quan-
 tety maner and time Acordingly ye felect men haue agreed with
 John Waite with whome ye f^d Sufanna is at present, for ye main-
 tainance of ye f^d child : for the terme of one yeer : ye time to begin
 from ye fentance of ye fd court : and ye faid felect men with dea-
 con Hasteings doe ingage to pay unto ye fd John Waite : twenty
 fhillings in mony and fix pound in corne at ye contry price or
 other good pay as corne :

and ye fd John waite doe herby ingage to provide carfully for ye
 f^d child : ye day and yeere above faid :

and both partife have hereunto fubfcribed

William Bond : with ye
 confent of ye reft of ye felectmen
 John waight.

[172] At a generall Town meeteing nouember 6th 1671

Choffen to order the prudentiall affairs of the town
 Capt Maffon Charls Chadwick, Nathaniell Treadaway, Simon
 Stone Joseph Tainter John Sawen Joseph Beamas
 Chofen Conftables Sargen John Coollidg and Corporall
 Thomas Straight

Chofen for Servayers John Randall & James Barnard

Choffen to looke to fwine Catle and fences
 John Child and John Kimball

A greed that M^r Sherman Paftuor fhall haue for his Scallary
 this yeer 128 pound and 12^l to be put in to the conftables hands
 to pay for wood for the paftuor and all corn is to be paid to
 the paftuour at court prife a greed that M^r Norcrofe fhall keep
 a free fcholle this yeer in fueing and it was voated that M^r nor-
 crofe fhall haue 30^l for his falary in town pay

ordered that such as fend their children to the scholl shall cary a quarter of a cord of wood by the last of this entant nouember for eury scholler or else they shall haue noe Benifite of the scholl as a free scholl tell the first of apprill next.

Ordered that ther shall be a new endventary taken of the estat of the town and Nathaniell Coollidg is chofen to take the enventory

Capttaine Maffon was Chofen to keep the towne booke

Capttain Maffon refuseing to keep the town booke Simon Stone was Chofen by the town to keep the town booke

At agenarall towne meting defembur the 8th 1671

It was agreed that there should be a reate mead of 100 pownds for the payment of the town debts and supply of the poore

The towne being desirious to ishshu thear diffaranse abought stinting thear feeding land and the walkes of thear heardes heave choofen 7 men from amongst them fellues

[173] to agree abought that mattur and if thay canot agre to the satisfacktion of the towne then thay heave chofen thre other ought of towne alltogether vnconfarned in that buifnif whoe shall heave full power to detarmin the seame and all in referanse to preuent asute now depending in Charlstowne corte

The Parsons chofen from amongst them fellues eare Captin mafon leutenant beares decon hastings enfigne shearmon corparall bond Joseph bemas and John Randall: these not agreeing to the satisfacktion of the towne Captin thomas prentis Cornet edward oakes deacon John Jackson eare chofen to heare and detarmin the seame before the 25 day of march next

At ameting of the seleckt men at the house of Charles Chadwicke the 14 nouember 1671

It was agreed that charles chadwick Joseph taintur and fimon stone should agre wth widdoo bartlit for the dieting of ould bright and wth goodman biscoo for to supply him wth wood and martin townfin to meack his fyur and cut his wood and hellp him vp and to bed as hee nedeth:

allfoo that 2 shurts should be prouided for goodman thorp

A ameting of the seleckt men: at at the house of John Sawins 27 defembur 1671 agrede that John Sawin and Simon Stone should agree wth John whitacus to dyet goodman thorpe for this yeare

agreede wth goody bartlit for goodman brights dyet for ten poundes for this yeare and the towne to pay it.

ageede that Joseph taintur and Nathannell tredaway shall meacke the towne and pasturs Reate

agreede wth goodman whitacus for dyeting goodman thorp and hee to heave goodman thorps land for this yeare and 9 pound to be payd him by the towne

Deliuered in to the Custabells hands	pounds
acuntry Reate of	32 — 3 — 0 — 0
Deliuered in to the Cunstabells hands	
atowen Reate of	101 — 6 — 9
the Reates being meade for the	
pasturs Reate	129 — 13 — 01

[174] At aienarall town meting march the 6th 1671:72

it was voted that the ordur abought cattell being fined (twelue pens the hed for the furst time being teacken with out acepur and too shillings for the second time 3 for the thurd time after the time of hearing till heards leue, or ear brock vp.) should stand in force and as an addition to this ordur aboue menthioned in Refaranc to Ecicution of it it is ordured by the feleckt men that any 2 parsons shall heaue power to Ecficute the seame and haue halfe the fines for thear pains af wel af the offifurs

this ordur wth the adittion to it was consented vnto : at a ienarall town metting the 29th of march 1675

At ameting of the Select men at the hows of Simon Stone the 29 : of march : 1672

it was ordred & agreed vppon that thear shall be fower heards goe out of the town in to the woods to ther feede in the summur time at such places af the owners of the faid heards find most convenient for them & af hath been the anchiant custome and practife of the towne any order to the contrary not with standing

[175] The 17th of July 1672

Beniamen bullward cumming to vs the feleckt men to demand his esteat that was in his father in law thorps hand when hee fell to the towne to teack ceare of him we finding by deed of gift and by a bond mead by goodman thorp and by the town Record with the concuranc of feuarall witnifes be fide that all the land which good man thorp was pofest of at his death was beniamen bulwards and the mouabels his and his too fifters to gether we doo now deleuer to him the house with all the mouabels we found in it after goodman thorps defese and all the land he was pofest of prouided goodman whitacus heath the youse of it for the teacking of of his crop tell the 12th of the 9th munth 72 being the time when the yeare ends in which the land was lett by the feleckt men to goodman whitacus towards the maintinanse of goodman thorp

[176] The cunstabells Sargant colidg and corparall Straight gaued in thear acounts the 27th of the 7th munth 1672 and what thay heaue payd of the towne and cuntry Reates and the fines if af folooeth

furft adifcharge of the cuntry reat as apeares		
by abill vnder the tresururs hand	- - -	31 — 11 — 09
paide to the country reat	- - -	10 — 10 — 07
paide to the pastur for wood	- - -	12 — 00 — 00
paid to mr norcros for his scoling	- - -	30 — 00 — 00
paid to widdoo bartlit for ould brights dyet	- - -	10 — 00 — 00
paid to goodman whiticus for ould thorp	- - -	09 — 06 — 03
paid to goodman bearsto	- - -	02 — 12 — 06
paid to goodman bagaloo	- - -	01 — 00 — 06
paid to corparall bond	- - -	01 — 00 — 08
paid to nathannell barfum	- - -	00 — 18 — 00
paid to goodman bloyfe	- - -	04 — 10 — 00
paid to deputies charges	- - -	04 — 16 — 00

paid to willyeam bafum	-	-	-	00	—	03	—	00
paid to decon bright	-	-	-	00	—	06	—	00
paid to leftenant beares	-	-	-	01	—	00	—	06
paid to nathanell colidg	-	-	-	01	—	16	—	00
paid to goodman bifco	-	-	-	00	—	03	—	00
paid to decon heaftings	-	-	-	00	—	09	—	08
paid to goodman fleg fenyer	-	-	-	00	—	16	—	11
paid to martin townfend for tending ould brite	-	-	-	00	—	16	—	00
paid to Simon colidg for fhurts for thorp and brite	-	-	-	01	—	13	—	00
paid to Sammuell heaftings for the bell	-	-	-	00	—	12	—	06
paid to Justillyon houldin for wood for philpot	-	-	-	00	—	11	—	00
paid to chriftifor grant for glafing	-	-	-	00	—	13	—	09
paid to goodman bearftoo	-	-	-	00	—	05	—	00
paid to Josefph mors	-	-	-	00	—	04	—	00
paid to John cleary	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	04
paid to goodman bemus	-	-	-	00	—	06	—	00
paid to Robin herintun	-	-	-	00	—	04	—	00
paid to philip fhattuck for fockfes	-	-	-	00	—	04	—	00
paid to pallgraue willingtun	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	00
paid to Josefph pearfe	-	-	-	00	—	00	—	03
paid to Samuell ftearnes	-	-	-	00	—	00	—	09
paid to willyeam fhattuck	-	-	-	00	—	18	—	00
paid to Sam leuermore	-	-	-	00	—	04	—	00
paid to Simon Stone	-	-	-	00	—	08	—	00
paid to decon heaftings	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	03
paid to Sammuell curch	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	00
paid to John cimball	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	00
paid to John edy senyer	-	-	-	00	—	02	—	06
paid to widdoo fternes	-	-	-	00	—	02	—	06
paid to carying in the deputies charges and abatment of the prife of the corne	-	-	-	01	—	17	—	07
paid the cunstabells for there salary	-	-	-	02	—	00	—	00
paid in all	-	-	-	102	—	17	—	9
paid to the hogreues to dannell warrin	-	-	-	02	—	14	—	00
paid to henary Spring	-	-	-	02	—	14	—	00

[177] At aienarall town meting the 4th of the 9 month 1672
 chofen to ordur the prudenshall afayers of the towne for this
 yeare Leftenant beares Elis barron fenyer Simon Stone nathan
 fike John whitney famawell Stearnes Ifack mickftur
 chofen cunstabells Sargant barnad John Stone
 chofen Survayers for highwayes George Woodward John
 Deckes
 chofen for hogreeues Samawell Jenifon Jonathan browne
 chofen to ceep the town book Simon Stone
 Voted that the pastur shall heaue for his maintainanc this yeare
 140 pound to be paid acording to the prifes of corne the last yeare
 past

Voted that mr norcros should ceep the scoole this yeare and to heaue for his salary 30 pound.

voted for atown Reate 8ty pound

At ameting of the feleckt men at the meting houfe the 23 of the 9th munth 1672

it was agreed that what was in the cunstabells hands and the bull in John hamons hands should be deliuered to mr norcros in part of pay for his salary for this yeare

it was ordered that nathan fisk and Simon Stone should warn willyeam whitbarn to depart out of ye towne of waturtown

At aienarall town meting the 4th of defembur 1672

it was voted that eury houshouldur should heaue a Laddur proportionabell to his houfe at or befoore the laft of february next vpon the penallty of 5 shillings for eury parson that is found defectiue and the offisurs that eare to seto fwine and cattell eare to see to the ecfication of this ordur allfoo and to heaue tweluepenfe of eury parson defectiue for thear paines

the feame day corparall John hammond Entured in to a bond of one hundred pounds to leaue the towne harmeless from any charg arising to the towne by Willyam whitburn or margit his wife or any other parson that doo or may belong vnto them

[178] At ameting of the Seleckt men at Simon Stones the 20th of the 10th munth 1672

it was agreed that leftenant beares Samuell Stearnes and Simon Stone should meack the town and pasturs reate

allfoo that nathan fisk John whitny and Ifack mickstur should goo about the town to see that children wear taught to Read the inglish tunge and to be cattycyfed

the 26 of Defembur 1672

deliuered in to the cunstabals hands atown

Reate of	-	-	-	-	-	73	—	14	—	06
allfoo in fines for cattell and fwine	-	-	-	-	-	08	—	15	—	02

At ameting of the feleckt men the 1 of Jenawary 1672

The decons vturly Refusing to gathur the pasturs Reate the feleckt men cummitted it into the cunstabells hands to bee gathured as the town Reate and thay to giue acount of it as of othur fums cummitted to them :

Allfoo leftenant beares and Simon Stone wear apwinted to treat wth the pastur abought such as wear behind wth him for foremur yeares and to cummit those areares to the cunstaballs y^t the town might heaue a Jenarall aquittans of the pastur

Deliuered into the cunstabells hands areat

for the pastur	-	-	-	-	-	128	—	3	—	00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	-----	---	---	---	----

At ameting of the felecktmen at Leftenant bearfis houfe the 25th of the (11th) 1672

Jeames hollon apearing before the feleckt men to anfur for his liueing from vndur family gouerment and misspending his time by Eydell nes the feleckt men gaue him afortnites time to prouide him fellfe amastur and in cafe he did it not in that time that then thay would prouide one for him

The feleckt men teacking into confidiration the great cumplaint mead by the inhabytants of the great damadg doone by swine in theare middooes be yond beuer brook booth neare by and furdur of doo ordur that all hoges teacken

[179] on the westward fide of beuer brooke vnrung shall pay afine of twelue penc for eury defeckt and that any too parfons Swine. teacking hogs thus defectiue shall haue hallfe the fines for thear paines as well as the offisurs and allfoo that such hogs being brought to pound for want of the ownurs being found or owning them those that bring them shall be paid for thear paines by the parfons that eare delinckwant

nathan fisk John whitny and Izack mickstur meacking return of thear in quiry aftur childrens eddvication finde that John fisks children ear naythur taught to reed not yet thear caticife

Agreede that leftenant beares and Simon Stone should treat wth John Coolidg about Repayring the meting house and in ceafe that he Refuseth the wurk then to agree wth sum othur wurkman

At a meting of the feleckt men: at the house of John Whitnies the iith of the i month 1672: 73

beniamen willingtun and John gui being warnd to apered before the feleckt men to ansur for meacking youse of the woode of atree that stood in the highway thay wear aiudged to pay afine of 5^s to the towne

John gui being called to witnis aginst Jeames hollond was alowed 9 penfe for his time

leftenant beares and Simon Stone gaue in thear acount of what thay had doone with John Coolidg whoo in gaged to fet vpon the repayring of the metting house and finish it by midsumur next

Beniamin Garfilld being warnd in to ansur for felling and meacking youse of atree of the townes did owne the ackt and was fined 14^s or to cary in 4 loods of wood to goodman beeches house for his youse (but after wards the aboue f^d tree was made to appear by record that it was granted to his father)*

[180] The Seleckt men teacking into confidiration the condition of goodman beech his family doo ordur that John whitny Juneyer teack ceare that the youth be constantly implied aythur by himselfe or othurs that may need him if he seefe not cause to improoue him him fellfe and allfoo that goodman beech his land be improoued by plantting or other wise to his best aduantage and goodman whitny cepping account of the youths wurk and that which if dun by him fellfe for goodman beech and presenting it to the feleckt men at the end of the summur he shall be alowed by the towne for his ceare and paines what the youths wurk dooth not amount vnto

the 12th of the Second month 1673

deliuered into the cunstabells hands acounty reate of feuentene pownd twelue shillings and three pence

* This written in by another hand with a different ink, is apparently of a later date than the rest of the paragraph.— Eds.

the 10th of the 4th month: 1673.

At ameting of the Selackt men at the house of nathan Fisk.

Agreede with willyam prife to find thomas phillpot with wood till the end of march next and the towne to pay him twenty shillings for it and if he liues not to the end of the time then to pay him proportionabell to the time he liueeth:

John kimball being warnd to the metting to ansur for setting his fense vppon the highway dooth promis to remooue his fence fiew foote into his loct from the turning and soo alonge to the whight oacke below his bares towards mr neuarfons by the 15th of July next and in cease the land appears to be hiff then the towne to sattiffy him for the land and his time of remouing of the fense

Jonathan browne being warnd in to the metting to answer for felling of too treze vppon the highway: was fined 10 shillings or to leaue the woode for to bee to the youse of goodman beech

A greed by the Seleckt men that thay with the cunstabells will teack thear turns Each man his day to loock to the booyes vppon the lords daye

the 23 of aprill 1673. Let to goodman coolidg fen and goodman heaftings the town bull and thay to pay for the youse of him this summur twenty shillings to the towne

[181] The towns men finding that the ackt of the Selekt men was not Enttured the last yeare wher in thay weare imployd in laying out aroadway to concord doo agree that it be Enttured and is as foolooeth the town being presentted for the high way being blockt vp that leaddeth to concord the Seleckt men teacking it into confidaration and vppon in quiry finding that thear neuer was any laid out by acummitty chofen and sent by Each towne that weare confarned in it thay thearfore sent out anoote to the Seleckt men of cambridg and concord to desier them that thay wowlde choze and send men to joyne wth such as should be chofen by vs to lay out road away from our towne to concord through Each towne bounds according af the lawe in Joynes vs which thing thay atendedd and vppon the 10th of June 1672 wee whose neames eare vnder written being apwintted by the feuarall townes

Way to Concord. of watertown Cambridg and concord to lay out aroade way betwene wattertown and concord heaue agreede and detarmined the way: from Elbow hill in wattertown and ouer beuer brook and by thomas Smiths house and soo betwene the howfes of John Smith and Joh Stratton and af the way now leades too and ouer the bridges in cambridg bounds and along to Samuell Stones house and through Joseph merriams ground betwene his dwelling house and barne and through the land of Samuell stone and Joseph miriam till it cum to the toppe of the hill neare Ifack Stearns his house and soo on as the way is beatten till it cum to the land of Ifack stearnes and dauid Stone and then to run betwene their said land to the beaten roade agin and soo ceeping the beaton way till it cum to Concord bounds at the C, wher it meats wth the road from Cambridg to concord

for the bredth of the way we detarmin it to be whear it is fenfed one booth fides as the fenfe now ftands and in all other pleacees to be fower Rods wide exfeping at Jofeph meriams houfe betwene his houfe and barne whear it is but arod and a hallfe wide

for waturtown:	}	for cambridg	}	for concord
Jofeph Taintur		Jofeph Cooke		John Flint
Simon Stone				Caleb Brooks

[182] this 14th of the (8) 1673

the cunftabells fargant barnad and John Stone gaue in thear accounts and the towne reate & county reate wth the fines for breach of towne ordurs is 120 pound 01 — 11 penc and debts in the formur cunftabells hands being 02 — 15 — 06 and in Simon ftones hand — 00 — 07 — 4^d and in John flegs hand 00 — 09 — 04 all which amountting to ——— 123 pound 14 shillings

theare if of this payde af apeares by feuarall Refaigts brought in by the cunftabells) : to pafur shearman for wood	12 — 00 — 00	
to mr norcroff for his falary - - - - -	30 — 00 — 00	
to the county trefurur for the county reate : -	14 — 07 — 10	
to deputies charges and abeatment of prife	}	10 — 05 — 00
of corne & cariing it - - - - -		
to John whittycus for ould thorp - - - - -	09 — 10 — 00	
to goodwife bartlit for ould brights dyet -	09 — 06 — 10	
to fathur bloyfe for fwepping the metting	}	04 — 10 — 00
houf and locking to ye dogs - - - - -		
to John Sawin for entturtaining fathur	}	04 — 10 — 06
bloyfe and his wife when thear howfe was burnt		
and wurk dun to ould brits houfe and thomas fillpots houfe and diging ould thorps graue		
to Jofeph taintur for for perambulation he	}	02 — 03 — 00
& his fun: and carying aloode of wood to richard beech - - - - -		
to goodman chadwick for munny laid out	}	00 — 09 — 02
for nails for fillpots houfe and part of pay for awaskote for ould bright - - - - -		
to Simon Stone for preambulation & for boord for Phillpots houfe and fidur for ould thorps beryall and meacking thorp 2 fhurts	02 — 08 — 04	
to John bifcoo for gitting wood for owld bright	01 — 18 — 06	
to Ifack mickftur for agallan of liccurs at	}	00 — 05 — 00
the getting down beuer brook bridg - - - - -		
to widdoo Stearnes for peaze for Phillpot -	00 — 01 — 06	
to martin townsend for tending ould bright	00 — 16 — 00	
to nathun fifk fen for teacking 2 inuoifes -	01 — 10 — 00	
to John clary for mending the pound - - - - -	00 — 03 — 00	
to John whitny for carting wood for richard beech - - - - -	01 — 01 — 00	
to Jofeph mors for to releue fillpot wth : -	01 — 00 — 00	
to John hammond for cepping the bull teacken of him for fines - - - - -	01 — 10 — 00	

to John child & John kimball thear hallfe of the fines - - - - -	04 — 07 — 06
to John fleg part of what was promised him } wth sandurfes child by the feleckt men in } march (3) 1671 - - - - -	01 — 00 — 04
to the 2 cunstabells for thear falary - - -	02 — 00 — 00
to Sammuell Stearnes for clooth for beech and his wife - - - - -	01 — 09 — 10
to John whitny in peepe to fow beches ground	00 — 04 — 05
to John Stone for stockings for owld bright	00 — 03 — 00
to willyeam Shattack focks and burds: -	00 — 03 — 00
to Samuell thachur - - - - -	00 — 02 — 00
to John coolidg for owld thorps coffin and } 5 duffon of burds - - - - -	00 — 09 — 03
to decon heaftings - - - - -	00 — 01 — 09
to goodman fangur - - - - -	00 — 00 — 08
to Josefph whitny - - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
to barthluemy fleg - - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
to goodman fattle - - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
loft famuell Pagees reate and fines - - -	00 — 10 — 08
to the cunstabells for carying corne to } feuarall crediturs of the townes: - - - }	00 — 04 — 06
Rest due in the cunstabells hands Joh } barnad and John Stone - - - - - }	04 — 16 — 11
the whole is - - - - -	123 — 12 — 11

Allfo thay Brought in a difcharg from our
pafur of his Reate

[183] the (3) of the (9) (1673)

at aienarall town metting choosen feleckt men to ordur the
prudenshall afayures of the towne Leftenant beeres Simon Stone
thomas flag John whitny gorge woodward John Stone Samuell
Sterns

voated by the townes that the feleckt men fhall let to willyeam price the neck of land on which thomas Phillipot f houfe stands

Chofen cunstabells nathanell tredaway Willyeam Perry. cunstaballs Richard cuttin John barnad

Chofen Suruayurs anthony whight beniamen garfilld

Chofen to looke to cattell and fenfes John woodward Danell Smith.

granted to pafur shearmon for his falary — 140 pound
Agreede wth Mr norcros to ceepe the scoole this yeare and he
to heaue 30 pound for his Salary

Chofen to teack an inuoyse John Stone
granted areat for to pay towne debts of — 65 pounds
At ameting of the feleckt men at Simon Stones

the 2^d Defembur 1673
thomas Fleg Senyer and John Whitney was chofen by
the feleckt men for to see John coolidg feneyer and thomas
heaftings for detaining or Refusing to deliuer the towne bull
which was lett to them by the feleckt men of watturtowne on or
about the 23 of eapril 73

Ordured that leftenant beares Samuell ftearns & Simon Ston should meack the reats for this yeare :

voted that leftenant beares & Samuell ftearns should proficut against whitticus for Rescuing aparfell of sheep from the town offifurs

voted that thomas fleg fenyer shall be prisur for the town this yere.

At ametting of the feleckt men : at the house of thomas fleg : the 19th of the 10th munth : 1673.

Widdoo barnad cuming to vs the feleckt men : to hellp hur to ahigh way to aparfell of land liing aginst the reuer which she faith she or hur husband bought of one Jacob : We not finding that this land was any of the towne grants geuen ought to thear inhabitants we anfur hur yt we can do nothing in it tell she meacks it appeare that it was grantted to Jacob : as his proportion : in sum of the deuifions of land geuen ought by the towne to hur inhabitants.

Jonathan browne being warned in to anfur for fenfing in the towns land and complaining that he had not time to meack out his ceafe at presant he was alowed amunths time further and if then he did not meack the land apeare to be his that then he should remoue his fense as the feleckt men should detarmin when thay heare the ceafe agin

Deleuered into the Decons hands areat for the pasturs maintain-
 anse of - - - - - 131 — 18 — 09

[184] the 5th of the (11) munth 1673 :

Deliuered in to the cunstabells hands areat
 for the cassell of - - - - - 44 — 04 — 2
 and areat for the cuntry of - - - - - 32 — 00 — 05
 and areat for the discharg of town debts of 81 — 09 — 09

the 24 march 1673 / 74

At ametting of the feleckt men at the house of John whitny the deputies heaueing farued too feuerall fittings of the Jenarall cort sinse the publick town metting the 3^d of the 9th munth 73 thear is due for thear dyet - - - - - 02 — 00 — 00

Reckned wth martin townsin and thear is due to him - - - - - 00 — 13 — 00 shillings

At aienarall town metting the 2^d of the 2^d munth : 1674

It was agreede vppon by avoate that the feleckt men should youse all lafull meanes for the gaining of the town bull and any thing due vppon his hier from any in whose hands it is found

the 17th of the second munth 74

deleured to the cunstabells a country reate of 17 — 08 — 10

At aienarall town metting the 15th of June 1674.

It was voated by the towne that the metting house should be suffittiently Repayred both roofe and fides and that the towne would sattiffy all charges nesifaryly ecspended about it.

At ametting of the feleckt men at the house of georg woodward 16 June 1674

It was agreed vppon that Samuell Stearnes and Simon Stonefold bargain with John Coolidge or sum other carepindur if he refused to repayer the meting house

Agreed wth Willyeam price to find thomas fillpot wth wood till the end of march next and the towne to allow him 30 shilings

Willyeam price cuming to the feleckt men to higher the neck of land one which thomas phillpots house stands the feleckt men agreede that he should heave aleace meade of y^t land for 7 yeares from the daye of the deate heare of paying to the towne 15 shillings par yeare the quantity of the land being Ecstemed 3 or be twene 3 and 4 acres

Jonathan browne being cumplained of for teacking in the townes land and being called to ansur for himselfe we not finding that he could meack it appeare that the line of his lot against the high way runs any otherwaife then as we find vppon Record one the towne book in 1659 we thearfore detarmin an inioyne Jonathan browne to Remooue his fence and set it in the line as vppon the a forefaid Record if pre scribed by the furst of Eaprill next vppon the penallty of twellue penc pur rod for eury

[185] munth it stands aftur the furst of Eaprill aforefaid

At aienerall towne metting the 12th of the 8th 1674

the town being called to gethur to confear
²⁰⁰⁰
 Acres abought the 2 thousand acres of land due to them from the cuntry :

It was voated that the towne would improoue captin mason and goodman taintur to treat with m^r Paine and in ceafe thay finde by him incurridgment then to indeuer that there may be way meade for peteshioning the Jenarall coart for aplantation if we can find conueniant pleace for it

The town declaired by voate that thay doe deziur m^r thomas clark to be helpfull to m^r shearmon in the preaching of the wurd amongst vs and this in ordur to a farther profeding wth him in Refaranc to setling amongst vs by way of offic if god meack way for it this declaired by a full voate of the inhabytanc

[186] the 30th of the 8th munth 1674

The cunstabells Sargant barnad Richard cuttin gaue in thear accounts

And the town Reat being	-	-	-	81	—	09	—	09
ouer plufh in the cuntry Reate	-	-	-	00	—	13	—	03
ouer plufh in the caffell Reat	-	-	-	01	—	18	—	02
ouer plufh in the county Reate	-	-	-	02	—	17	—	04
In the ould cunstabells hands	-	-	-	04	—	16	—	11
In fines for hogs cattell and fences	-	-	-	06	—	03	—	06
In other fines	-	-	-	01	—	03	—	03

the whole is - - - - 99 — 02 — 02

Payde as follooth to pastur								
as apeareth by the seuarall asinements brought in by the cunstabells	Shearmon for wood	-	-	09	—	00	—	00
	to mr norcros for his Salary for scoling	-	-	30	—	00	—	00

to John Sawin for cepping ould bright	-	12	—	00	—	00
to deputies charges at boston	-	08	—	00	—	00
to the deputies for thear time	-	05	—	00	—	00
to father Bloyce for tending the meting houfe	-	04	—	10	—	00
to Samuells Stearnes for cloath for beach	-	01	—	00	—	02
to christopher grant fen: for mending the metting houf glaf	- - -	02	—	07	—	05
to martin townfin for tending ould bright	-	03	—	00	—	00
to goodman Bearfto fo aflockbed and cloath for briches	- - -	01	—	10	—	00
to John whitny for wurk dun for beach	-	00	—	18	—	00
to nathan fifk:	- - -	00	—	03	—	00
to wilyeam preft for wood for Philpot:	-	01	—	00	—	00
to Juft houldin part pay for Philpots houfe	-	00	—	17	—	10
to John bifcoo: for wood for ould bright	-	00	—	17	—	06
to goodwife bartlit which she fel fhort of laft yere for brit	- - -	00	—	13	—	00
to John Shattuck for wurk dun for godman beach	- - -	00	—	14	—	00
to John Stone for teacking the invoic and gatharing the pasturf Reat	- }	02	—	00	—	00
to John barnad for gatharing the pasturs Reat	-	01	—	00	—	00
to Josefph morfe to releee philpot with in wintur fefon	- - -	01	—	01	—	09
to the hogreues Jonathan browne and Samuells Jenings thear part fines	- }	03	—	12	—	09
to Richard cuttin for carrying corn to boston:	- - -	00	—	15	—	00
to John barnad carying pay to boston:	-	00	—	03	—	00
to Swagton the indian for cilling a wolfe	-	00	—	10	—	00
to nathanell hollon wurk dun for ould bright loft in father colidges fine for his meare	-	00	—	03	—	00
Zacary hicks ouer Reatted	- -	00	—	09	—	06
beatted of John whitticufes fine	- -	00	—	03	—	00
to John hammond	- - -	00	—	04	—	00
Paid to the cunstabell John barnad for faruis dun for hu parfin	- - -	00	—	02	—	00
to decon allin of boftin for deputyes dyet finc the metting of the town in the 3 of the 9 month 73 for too fefions att cort	- }	02	—	00	—	00
loft in ouer caftting the town reat in 73	-	01	—	08	—	04
to the cunstabells for thear falary	- -	02	—	00	—	00
to John fleg in part of what waf promifed him wth fandurfes child by the feleckt men in march (3) 71	- - - }	00	—	10	—	05
to thomas fleg fenyer for carting wood for ould brite	- - -	01	—	10	—	00
loft ben garfills fine for felling of atre in the highway	- - -	00	—	14	—	00

fockfes and burds	fockfes and burds
to Roger willingtun - 00-02-00	to Steuen coock - - 00-03-00
to willyeam shattuck - 00-03-00	to phillip Shattuck - 00-03-00
to Samuuell leuermore - 00-01-00	to Ifack larnad - - 00-02-00
to nathanell leuermore - 00-02-00	to Jonathan Smith - 00-01-00
to John straton June: - 00-01-00	to Jeames barnad - 00-00-06
to Simon Stone - - 00-01-00	

the whole fum paid amounts vnto - - 100 — 12 — 02

[187] At aienarall town metting the 2^d of novembur 1674

Chofen to ordur the prudenshall afaiurs Captin Mafon leftenant bears John whitny Simon Stone Samuuell Stearns corparall bond Thomus flag Seny

The leftenant beares deziring to be frede be cause of his long faruis for these many yeares the towne did relese him and chose Joseph bemus in his rome Chofen for cunstabells Dannell War- rin John Biscoo

Chofen for furvayurs Corparall willingtun and John traine fenyear

Chofen for hogreues Nathan fisk Juneyer and Jonathon whitny

Voated by the town that the pastur shall heave for this yeare a hundred and forty pownds corn at cort prise

Voatted that the seleckt men shall meack a town reate acording as thay shall find the town detts to amount vnto

At a metting of the seleckt men at Simon Stones house the 1^t of the 10th 1674

It was agreed by the seleckt men that Captin Mafon Samuuell Sterns and Simon Stone should meack the cuntry the pasturs and the towne Reats

Copys of Capital Law procured. agreed that thomus fleg: John whitny and Joseph bemus: should go about the town to see that children wear taught to Read the Inglifh tung and that thay wear taught fum avthordox cattycize and to see that Each man heave in his house a cobby of the capitall lawes for which End the select men agrede thear should be coppyes procured by captin mafon at the printturs and thay to be paid for out of the town Reat and the men aboue menfioned to cary them along wth them to such of the inhabitanc as heave none

the 15th of the 10th month 1674

Deliuered in to the Decons hands areat for

the pastur of - - - - - 134 — 11 — 8

Deliuered to the cunstabels atown Reat of 089 — 17 — 02

Deliuered to the cunstabels acuntry Reat of 047 — 01 — 07

At ametting of the Seleckt men at Captin mafons the 9th of the 12 month: 1674

Vppon awarrant Refaiueed being anackt of the county cort held at charlstown June the 18th: 1672 Inioyning waturtown to Remoue the incumbranc vppon the anchient Roade that Runeth by Richard Sattles the seleckt men heave chofen and appvinted Captin Mafon and Joseph bemus to goe the furst munday in march next and see whear the Roade lyeth and Remoue the incumbrance that is vppon it.

geuen to John applins wife alittell pot that was ould father brights

[188] Thomus fleg John whitny and Jofeph bemus gaue in an account of what thay had found confarning childrens Edducation and John fisk : being found wholly negligent of Edducating his children as to Reding or catticifing the feleckt men agreed that Jofeph bemus fhould warn him in to anfur for his neglect at the next meting of the feleckt men

At ametting of the feleckt men at the houf of John whitny
the 23^d of the 12th munth 1674.

Voatted that Captin mafon and Simon Stone fhould treat wth Mr Goddard about cepping scoole in our town and in ceafe he be not to be preuailed wth then wth mr Jeams fhearmon : and meack Return of thear anfur to the feleckt men

Votted that Samuell Stearns John mafon and Simon Stone fhall preambulate the bounds of the town this year as the lawe inioynes vs and Simon Stone to fend wurd to the towns aioyning to fend men to mete them : apwinting time and pleac

Jacob bulward being warned to appeare before the felect men to anfur for liueing out of famyly gouerment he was alowed to feeck himfelffe amaftur within the munth of march next or oth-urwife the feleckt men would provide one for him

Ellis barron Senyer Cuming to the feleckt men to dezire that it might be Recorded in the town boock that he had paid the whole of his purchas of brabrocks land & Infine Shearmon giueing vs vndur his hand that the wholle was paid by afinement from himfelffe when he cept the town boock all but Eleuen pound 15 fhillings 3 penc which is vppon Record in the town boock we doo grant him arecord of Refaite and appwint Captin Mafon and Simon Stone to fele his deed of falle

In Refaranc to the ordur about delinquanfy of fwine and other cattell it is agreed by the feleckt men that no parfon fhall be accounted fuffitient profe as to the owning of them but aythur the man or woman of the family being ownurs of the cretures or fum parfon of 16 years ould at left belonging to that family

[189] At ametting of the felect men at Samuell Stearnfes :
(9th) march 74 / 75

Agreed wth willyeam price to find thomus philpot wth wood for this foloing year and the town to giue him 30 fhillings for the year the year to begin the laft of this prezent munth march :

Voatted that the formur ackt of Judgment confarning pafstur Shearmons fines for defect in fwine and horces is Reuearced

Voatted that the formur Judgment confarning Richard childfes fine is Reuearced all but thre defects

As an adition to the formur ordur bearing deat the 25th of the ii mu : 72

It is ordured by the felect men that all fwine teacken on the westward fide of beuer broock fhall pay afine of 12 penc to the town for Euery defect aythur of yoack or Ring and if thay be teacken in the meddoes doing dammidg then to pay 5 fhillings

fine for euery fwine fo teacken and any too parfons shall haue power to ecficate this ordur as well as the offifurs and haue hallfe the fines for thear paines and if the ownurs appear not then to bring them to the pound and thay shall be paid for thear paines by thear ownurs when thay appear: this ordur Consented vnto by a voate at a Jenarall town meting the 29th march 75

At a Jenarall town metting the (29th) of march: 1675:

the town agreed wth mr Goddard to ceep the scoole in this towne for a year his year to begin the (5th) of aprill 1675 and the town to alow him for his salary (30) pounds and A fortnites time in hayfill and his salary to be paid out of the town Reat that shall be mead in the yeare 75:

the (19th) of July 1675

deliuered to the cunstabells: adubbell cuntry

Reat of - - - - - 93[£] — 14 — 03

At ametting of the felect men at thomus flegs

the (31) of auguft 75:

Voatted that Simon Stone should Refeieue of the cunstabells the ouer plufh of the cuntry Reat mead in July 75 and lay out the munny to by bullits for the town fuffitient for a barrell of poudur and a law book for the towns youfe.

[190] The 29th of the (8th) 1675

the cunstabells Mr John bifcoo: and dannill warrin brought in thear accounts and is as folooeth

	P
the town Reat being - - -	89 — 17 — 02
and the ouerplufh in the cuntry reat -	03 — 07 — 05
and the fines for breach of town ordurs -	07 — 06 — 10
and for Rent from will price - -	00 — 15 — 00
and in leftenant bearfes hand due for a } bull of the towns and fould to him by the } felect men - - - - -	03 — 05 — 00

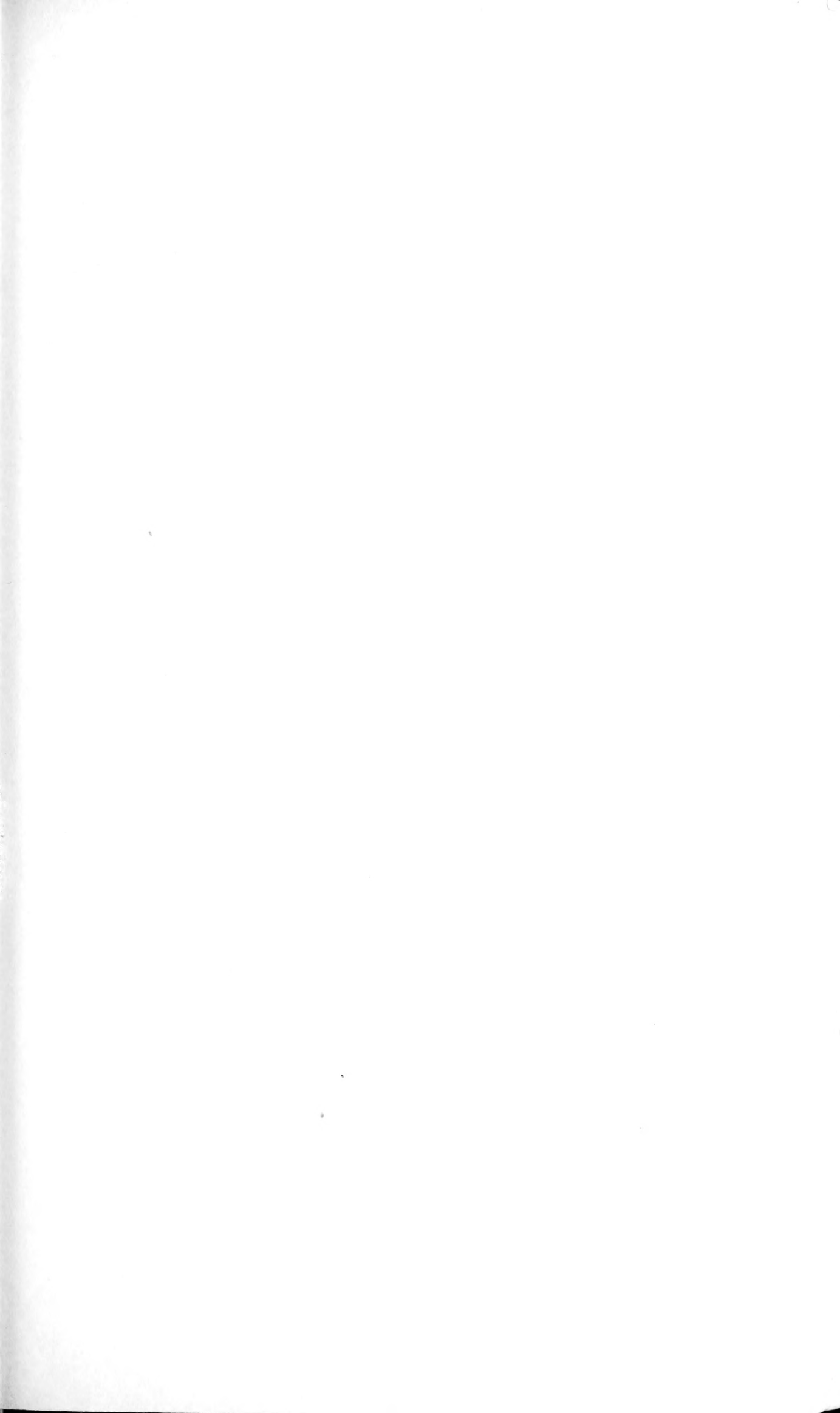
the whole is 104 — 11 — 05

this being all of the towns credit thear is paid of this as folooeth:

to decon heaftings and ould colidg -	01 — 19 — 04
to Pafur Shearmon for his wood - -	06 — 00 — 00
to Mr Norcros for fcooling - - -	30 — 00 — 00
to John Sawin for ould brits ceping -	05 — 03 — 10
to Decon heaftings for his faruis at cort -	00 — 10 — 03
to Captin Mafon for his faruis at cort -	01 — 12 — 00
to Goodman bloyc for his salary tending the meting hous - - - - -	04 — 10 — 00
to willyeam Price for finding fillpot wth } wood and Vittills this last wintur }	02 — 04 — 00
to martin townfen for tending ould bright	00 — 12 — 00
to dannill andrew: for brick: fo the metting hous wall - - - - -	00 — 04 — 06
to Juft houlding for what was behind of phillpots houfe bulding and wood - -	01 — 12 — 02
to fargent coolidg for mending the meting hous - - - - -	03 — 10 — 00

to Simon Stone for naills for the meting } house and for feching bricks and clay and } lime for the meting hous - - - }	01 — 17 — 06
to infine grene of cambridg for coppyes of the capitall laws - - -	00 — 10 — 00
to John chenary being ouer Reatted the laft year - - - - -	00 — 04 — 10
to leftenant bears for his time at cort : for } mending the pound and meacking apayer } of nu ftocks for mending the meting hous } in 73 and lathing the walls, in all - }	03 — 02 — 07
to the county trezurer for the county Reat	14 — 11 — 05
to Decon allin of bofton for debutyees dyet	04 — 00 — 00
to Johnfon of charlftown fore lime for the metting hous - - - - -	00 — 12 — 00
to woods of charlftown: for fhingell and lath for the meting hous - - - -	01 — 16 — 00
to Samuell Stearns for naills for the metting hous - - - - -	01 — 00 — 06
to thomus fleg carting wood for ould } bright and for munny payd mr chicarin for } phezick for ned fondurs - - - }	01 — 15 — 06
to John Whitney carting wood and muck for goodman beech - - - - -	00 — 13 — 06
to John balle for weving for ned fandurs	00 — 16 — 08
to nathan fisk fenyer for 2 inuoiices -	01 — 10 — 00
to John fleg due for fandurfes child put } to him by the felect men in march (3) (71) } and is his laft payment vppon yt account }	00 — 09 — 07
to the hogreues to dannill Smith - - -	01 — 10 — 03
to John woodward - - - - -	01 — 08 — 07
loft paftur Shearmons fine for horfes and fwine - - - - -	00 — 16 — 00
loft miftris philipfes fine - - - -	00 — 10 — 00
loft Richard chillfe fine - - - -	00 — 03 — 06
to Sargant barnad cunft : wch he : ouerpaid in the town reat laft year - - - -	02 — 00 — 05
to Mr bifcoo for his carying corne to bofton and cambridg and for his falary - - -	01 — 14 — 00
to dannill warin cunftabill his falary and cariing corn : - - - - -	01 — 17 — 06

foxes and burds :	foxes and burds
to gregory cock : - 00-07-00	to John Shattuck - 00-01-00
to willyeam bond - 00-01-09	to gorg woodward - 00-01-06
to Nathan fisk - 00-00-06	to phillip Shattuck - 00-03-00
to willyeam shattuck - 00-04-09	to John Stratton Jun - 00-02-00
to John morc - 00-01-00	to thomus Strait - 00-00-09
the wholle is - - - - -	102 — 01 — 08
Reft in widdoo bearfes hand	02 — 02 — 04
and in Simon Stones hand - - - -	00 — 05 — 02



At a generall town meeting ~~at the~~ of the 16th 1675

Captm mason thomas, flog sergeant Samuel Stevens
John whitney, leftenant sherman, Inger warren and Simon Stone
were chosen to order the prebendiall affaires for the year
to come the town book Simon Stone

Chosen undubably Corporall bond Mr NORCROSS

Chosen Surveyners of ~~his~~ ^{the} footman rook Goodman Leper

Chosen Surveyners of graine rattell and fowles Richard Child
and Benjamin Willington.

Resolved that the paynes shall have for this year ~~the~~
one hundred and forty pound more at next year

Resolved that Samuel Stevens shall be the town picture this year

[191] At a generall town meting the (4) of the (9th) 1675
 Captin mafon: thomus fleg senyer Samuell Stearns John
 whitny leftenant Shearmon Infine warrin and Simon Stone wear
 chozen to ordur the prudentiall affayurs for this year

to ceep the town book Simon Stone

Chozen cunstabells Corparall bond Mr norcross

Chozen furuayurs of hiways goodman coock: goodman hatur
 chozen furvayurs of fwine cattell and fences: Richard child
 and beniamin willingtun:

Voatted that the pastur fhall haue for this year one hundred
 and forty pound corn at cort price

Voated that Samuell Stearns shall be the towns prizur this y^r

Voated by the town that the act of the felect men in the (16th)
 of June 74 Refering to Jonathan browns Remoouing his fenc
 from of the towns land fhall stand in force and that the felect men
 fhall impower the cunstabell to teack the fine of the furst munth
 by diffress

At a metting of the felect men at Captin Mafons the 23 Nouem 75
 it was agreede that leftennant Shearmon fhould meack the
 cuntry Reat and Samuell Stearns and Simon Stone the towne
 and pasturs Reats.

the 14th of defembur 1675

Deliuared to the Decons A Reat for the pasturs maintainanc of	-	-	-	128	—	02	—	06
Deliuared to the cunstabells a cuntry Reat of				358	—	14	—	05
and a town Reat of	-	-	-	085	—	18	—	05
and in the 18 th of July 1676 deleuared to the Cunstabells 10 ecstreordinary Reats amountt- ing to	-	-	-	469	—	18	—	00

At apublick town metting the 4th of the 7th munth 1676

Nathanell Coolidg chofen cummitionur to Joyne wth the
 felect men in teacking the inuoice for the cuntry Reate.

At ametting of the felect men: at leftenant Shearmans:
 the 10th) of y^e (8) 76

it was agreed by voate y^t Infine warrin and Samuell Stearns
 fhould teack an inuoice of willyeam knops Efteat and see to the
 diffpofall of the wooman in fum famyly if thay could

At ametting of the felect men at thomus fleg feney: houfe the laft
 of y^e (8th) 76

the felect men Reckconed wth willyeam price for teacking cear
 of thomus phillpott both for vittells in the winttur time and allfoo
 for wood this fummur and vittells for fuch times as he could not
 goo out and ordured him to be paide all y^t was his due to this
 daye: allfoo Samuell Stearns and infine warrin brought in Will
 knops invintory of his Efteate.

[192] The 3^d of the 9th munth 1676

The Cunstabells Mr Richard norcrofs and Corparall willyeam

bond brought in thear accounts and is as folooeth :		£	s	
The town Reat being fumed vp at	-	085	— 18	— 05
and the fines for fwine and cattell	-	002	— 08	— 00
and willyeam prife his Rent of Philpotslott		000	— 15	— 00
and the ouerplush of the 2 laft ware Reats		005	— 09	— 11
and in my hand y ^t is Simon Stones hand		000	— 06	— 04
the wholle fum being cast vp amounts vnto		094	— 17	— 08
of this fum thear is paid as folooeth : and appeareth by Refaights				
owneed and brought in				
to pafstar Shearmon for to find him wth wood		010	— 16	— 00
to Mr goddard for his salary for cepping of				
fcoole	- - - - -	026	— 15	— 07
to the county Reate	- - - - -	011	— 00	— 03
to goodman bloyce for tending the metting				
houfe	- - - - -	004	— 10	— 00
to decon Allin of bofton for bordding the				
debutyes	- - - - -	004	— 00	— 00
to captin mafon : for his time at corte as				
a deputy and for munny laid out for a bar-				
rill of poudur and for his funs goeing the				
bounds of the towne being chofen thear				
vnto and for munny laid out for bullits for				
the towne in alle it is 11 pound 2 ^s : and 9				
penc paid of this	- - - - -	010	— 18	— 03
to fimon Stone for perambulation 1 pound				
for 2 pound 2 fhillings 6 penc in munny y ^t				
is 2 [£] : 10 ^{sh} . laid out for powdur and bullits				
and for 2 daies wurk to anfur the towns				
prezent at Charlftowne corte for blocking				
vp the high way by Richard Sattles houfe :				
4 fhillings in all it is	- - - - -	004	— 00	— 08
to Samuell Stearns for prerambulation				
1 pound and for munny laid out for a barrill				
of powder 1 — 6 — 8 pence : in all -		002	— 06	— 08
to John whitney for twenty fhillings				
munny laid out 1 — 6 — 8p and for cartt-				
ing pofts for the pound 9 fhillings all is		001	— 15	— 08
to nathanell whitny for felling and splitt-				
ing timbur for the pound	- - - - -	000	— 05	— 00
to Jozeph bemus for munny laid out for				
powdur 20 fhillings	- - - - -	001	— 06	— 08
to mr neuerfon for cartting of wood to				
the wach houfe :	- - - - -	001	— 06	— 00
to nathan fisk fenyer for teacking of 2				
inuoices	- - - - -	001	— 10	— 00
loft John hagurs Reate	- - - - -	000	— 17	— 02
the town Reate ouer Caffe	- - - - -	000	— 19	— 02
to widdoo beers for the Leftenants time at				
the ienarall corte	- - - - -	000	— 16	— 00
to Jonathan whitny his parte of the fines of				
hogs and cattell :	- - - - -	000	— 12	— 00

to nathan fik Juneyor his part of fines of hogs and cattell	- - - -	000 — 12 — 00
to thomus fleg fenyer for 20 fhillings muny and 16 penc payd to mr chickcarin for ned Sandurs:	- - - -	001 — 08 — 00
to willyeam price for locking to thomus phillpot	- - - -	005 — 09 — 08
to John traine fenyer for timbur to mend the mill bridg	- - - -	000 — 03 — 03

the total fum paid is 093 — 02 — 09

foxes and burds:		
to steuen cock	- - 00-07s-00	and in the cunstabells } hands neamly bifcoo } 01-05-05 and warrin - - } and in Simon Stones hand - - - - - 00-09-06 this 1-05 & 5 penc geuen to dannill warrin at aienarall town metting the 6th of ye 9th 1676
to John cimball	- - 00-03-00	
to thomas bond	- - 00-02-00	
to John Stratton Jun	- - 00-01-00	
to John eames	- - 00-01-00	
to John barnad	- - 00-00-09	

[193] The 6th of the 9th munth 1676
At aienarall town metting.

Chofen Select men Captin mafon Leftenant Shearmon Corparall
bond decon heaftings: goodman Coolidg fenyer:

Nathanill coolidg and Simon Stone: to ceep the town boock:

Chofen Cunstabells John bright and Beniamen garfill.

Chofen Suruayurs of highwayes Caleb Curch & Mr Neuerson.

Chofen for hogreues John Deckes & martin townfin.

Voted that the pafur fhall haue for his maintainanc this year
140^s — 00 — 00 corne to be paid at cort price

Left wth the Select men to agree wth ascoole mafur as chepe
as thay can and allfo to Repaire the Scoole houle at the
towns charge

Voted that nathannell Coolidg teack the invoice for ye town
and pafurs reats

Vppon fundry confidarations it was by voate Consented vnto
that dannill warrin fhould be forgeuen that 01^s — 05^s — 05^d
which was due from him to the towne as appears vppon Record

At ametting of the felect men at Captin mafons the (5th) of ye
(10th) 1676

voatted that nottic fhall be geuen vnto the Survayurs to mend
the mill bridges or bridges at the mill fuddinly soo as y^t it may be
paffaball for this winttur and corparall bond is to teack aueue of
it and fee to the dooing of it.

voatted that infine warrin and Samuell Stearns fhall goe down
to Charlstown Corte to giue in Euidenc concerning willyeam
Knops Inventory of his Esteate and Corparall bond to goo down
wth them to vndurftand the coorts pleazure Concerning the
diffpoozall of it

voatted that fuch as heaue any way incloofed any of the towns
land that fuch parcons fhall be warnd in by any of the Select to
the next town metting of the felect men thear to anfur for thear

defallt by Remouing thear fence or meacking fattiffaction othurwayfe

Agreede wth willyeam price to supply thomus phillpot with wood and wittalls from the furft of the 9th munth (76) vntill may day next and the town to alow for him for it 4^s parweck out of the town Reat

At aienarall town metting the (11th) of the (10th) 1676

Thear appearing 25 pound od munny that the town oweth to hur feuarall creditors the town by voate grantted that thear fould be 30 pound added to the town Reat (y^t is to be mead for the difcharg of thefe debts) to mend the metting houfe & the scoole houfe and the bridg at mill and to Releue thomas fillpot this yeare

At ametting of the felect men at the houc of decon heaftings the 26th of the 10th 1676

it was voatted that leftenant Shearmon fould meack the Reats and that he fould heaue 10 fhillings out of the town Reat for meacking thefe and the formur Reats

[194] at ametting of the felect men at the hous of
John Coolidg fenyer the 30th of the 11th 1676

Natthanell barfham was chofen by the felect men to be Selur for waits and mefures vntill another be chofen.

the 9th of the 11th 1676

the fix war Reats with the town Reat Caft vp and deleuared to the cunftabells beniamin garfill & John bright amounting vnto

311 — 10 — 04

at a Jenaral town metting the (26) of the (12) 1676

The town decleard by a voate that thay would heaue the scoole cept afree scoole as formarly

famuell ftearns chofen prizur for the town : this yeare

at ametting of the felect men at leftenant fhearmons the (5th) of the (1) 1677

ordured that whooeuer taketh vp any ftones in the highwayes any whear in the towne thay fhall Remoue them by cartting them away within the fpeac of amunth aftur thay are taken vp or elfe thay fhall be free for any that will to take them: allfo that any that ear all Raddy taken vp fhall be Remoued wth in a munth aftur the publycation of this ordur

ordured that Captin mafon and fimon ftone fhall goo to John fifke to fee if his children be taught to Read inglish and thear catticize and decon heaftings and father coolidg to willyeam price and John whiticus and leftenant and Corparall bond to gorg lorranc and allfo to treat with him about his Refufing to pay the pafur his Reat

ordured that leftenant Shearman and Corparall bond fhall take a vew of Jonathan browns fenc to fee whethur or no it ftands vppon the towns land and make Return to the felect men at thear next metting how thay find it

[The rest of this page will be found in its chronological order later.—Eds.]

[195] A meeting of the selectmen at Corparall bonds
the 27th of march 1677

Jonathan brown appearing befoore the select men to anfur for his getting his fenc vppon the highway and being conuincd that his bounds should stand as we find vppon Record in the town book: and from the croched tree to run on astraight line to the whight oak at the cornur of his lott against Richard Cuttins the said Jonathan brown doo ingeage that betwene this and the furst of Eapryll in 78 he will Remooe his fenc and sett it vppon those 3 lines: and the select men doo agree that Joseph taintur and samuell stearns shall Run the lines as in the town booke is proscribed and this to Remain the bounds betwene Jonathan brown & the town

as wittnis his hand

Agreed wth leftenant shearmon to ceep an: inglish scoole this year and to begin the (9th) of eapryll at the scoole house and the town to alow him twenty pounds in the town Reat that shall be raized in this yeare (77) and if the said leftenant dezireth to lay down his employment at the years end then he shall giue the town a quartur of ayeas warning and if the town dezyreth to chang ther scoole master thay shall giue the like warning: the select men agree allfoo that the said scoole shall be cept from the furst of may to the laft of august: 8 ouers in the day to witt to begin at feuen in the morning: and not to break vp: vntill fiue at night, noone time acsepted and from the laft of august vntill the laft of octobur 6 ouers in the day soo allfoo in the munths of march and Eapryll and the 4 winttur munths to begin at tenn of the clock in the morning and continue vntill 2 a clock in the afternoone.

Agreed wth Jozeph vndurwood that he shall haue the child of marah Dauifes which was wth his father put to him by the town and that he shall be bound to him vntill he be 21 years of eage and Joseph vndurwood to teach the boy to read and wright and sum authortox catticise and to find him meat drink and apparell futabell vnto such an aprentis and at the end of his time to alow him dubbell apparrell throw ought and Simon Stone to make the

in presents of the
select men of wat-
turtowne

agrement betwene him and the boy and to record it in the town booke. Joseph vndurwood appearing

Befoore the selectmen this 20th of octobur 1684 owned this agrement as apeares by setting toe his hand

Joseph V vndurwood

His mark.

[The rest of this page will appear in its chronological order later.—Eds.]

[196] the 13th of the 4: munth 77.

The select men vppon cumplaint mead to them of the doubtfullnes of the line of henary fremans lott doo desire leftenant shearmon at the charge of Corparall bond the posseder there of to steat the seame and make Return thear of to the town to be recorded. (it was allfoo the desire of John whitney & Joseph bemus at the seame time that the line of thear land ^{from corparal} ^{bonds cornur} ^{Westward} adioyning to Corparall bond might be Run allfoo which was steated by leftenant shearmon at the seam time)

[The lines in the above brackets are erased in the records by the vote recorded at end of page [196.] See p.131.—Eds.]

The line stated betwene the hiway and the lot which was formurly henry Fremans is aboute two: rod and ten foot northward from the cornur post of John whitnies fenc and soo straight to awhight oake tree in which are railes fastned Eastward Right ouer against the house of Joseph whitny and soo vpon astraight line to the hie way that leads to goodman tainters

[194] the 6th of the 5^{mo} 1677

at ametting of the select men at nathanell coliges:

Corparall John hammond Cumplaining that John Whitacars deuiding Fenc betwene the said hammond and Whitacars land was not suffitient and that whitacars out side fenc was not suffitient and diuers of the nayburs cumplain that whitacar to feaue his corne hurt and abuse thear cattell wth his dogs the select men vpon hearing the cease and allfoo goeing vpon the land vewing the whole fenc and found it very insuffitient and the corn lay open to stray

the 9th of the 5th muntth 77: the select men vpon the ground did ordur and agree that corparall hammond doo by the 18th of this instant muntth make good his part of the the deuiding fenc betwene his land and whitacars which part is the hallfe of it at the west end: and that John whitacars by the said time doo meak good his part of the said deuiding fenc which is the other hallfe at the Estern End booth of them are to make them anfarabell to the order of town respecting fences allfoo the select men doe order John Whitacars to mak his out side fenc against his land good acording to the said order vpon [195] penallty of the town ordur and allfoo that the said whitacar doe forbear hunting other mens cattell and swine at his perill and y^t he forth with take care to ring and yoake his swine acording to order of towne which vpon the 9th of this month the select men took nottis wear defectiue lastly it is ordured as aboue said that in case whitacar shall neglect to repayre his part of the deuiding fenc as is aboue ordured then corparall hammond is desired to procure it to be done forth with and the select men ingeage he shall haue dubbell pay for it

the 18th of July 1677 deleuared to the Cunstabells beniamin garfill & John bright 6 fingell Reats for the war amountting vnto

236 — 07 — 09^d

[196] The 3^d of Septembur 77 ametting of the select men at Simon Stones:

the cuntry inuoiic parfitted and deliuered to the cummitionur to carry down:

this (1st) of the (9th) 1677

the Cunstabells m^r Richard norcrofs & Corparall willyeam bond brought in an account of the (8) & of the 10 war Reats deleuared them by the select men: the (8) in the (14th) of defembur 1675 & the (10) in the (18th) of July 1676 I say brought thear Refaits from the cuntry tresurur in full for

the aight Reats:	-	-	-	358	—	14	—	02
and for the (10) Reats:	-	-	-	450	—	00	—	00
the ouerplush of these Reats: being	-	-	-	020	—	13	—	02

and is diffposed of as folooeth to the cunstabells: for thear salary - - -	02 — 00 — 00
and left in the other Cunstabells hands nearly John bright & beniamin garfill -	10 — 00 — 00
for to pay for the mendding of the scoole houfe: by mr norcrofs payd allfoo to John Coolidg towards the scoole houfe - - - - -	00 — 09 — 00
Loft John fattells Reat - - -	01 — 03 — 11
Loft of Jacob bullards Reat - - -	00 — 10 — 03
Loft of dannill mettups Reat - - -	00 — 04 — 00
Loft willyeam knops Reat - - -	01 — 18 — 01
Loft of henary goddins Reat - - -	01 — 03 — 01
Loft John guy his Reat - - -	00 — 13 — 00
Loft of John Claryes Reat - - -	00 — 05 — 00
Loft John mafons Reat - - -	00 — 16 — 02
samuell Peage dettur - - -	01 — 06 — 09
	<hr/>
	20 — 09 — 03
	<hr/>

vnpaid 00 — 04 — 11

*at aienarall town metting the (3^d) of the (9) 1679

It was voatted that the (3) lines vppon the top of this peag to
witt the 5th 6th & 7th lines should be blotted out.

[197] Reckned wth the cunstabells John bright & beniamin
garfill the (2) of (9th) 77:

And the town Reat to gether with (6) war Reats being - - - - -	311 — 10 — 04
and fiftene fhillings due from willyeam Price for the Rent of thomus Phillpots land or the land he dwells vppon: - - -	000 — 15 — 00
and in Simon Stones hand - - -	000 — 09 — 06
	<hr/>
the whoole being - - - - -	312 — 14 — 10
	<hr/>

of this thear is paid as appears by the
trefururs bills of refait and bills from the
town crediturs af folooeth:

by a bill of Refaight fom the cuntry trefurur - - - - -	237 — 14 — 00
by a bill of refaght from the county trefurur allfoo paid pastur shearmon for wood and behind laft yer: - - - - -	013 — 04 — 00
to captin mafon for being adebuty at cort & of ould behind - - - - -	02 — 16 — 00
to Mr goddard for cepping scoole left vnpaid laft yere - - - - -	03 — 04 — 05
to decon allin of bofton for debutyes dyet to Joseph Shearmon for cartting wood to the wach houfe - - - - -	03 — 01 — 04
	02 — 11 — 00
to leftenant shearmon: for cepping ye town stock and for making of the Reats and anfuring aprefentment at Charlstown: - - -	03 — 16 — 06

* [This entry interlined. See note foot of page 129. — Eds.]

to goodman grant for mending the glaſs of the meting houſe	- - - -	03 -- 11 -- 04
to father bloyc for tending the metting houſe	- - - -	04 -- 10 -- 00
to willyeam price for tending of thommuſ phillpot	- - - -	05 -- 19 -- 00
to nathanell coolidg for taking 2 inuoiſes	- - - -	01 -- 10 -- 00
to fargant coolidg for mending the ſcoole houſe 11 ſhillings & for lodging the amonition 4 & 6 pen: and for wurk dun at the mill bridg 7 & 6 penc in all	- - - -	01 -- 03 -- 00
to ſimon ſtone for his time and dyat at the genarall cort a debuty	- - - -	00 -- 16 -- 00
to garrit curch for feching biſcit from boſtun for the ſoulgurs	- - - -	00 -- 10 -- 00
to thomus ſtraight cartting wood to wach houſe	- - - -	00 -- 05 -- 00
to gorg lorranc for wood for the wach houſe	- - - -	00 -- 09 -- 00
to M ^r neuerſon carthing wood to the wach houſe	- - - -	00 -- 16 -- 00
to wurk dun to the ſcoole houſe: this ſummur John coolidg	- - - -	02 -- 18 -- 00
to Joſeph ſhearmon:	- - - -	00 -- 06 -- 11
to chriſtopher grant	- - - -	00 -- 13 -- 04
to mr norcroſs due the laſt year to him	- - - -	00 -- 09 -- 00
for wurk at the mill bridg as folooeth: to Caleb church	- - - -	00 -- 13 -- 04
to Sargunt barnut:	- 00 - 12 - 00	to an indyan for Cil- ling a woolfe in our } 00 - 10 - 00 town - - - - }
to Samuell barnut	- 00 - 09 - 00	
to Jonathan whitny	- 00 - 08 - 00	foxes and burds.
to nathan fiſk	- 00 - 04 - 00	to John Cimball -
to ſamuell genifon	- 00 - 03 - 00	- 00 - 04 - 00
to ſteuen Coock	- 00 - 03 - 00	to thomus biſcoo
to ſamuell ſtearns ſenyer	00 - 02 - 00	- 00 - 01 - 00
to nathanell burſham	00 - 02 - 06	to gregory coock
to John bond	- 00 - 02 - 06	- 00 - 05 - 06
to corparall bond for liccors at the mill bridg & a day at cort	} 00 - 09 - 02	to the Cunſtaballs }
to John whitny cart- ting poofts for the pound - - -		} 00 - 03 - 00	for thear ſalary - }
to nathanell whitny for Riuing them -	} 00 - 02 - 00		the totall ſum caſt }
to John heringtun loſte his powle mun- ny in the 6 reats		} 00 - 10 - 00	vp is - - - }
to nathanell Sangur his Reat being loſt yt is - - -	} 01 - 06 - 00		for wurk dun at the mill bridg
		- 00 - 05 - 00
		to henary ſpring
		- 00 - 02 - 00
		to John Knop
		- 00 - 04 - 00
		the totall ſum Caſt }
		vp is - - - }
		311 - 17 - 10
		312 - 08 - 10

[198] At a Jenarall town metting the (5th) of the (9th)
munt 1677:

Captin maſon: Simon Stone Samuell Stearns John Whitny
gregory coock Corparall Willingtun thomus fleg ſenyer Wear
chofen ſelect men: for the year infuing: Chofen Cunſtabells

Joseph taintur & samuell leuermore Chofen Suruayurs Samuell thachur & Joseph garfill to see to the Regulating of fwine cattell & fences John Stratton & Caleb grant Chofen to Joyne with decon heaftings & goodman taintur as acummitty to feate men in the metting hous Captin mafon Leftenant Shearmon & father Coolidg

Voatted that the pastur should haue for his maintainanc:— 140 pounds Corn at Coort price and such as pay munny to be abatted athurd part

Caleb Curch Requesting the town: to lett him haue aparfill of land containing about one hundred Rod lying against goodman tredaways land the town deleared by avoat that he should haue the land prouided y^t if he fell the land that then the town & goodman tredaway shall haue the Refufall of it.

Chofen to prise for the town in payments of Reats & fines Samuell Stearns.

at a Jenarall town metting the (3^d) of the (10th) 1677

Voatted that the town Reat should be mead at fifty pounds to pay town debts and releue thomus fillpott wth all:

the (11th) of the (10th) 77:

A metting of the felect men at Captin Mafons

it was voatted that Corparall willingtun Samuell Stearns & Simon Stone should meak the pasturs the Cuntry & town Reats:

Voatted that Corparall bond should heaue leburty to dig Clay for his youse in the highway by willyeam Shattucks: houfe:

the (25th) of the (10th) 77

Deleuared to the Cunstabells Joseph taintur fenyer & samuel leuermore a town Reate of fifty one pound—14 shillings & 8 pence & acuntry Reate of— 120^p pound— 18— & 10 pence & in fines for hogs & shep fower pound 1 sh & out of the Pafurs reate— 13^p— 07— 05: to pay for his woode

and to the Decons Deleuared the pasturs Reate: of 14^p— 15— 00: With the formur thurtene pound feuen & fue pence which is taken out & Deleuared to the cunstabells: as aboue faid.

[199] At ametting of the felect men at John whitnyes:

the (5th) of the (12th) 77

Voatted that these parfons folloing shall be the men to inspeckt the feuarall in habitanc of this towne acording as the lawe inioyns:

to witt John Coolidg fenyer Decon heaftings Leftenant Shearmon: John Stratton Mr goddard Corparall bond Antony Pearc mihill Eiues Joseph taintur Infine warrin gorg Parkis: John leuermore Juney^{er} and that Captin mafon: shall fend anoote to Each of them to signify to them the feuarall families that ear Cummitted to Each mans Ceare

Reckned wth willyeam price and thear Remains due to him 04 — 12 — 3

Voatted that Samuell Stearns: Simon Stone & Samuell Jennings shall preambulate the bounds of the town this yeare & Samuell Stearns to fend wurd to the naybur towns the time & pleac of metting

beniamin garfill Cumplaining to the feleck men of atree of the towns y^t sheaded his gardin it was Voatted that goodman thomus flege senyer : should heaue the tree for which he promifeth that the town shall heaue the best tree vppon his land in lue of it and any time when they stand in neede of it.

At ametting of the felect men at thomas flegs the (5th) of the furst 77/78 goodman taintur Cuming to the felect men and Requesting a laburty to sett vp anadittion to his barne it standing Joyning to the high way the felect men granted him aleburty to teak in to the vallue of 14 foote in length at the end of his barne and allfoo for acowhouse at the side of it to the seame Ecstent :

goodman taintur & samuell stearns being appwintted the last year to Run the lines betwene Jonathan browns land and the highway leading to fudbury thay this day brought in thear anfur to the felect men that thay had dun what thay wear defyred vppon that account but Jonathan brown did to them Refuse to take any nottis of it, and toald them that he would not Remooue his fenc according to formur agreement wth him, the felect men thearfore gaue ordur to the cunstabell in writting that he should pull vp or cause to be pulled vp : all that fence that stood vppon the high way against those lines before menstioned emediatly aftur the furst of Eapril 78 and allfoo sent or gaue anoote to ionathan browne to fignify the seame to him that he might not heaue ocaasion to fay y^t we cam fuddinly vppon him : that foo he might preuent vs yousing any harshnes towards him

Sargant barnut Cuming to the felect men to desire them to take ceare of Willyeam knops widdoo thay finding y^t she was cummitted to him the last of ye 8th munth 76 and the felect men heaueing then agreed wth him for ayeare and alowed him 12 pounds to find hur meat drink & apparrell to be paid by the administrattors of the esteat : of hur husband whoo wear foo appwinted by the corte : the felect men doo now agre wth sargant barnut for to ceep hur another yeare vppon the acount of 12 pounds more to be paid by the administrattors afore said he finding the wooman meat drink and apparall as in the year be fore & if the esteat of hur husband will not suffise to pay the 12 pounds then the town to meak it vp the year begun : the last of the 8th munth 1677

[200] At ametting of the felect men at Simon Stones the (19th) of march 77/78

The felect men heaue agreed with willyeam price to prouide Cumfortably for thomus Phillpot his meat and drink and to carry it to him fesonably from this day forward vntill that day twellue munth and the towne to alow him (10^p) & 8 shillings for his pains and coft & the town to find him wth wood & in case that the said thomus fillpott liues not the yeare out then to alow goodman price proporshionabell to the time yt he liueeth

this agreement Consented vnto by willyeam price as witnes his hand & we allfoo agre wth him to prouide him cord wood so much as he neds ;

Willyeam price
his WP mark.

Cumplaint being mead by father bullard of iniary dun him by his nayburs in not bearing part of his fenc lying against them as apurtecur in clofeyer, the felect men heaueing heerd the ceafe from the Jenarality of the propriyetors: of that felld the felect men doo not find but that thay eare ajenerall felld ftille & naythur goodman bullard nor any other of them haue taken out themfellues by afuffitient fencing of thear purtecururs the felect men thearfore doo detarmin that thay meak good thear fenc ftille in ienarall & that Each man doo his proportion according to numbur of ackres & that each mans fenc be vp according as the lawe Requiers by the furft of Eapril.

the (20th) of march: 77 / 78

The felect men tithingmen and Cunftabells metting to gether aftur lectur doo agree to goo too tithing men and a felect man to gether for to fee y^t Each parfon that heaue not taken the oath of fidelyty & alegianc doo take it as the lawe Requireth to wit father Coolidg decon heaftings & corparall willingtun to gethur: John ftratton mr godard & Simon Stone to gethur: Leftenant Shearmon Corparall bond & gregory Cooch to gether: Jofeph taintur mihill Eiues & John whitny to gether, Antony pearc Infine warrin & Samuell Stearns to gether, gorg Parkis John leuermore and thomus fleg fenyer to gether.

at ametting of the felect men aftur lectur the (17th) of eapril 78 henary Spring John Decks & John aplin cumplaining to them yt martin townfin would not doo his proportion of fenc in the felld whear in they ear in common to gether: the felect men heaueing heard the caufe & finding that thay haue fenced & planted to gether thefe many years & that goodman townfin heath not dun vp his part as formurly nor yet geuen them legall warning that he would throw vp we thearfore agree & ordur that goodman townfin make good his part as formurly and that he bear all dammadg yt cums by its lying down

[201] At ametting of the felect men at the houfe of gregory Cooch: this (3^d) of y^e 7) 1678

Decon bright hauing geuen a black cloath for the youfe of the towne for to bury thear ded the town Refaiueth it with all thankfullnes and acknowledg them fellues greatly obliged for fuch a kindnes: & doo diffpoofe of it to be cept at famuell Stearnfes houfe during the towns plefure thear to be had of any that ftand in need and by them to be Returnd thethur again.

This day the inuoice for the cuntry Reate was perfected

Amounting vnto	-	-	-	-	6691 pounds
& the parfons	-	-	-	-	176

At ametting of the felect men at famuell ftearnfes houfe the 17th of feptemb 78

goodwife Eiues Cuming to the felectmen & meaking cumplaint of hur fun in lawe Luis allin for not taking ceare of his children which he had by hur daughtur: to giue them due Edducation and & bring them vp: in fum honneft employment the felect men thear vppon mead choyfe of Captin mafon, & famuell Stearns to

meak inquiry aftur the thing & according as thay find to make Return: to the felect men that thay may Reforme any fuch difordur

brother: heringtun: cuming to the felectmen: formurly to request aleburty for one of his funs: to fett vp a smithes fhop vppon the high way Cloose to John fiks land for ye present: the towns men heauing Chosen too men to vew the pleace and inquier of iohn firk: thay Returning anfur that thay found yt John firk was willing with all & that thay did not apprehend it would be any detriment to the town: the felect men thearfore granted him his request prouided that the land Return to the towne againe when the young man Remoueth his dwelling.

[202] At aienarall town metting the (4th) of the (9th) 1678

Chosen to ordur the prudentiall afayers of the town for this yeare Mr John bifcoo, Samuell Stearns: John whitny fenyer Corporall willingtun: gregory cock, Robbin heringtun Simon Stone: & to ceep the town booke, Simon Stone

Chosen Cunstabells Jonathan browne & Samuel thachur

Chosen furuayers Joseph pearc & corporall bafum:

Chosen hogreues John Parkis & Samuell dannills:

granted to the pafur for this yeare 140 — 00 — 00
in corn at Cuntry price

Voated that the Cunstabells fhall gather the pafurs Reat as the town and Cuntry Corporall bond Chosen to prife for the town this yeare

Voated that when the reats ear mead eury Reat fhall heaue the invoice prefickfed vnto it wth what it is vppon the pound that foo each man may fee how his Reat arifeth:

At ametting of the felect men at the house of Simon Stone the (10th) of the (10th) munt: 1678

The fecond inuoc was perfected and Corporall willingtun Samuel Stearns & Simon Stone wear appwinted to make the Cuntry the town & the pafers Rates

The felect men hauing Receiued awarrant from the genarall Court deated (2^d) of october 1678 Requiring the felect men to Choofe fum meete parfons: to gather in fuch of the Contribution for the nue Colledg as is yet behind thay haue chosen leftenant Sharmon and Corporall Bond to do that Saruic & haue fent or geuen them anote to informe them of theer being Chosen and the order of the Jenarall Corte in Cloofed in it

This day leftenant Shearmon Brought in anacount of what ammunition was in his hand deleuered vnto him the (20th) of the (8th): 1675

neate hundred with the teare	in muskit Bullits	310 pound
in pouder one Barrill	112 pound	in pistill Bullits
a fecond Barrill	- 114:	in fwan shott
part of abarrill	- 064	the fum
the fum of pouder is	289:	- 434

this wayed to the leftenant the day aboue faid
teftified By decon henry Bright & John Coolidg
Sargant

[203] the (17th) of the (10th) 1678

Deliuered to the Cunftabells famuell thacher & Jonathan Brown
pound

A cuntry & County Reate of	-	-	145	—	12	—	03
A reate for the pafurs maintainanc of	-	-	142	—	18	—	00
And atown Rate of	-	-	091	—	08	—	01
and in fines for fwine & Cattell defectiue	-	-	008	—	03	—	01

At ametting of the felect men at the houfe of gregory coock :
this (7th) of Janiuary 1678 :

The felect men fent anoote to leftenant Shearmon : and allfo anoote to Mr goddard to fignify to them that thay had agreed with another man to ceep the scoole when thear year was oute and that thay did thearby giue them aquartur of ayeares warning according to the ordur vppon the town Booke

[204] The felect men agreed wth mr Richard Norcros to ceep the Scoole at the Scoole houfe for the year foloing and to begin the 9th of Eaprill 1679 & to teach both Lattin & inglish Scollurs fo many as fhall Be fent vnto him from the in habitants & once aweck to teach them thear catticife : only in the munths of may June July & auguft he is to teach only lattin fcollurs & writturs and them at his owne houfe & thear to afford them all needfull help and the other 8 munths at the scoolehoufe both lattin & inglish fcollurs for which the felect men agree that he fhall haue twenty pounds out of the town Reat to be mead for the yeare 1679, and the town at the Jenarall town metting to meak thear anuall Choyfe for time to cum : this agreement Confented vnto by Mr Richard norcros as witnis his hand

Mycall fleg Being warned to appear Before the felect men to anfur for taking of achillde in to the towne of the daughter of goodman ftillfons of Cambridg he apearing owned that he had taken the chillde and fayed that it was put to him by the county corte the felect men declared that thay did not approoue of what he had dun : and did Requier him to Return the chidd whear he had it or elfe to feaue the towne harmeles : By putting in good facuryty for that purpofe :

the (4th) of march 1678/9

A metting of the felectmen at the houfe of John whitnyes

Agreed By the felect men that thay would goo too and too throw the towne to fee that all chiddren Be taught to Reed the inglish tunge & fum authordox Catticife : and to take the neames of all youths from 10 years ould vnto 20 years ould that thay may Be publickly catticifed By the pafur in the metting houfe :

Voatted that Jofeph garfill fhall farue in the Roome of Samuell Dannills to fee to the Efcicution of the ordurs about fences Cattell Swine & laddurs ;

Cumplaint Being mead to the felectmen that fumbody had fallen feuarall trefe vppon the towns land aioyning vnto the high way that leadeth vnto Sudbury the felectme apointed the Cunftabell Jonathan Brown to facure thofe treefe for the towns youfe :

As an addition vnto the formur agreement made with mr Richard norcros Bearing date the (7th) of Janiuary 1678 feuarall of the inhabitants of the town Cumplayning that the fefation of the scoole would Be very iniurius: to them the felect men haue agreed with mr norcros to keep the scoole the [205] The wholl year at the scool houe & the town to allow him fiae pounds more as witnis his hand.

The first of Eapril 79 the felectmen: petitioned to the county cort then fitting at Cambridg that thay would Remooue the Child of goodman Stilsons daughturs that was by them put vnto mycall fleg to Bring up: but the court Returned anfur in the negatiue.

[203] at agenerall towne meteg the: 7: of the 2 month 79, Simon Stone who was formerly cofen to keape the towne book: he then deliuered the book vp to the towne: and then with drew him fief alfo the fayd Simon Ston being then moderator after he had with drawne him fief the towne chows corprall bond to be modderator alfo at the Sam tyme the towne chous Jonathan browne to kepe the book vntell Synom Stone called for it or for the townes vfe.

voated at agenerall towne meeteing: 7: 2: 79 that Joseph Garfeild is chofen to be with John Parkhuft to looke to the regulating of fwine catle and Fences for this yeere:

Allfo at ye faid meeteing at the request of Eliz Barron: Decon Henry Bright with Simon Stone senior was chofen in the behalf of the towne to figne and feale and conferme adeed of fale unto ye faid Eliz for a certaine parcell of Land the Elezes predefefer bought of faid towne fom yeeres fince

Allfo the faid Deacon Bright and Simon Stone weare to doe the fame for John Straton fenior to conferme in the behalfe of the towne vnto ye faid Straton acertaine parcell of Land which ye faid Stratons predefefors bought of faid towne fom time fince:

[The records are here resumed in the handwriting of Simon Stone.—Eds.]

[205] The (8th) of Eapril 79 Corparall willingtun: & Robart heringtun wth the consent of the felectmen: demanded the Cee of the Scoolehoue of leftenant shearmon: But he Refused to deliuer it.

The (23^d) of may 79 ametting of the felect men: at Robin herintuns

The propyators of Beuer brook feld Being warned in to anfur the cumplaint of Samuell Stearns for not fulfilling thear couinant of mefuring thear land in the feld aboue faid & proporfioning thear fenc Equally according to thear quantaties of land which couinant was mead the (12th) of aprill 77: & Renued the (28th) of february 78 the felect men hearing his cumplaint & the feuarall aligations by the Rest of the propyators & finding that thay Ear aienarall feld acording vnto ordur of town mead in 1653 the felect men doo ordur them that thay dooe acording vnto thear own couinant & the ordur of town: mefure Euirymans lott that is not allredy mefured & sett out each mans proportion & pleac of fenc as the ordur of town doth Require vppon pennallty of suffaring

at a general towns meeting the 7 of the 2 months
79) Simon Stone who was formerly to son to Kope's
~~the~~ ~~book~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~town~~ ~~and~~ ~~then~~ ~~with~~ ~~Simon~~
the book of the town and then with Simon
himself also the said Simon Stone but then
in a matter after he had with many a thing, but
the town ~~and~~ ~~then~~ ~~with~~ ~~many~~ ~~a~~ ~~thing~~, but
was ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~same~~ ~~time~~ ~~to~~ ~~be~~
found ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~same~~ ~~time~~ ~~the~~
but ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~same~~ ~~time~~ ~~to~~ ~~be~~
was ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~same~~ ~~time~~ ~~to~~ ~~be~~



as in the town ordur is ecsprefed vppon thear neglect thear of & the felect men do Requeft Infine warrin and Sargant Randall : at the charge of the propriators : to see that this ordur be parphormed by the (24th) of June next Samuell Stearns & Jofeph pearc to apwint time & place of metting & the abouuefaid cummitty to make Return to the felect men by the (24th) of June aboue faid.

the (8th) of July 1679 :

dannill warrin Cumplaining to the felect men that John page had puled vp part of the fenc Belonging vnto Beuarbrook feld the felect men hauing heard the Cafe and finding that the ordur of town Requireth that fences againft Jenarall felds fhall Remaine in all plafes as thay wear furft Erected vntill the propriators of the faid feld do othurwife agree & fully detarmin the alteration the felect men hauing heard thear feuarall aligations & Duly confedared them doo inioyne the abouue faid John page to make good his proportion of fenc Belonging vnto beuerbrook feld in the anchiant pleac whear the fenc was furft Erected and that it be dun by the (14th) of octobur next

[206] At ameting of the felectmen at Samuell Stearnfes : the 2 of feptembur 79

The Cuntry Inuoife was parfcted & fent down By the Cummiffionur to the fhear town :

The (14th) of octobur 1679

A metting of the felect men at corparali willingtuns

The delinquants about fwine cattell & fences wear called in and fuch af wear Juftly finable wear fentanfed to pay according vnto town ordur.

Reckned wth the cunftabells: Jofeph taintur and Samuell Leuermore this (24th) of octobur 1679: who brought in adifcharg in full from the Cuntry and County trefururs and allfo refaiyts from the town crediturs: to whome thay had payed the town Reat and the ouerplufh: of the Cuntry & County Reats: and is as foloeth: the town: Reat being 50 — 11 — 09 and fines 04 — 01 — 07 and to the pafstor for wood Being 13 — 10 — 01 ouer plufh in the cuntry & county Reats being 02 — 17 — 06: and for rent for phillpots lott from willyeam prife 00 — 15 — 00 fhillings the wholle of this Being 71^p — 15^s — 11 penc: payed as foloeth

to Leftenant for his falary and thurdy fhil- lings to will price and munny layd out to by flints - - - - }	21 - 15 - 06	foxes and burds.
to decon allin for the debuties dyat - - -	02 - 05 - 00	to John Bright - - - 00 - 00 - 04
to mr goddard - - -	05 - 00 - 00	to John bifco - - - 00 - 02 - 0
to father Bloyfe his falary - - - -	04 - 10 - 00	to Jonus Bond - - - 00 - 00 - 4
to willyeam prife for phillpot - - - -	13 - 05 - 00	to mend the bridgat mill
to pafstur Shearmon for wood - - - -	13 - 10 - 01	to Samuell thacher - 01 - 06
		to Caleb Church - - 00 - 07 - 6
		to gregory Coock - - 00 - 06
		to John Barnat - - - 00 - 10
		loft whittacurs Reat
		being - - - - 01 - 08 - 09
		thomus willfon
		ouer Reated - - - } 00 - 09 - 10

to John Deeks & Martin townfin thear hallfe	} 02 - 01 - 09	loft of John oynes Reat - - -	} 00 - 01 - 11
of the fines for fwine		Nathanell Colidg	
to John Stone for takin the inuoiſes - - -	01 - 10 - 00	ouer ratted - - -	00 - 03 - 06
to good man grant for mending the meting-hous glaſe - - -	} 00 - 19 - 03	Zacary hicks	} 00 - 00 - 09
to Simon Stone for time and munny ſpent at the generall cort - - -		00 - 10 - 00		ouer Rated - - -
to the cunſtabells for thear ſalary - - -	02 - 00 - 00		

the wholle caſt up is 72^p - 03 - 06

Reſt due to the Cunſtabells 00 - 07 - 05

[207] The (31) of octobur 1679

The Cunſtabells Benjamin Garfill and John Bright Brought in an account of the fix war Reats deliuered to them in July 17, 1677 And the Reats Being Sumed up amounted

vnto - - - - - 236 pound — 07^s — 09
and the trefururs warrant demanded 237 — 14 — 00

of this munny Receiued by the trefurur of the cuntry as apeareth vnder his hand - - - 227 — 03 — 02

and taken out of the Reat for to mend the ſcoole houſe: By ordur of the ſelect men 013 — 03 — 10

alſo: By ordur of the ſelect men John heringtuns hed munny abated - - - 000 — 10 — 00

and that could not be gotten in By reſon of parſons: Remouing out of town: of widdow

Stearnfes Reat - - - - - 000 — 10 — 02

of John whittacars Reat - - - - - 001 — 00 — 10

of John holmes his Reat - - - - - 000 — 10 — 07

on or about the 17th of July (79) deleuered to Jonathan Brown & Samuell Thachur Cunſtabells: fower Cuntry Reats mead By ordur of the generall Cort as apeared by awarrant from the Cuntry trefurur: of - - - - - 184 — 09 — 09

whear of thear is ſurplis errors eſcepted - 014 — 02 — 01

out of which the Cunſtabells Ear ordured to pay to corparall willingtun: gregory coock Robin heringtun John whitny & Samuell Stearns—17 ſhillings apeece in or as munny: which is for munny layde down by them to procure amunition for the town ſtock:

Jonthan Browne and Samuell Thatcher Conſtables for y^e Laſt yeere brought adifcharge from M^r Hull Treafurer of y^e fower contry Rates put into there hands: as is aboue, July: 17: 1679: Amounting to 170^l — 07^s — 08^d y^e ſaid deſcharge bereing date Decem. 30, 1679 no: 557:

this account aboue was taken this: 18: of Febru: 1679

[208] The (31) of the 8 munt 1679 the Cunſtabells Samuell Thachur & Jonathan Brown Brought in thear accounts:

and the town Reat Cummitted to them Being 91 — 08 — 01

an infines for fwine and cattell and fences	08 — 03 — 01
and ouerplush in the county and Cuntry Reats	02 — 17 — 03
and due from willyeam price for Rent & } for the boordes of thomus phillpots houfe	01 — 05 — 00
and alowed by the cunstabells for what thay } Receiued of the inhabitans vppon acount of the } County Reats being paid or demanded afixt } part of it in munny - - - - -	01 — 00 — 00

the total is 104 — 13 — 05

Brought in By the Cunstabells afull difcharg of the Cuntry & County reats by bills of Refaight from the trefururs and paid to the town crediturs as foloeth

to Leftenant for Ceping scoole: - -	29 — 00 — 00
to willyeam price for thomus phillpott } fower shillings of it in munny - -	11 — 15 — 00
to John ftone for taking 2 inuoces - -	01 — 10 — 00
to goodman grant for mending the glas of the } meting hous - - - - -	02 — 09 — 08
to fullur of Cambridg villidg for Cilling too } woolues - - - - -	01 — 00 — 00
to fimon ftone for Running the bounds of } the towne and for 24 dayes at the genarall corte }	02 — 04 — 00
to widdow mafon: for clothes for thomus } phillpot - - - - -	00 — 06 — 00
to Samuell gennings for preambulation - -	01 — 00 — 00
to father Bloyce for his Salary - -	04 — 10 — 00
to John Stratton and Caleb grant thear part } of fines for cattle - - - - -	04 — 04 — 00
to mr goddard - - - - -	05 — 00 — 00
to famuell stearns for preambulation and for } time fspent abought will knop - - - - -	01 — 04 — 00
to elnathan Bears mending the fetes in the } metting houfe - - - - -	00 — 07 — 00
to John fawin fenyer for arug for thomus } whitny in the time of his families ficknes -	00 — 15 — 00
to nathanell coolidg for RAILS for the pound } to willyeam goddard for atending thomus } whitny when his family was fick of the pox -	00 — 05 — 00
to Jofhuah whitny for abedsted and fidur for } thomus whitny in the time of his ficknes	01 — 19 — 00
to nathan fifk for millk and alood of wood } brought whitny - - - - -	00 — 09 — 02
to fargant barnut for fawing timbur for the } mill Bridg - - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
to Samuell Barnut for Carting the timbur - -	00 — 09 — 00
to beniamin willingtun for wurk about the } mill bridg - - - - -	00 — 07 — 04
to famuell thacher for fidur beftowed vppon } the wurk men at the Bridg at mell when thay } wrought in ye watur - - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
to the cunstabells fur thear falary - -	02 — 00 — 00

to George Lawrance for foxes and birds	-	00	—	02	—	00
to Thomas Bisco for 3 foxes	-	00	—	03	—	00
to Robert Harrington for 5 foxes	-	00	—	05	—	00
to Joseph Garfield for 1 fox	-	00	—	01	—	00
to Samuella Garfield 1 fox	-	00	—	01	—	00
to Dainell warren 1 fox	-	00	—	01	—	00
loft by Daniell peircas rate 5 ^s	-	00	—	05	—	00
old with over rated 1 ^s	-	00	—	01	—	00
loft of Thomas Williams Rate: 9 ^d	-	00	—	00	—	09
loft of Richard Holdings Rate 1 ^s - 6 ^d	-	00	—	01	—	06

[209]

M^r norcrof abated his
 fine - - - - 00 - 05 - 00
 Zacri Hicks - - - 00 - 01 - 07
 Joseph Garfeild - - 00 - 03 - 06
 Sam page - - - - 00 - 17 - 06
 John Applin - - - 00 - 13 - 09
 old Grant - - - - 00 - 08 - 09
 John Herington - - 00 - 05 - 00
 allowed to Browne - 00 - 05 - 00

the aboue mentioned perteculers
 weare abatements excepting Jona-
 than Browne

Jonathan Browne and Samuella
 Thatcher conftables are indebted to
 ye Towne this: 7th of Novem: 1679
 ye fum of - - - 23[£] - 01^s - 11^d

these feveral perteculers following
 are paid in mony

to corprall Hamond 00 - 01 - 06
 for Thomas Whitnie
 in the time of his fami-
 lies ficknes as followeth 02[£] - 02^s - 00^d
 to old Grant - - - 00 - 04 - 00
 to Roger Willingtō 00 - 04 - 00
 to Simon Stone fen-

ior - - - - 02 - 15 - 09

for his diat at ye
 generall court and fev-
 erall other perteculers
 for ye ufe of ye Towne
 and for the procureing
 of Amunetion for the
 Towne Stock - - 09 - 14 - 03

as is aboue mentioned the 15[£] of
 mony gathered by ye two Cunftables
 in :7 8:9 for amunetion was laid out.

At aienarall town meting the (3^d) of the (9) 1679

Chofen select men: fathur Coolidg decon heaftings decon
 Bright leftenant Shearman Corparall Bond mr Biscoo, Joofeph
 taintur fenyer Corparall Band chofen to ceep the Booke:

John morfe shoemaker: and m^r John Nevenfon are chofen
 conftables for this yeere

Benjamen peirce and Nathaniell Barfham are chofen furveiers
 to looke after hie waife for this yeere

Joseph whitnie and John Waite are chofen to fe to the regu-
 lating of fwine catle and Fences for this yeere:

voated that pafter Sherman fhall haue :: 140: pound to be
 paid in corne at contry price: this yeere.

granted to pafter Sherman the Land vpon Kings comon of
 which Land ye said Pafter had ye wood formerly given him by
 ye towne, and deacon Hasting and deacon Bright [210] weare
 chofen to but and bound the faid Land and to Looke in aspetiall
 maner that ye faid Land be no waife prejudiciall to any hie way:

there being many complaints made concerning the diforderlynes
 of catle and fwine and ye multetude of fheepe in the towne

it was voated that the matter aboue mentioned is left with ye
 select men, to confeder of fomthing that may tend to reformation
 and to present what they fhall doe to ye towne to be confiermed

At A meeting of ye select men ye: 18 of november: 1679
at Leivetent Shearmos house

In referance to ye nessiti of old Goodman Bloyfe it was voated y^t Deacon Bright and deacon Hastings are apoynted and desired to take care in all respects for afuteable supplie for ye said Bloyfe and the charge to be discharged by ye Towne Rate

Allso it was agreed vpon by ye select men y^t there should be publike notife giuen next Lecture day after exerfis to ye Inhabitants of ye Towne to desire them to giue a meeting ye next second day after which will be ye first of Decem: and Leivetenant Shearman is chofen to cary on ye worke of ye day as moderator: at said meeting

At agenerall towne meeting regularly warned the i of Decem: 1679: it was voated there should be a new Invoice taken: and John Stone who tooke ye former Invoyce is apoynted to take this latter Invoyce

Henry Spring was chofen Towne apprizer for this yeere

Voated yt Mr Goddard shall have fife pound for schoolling since Aprill laft untill next Aprill

Levetenant Shearman gaue vp his acount conferring ye repaying of schoole houfe both debt and credit and vpon ye ballence of ye acount there remains due to ye Leivetenant 02^l — 14^s — 6^d and if any haue any just objection to make against ye acount ye levetenant is willing to giue afaire answere to it and [211] corprall Hamond at ye fore said meeting ye: i Decem 79 was chofen constable for ye yeere Insuing.

Joseph Tainter senior requesting of ye Towne alitle corner of land to straitne his fence of y^t land neere Goodman Hagers house ye towne apoynted Samuell Stearns and William Bond to viw ye said corner of land and make report of ye matter at next Towne meeting

it was granted to John Stone vpon his request that his barne my stand as it now stands though it doe stand alitle into ye high way:

granted by ye Towne a Rate of fiftie pound for ye discharging of her debts for this yeere:

In refrance to a request of John whitny senior concerning alitle corner of Land which he ye said Whitnie have all redy fenced in at ye north end of his lot where his son Nathaniell lives

ye Towne apoynted Samuell Sterns and William Bond and allso Impowred them both to take aviw of said corner of Land and to determain how and wheer the said John Whitnies fence shall stand for ye futer.

At a meeting of ye select men ye 23: of Decem 1679 at ye house of decon Brights:

ye select men coming to perfect the Rates for ye Towns acations and not finding yt houfes are to be reted for ye Towne by any order of ye towne yet are willing for ye present to put them in because it hath been so of late and so to leve it untell ye Towne shall take order aboute ye fame

Allso it was agreed vpon yt Leivetenant Sherman Joseph

Tainter senior and William Bond shall make and perfect ye contry Towne and pafsters Rate.

At a meeting of ye felect men at ye houle of John Bisco ye: 30: of Decem: 1679 It was agreed vpon that there should be bublike notife given for to call ye Towne together ye next munday that fo ye Towne may com to fom Loveing agreement and conclution aboute a schooll mafter

[212] John Bisco is to warne ye Towne together and Ioseph Tainter senior is chofen to cary on the worke of the day as Moderator

At agenerall towne meeting ye: 5: of January: 1679 the towne by avoate declared that Leivtenant Sherman is still to keepe ye schooll as he have formerly

and vpon the request of the owners of the new corne mill now fet vp, and to be fenished at Stony brook: that faid mill should be freed from towne Rates for twentie yeers from this: 5: January 1679: and faid request was by voat granted

allfo it was voated that ye felect men at ye Towne charge are to procure two hundred coppies of those severall laws respecting ye worke of ye tithing men and there worke which ye law requirs of them and to be for ye severall Inhabitants use:

allfo vpon ye request of fergent John Barnard concerning aparcell of weaft Land y^t lies between ye Land y^t was formerly William Knops: and beverbrooke that Samuell Sterns and William Bond should view faid land and make report of ye fame to the Towne

Allfo the tithing men chofen by the felect men ware sworne to the faithfull descharge of there worke and office as the law directs: who were as Followeth John Straton: Samuell Livermore: Nathaniell coollidg: M^r John Neverfon, Thomas Fanning: Henry Spring: Gregorie Cooke: Thomas Flegg senior: Samuell Stearns: John Whitnie: Benjamen Garfield, Ioseph Rice: Charls Stearns: John Flegg: John Levermore Junior.

the tithing men above faid being in number fifteen were sworne before the felect men the fifth of January: 1679

At a meeting of the felect men at ye houle of deacon Hastings ye: 13: January: 79 ye felect men did draw awriteing concerning ye regulating of sheepe to be presented to ye towne for there approbation: acording to an act of ye towne ye: 3^d: novem last and decon Hastings is by ye felect men apoynted to warne ye towne to meet together aboute ye matter ye warning to be given ye 22 day of this Instant January and [213] the meeting to be ye 2^d day following which will bee ye: 26: of this Instant January: at which meeting the faid deacon is chofen to cary on the worke of faid meeting as moderator:

At agenerall Towne meeting reguleruly called ye 26: Jenuary: 1679:

the Towne voated: that they would doe fomthing for placing of the youth in the towne that fo they may be ye better Inspected in the time of publike worship: and the towne by avoat declared

that they would chofe acomitee for the more fpedie and affectuall placeing of ye youth as above faid.

and Sergent John coollidge was joyned with the felect men and are apoynted to be acommittee for the carieng on the worke aboue faid namely for the Inlarging of ye meeting houfe for ye acomodating both of ye youth and allfo growne perfons as many as ye faid houfe is capeable to acomodate.

At a meeting of ye felect men at ye houfe of William Bonds ye: 3^d of February: 1679: In refrance to ye Inlarging of ye meeting houfe: acording to ye towne order as is aboue Sergent John Coollidge allfo being prefent with ye felect men it was agreed unto by all by avoate: to make agalery before ye three east cants of ye meeting houfe: and allfo galleries vpon the beams round ye meeting houfe: fave onely ye cant over ye pullpit: : allfo ye felect men have agreed with Sergent Coollidge to doe ye worke by midfumer next unleff gods providence hinder: and to this Sergent Coollidg have agreed this: 3^d: february: 79 by feting to his hand: and ye felect men have for ye prefent lagaged to ye faid Sergent to fe him fatiffied and all fo to helpe him to fom pay as he needs it for ye carieng on ye faid worke: and this the felect doe in ye behalf of ye towne

John Coollidge

Allfo ye felect men agreed to goe two and two throgh the whole towne to fee yt all childrin and youth under Famalie goverment be in all respects brought vp as ye law doe require.

allfo it was agreed unto by avoate that there fhall be five and twentie pound added to ye towne Rate for the Inlarging of the meeting houfe

[214] At a meeting of ye felect men at ye houfe of John Coollidge fenior: vpon confederation yt ye contry high way yt leads to Sudbury: hav not yet been ftated nor laied oute no further than ye further end of ye great plaine: ye felect men by avote did apoynt Joseph Tainter fenior Leivetenant Shearman and William Bond fenior and allfo did Impowre them to fend to Sudbury or there felect men to fend fum perfon or perfons to joyne with faid Levetenant Sherman Joseph Tainter and William Bond: to Lay oute faid high way to Sudbury and there being a complaint concerning ye high way yt leads throw ye litle plaine between ye devetions of lotts of faid plaine: ye perfons above named are: allfo Impowred to ftate and fetle y^e faid high way throw y^e said plaine untill it coms to y^e cart bridge y^t is over bever brooke allso y^e above mentioned perfons are poynted and Impowred to ftate and fetle ahigh way of two rod wide or more if need require: along by Ifack Mixters and Thomas Hamonds houfes and fo along untill it meets with ye highway yt leads to Mr Samuells Farme In ye moft futeable place as they fhall judge meet.

At a meeting of ye felect men: Aprill: 5th: 1680

At the houfe of deacon Henry Brights.

In refrance to alate order from ye Honoured generall Court: in which ye Select men of feveral Townes ware ordered to

make a returne concerning what was don or further to be don Referring to there subscription to ye new collidge: and at said meeting: deacon Henry Bright and William Bond weare by ye selectmen apoynted to goe downe to Boston to make said Returne allso at said 5th of Aprill and said meeting of ye select men Joseph Tainter: Requesting a small parcell of trees yt weare secured ye Last yeere for ye Towne use: ye said Joseph pleading: that ye Towne had formerly had som trees of from his ground for ther use: for which he have had no satisfaction ye select men confedering ye justnes and equitie of his plea: granted him said trees for his satisfaction.

allso it was voated by ye select men yt ye orders that was drawne vp by ye select men: 13: January 79 and presented to ye Towne for there aprobaton ye 26 January 79 and was twice redd publikely and audably: and then voated yt it should be entered Into ye Towne booke: yt ye said order should speedely be entered: which order is as Followeth for ye regulating of sheepe in ye Towne
on ye next leafe

[215] That five hundred sheepe is a sufficient quantety for to be kept in ye high waife and common Land belonging to ye Towne not laid oute: yt lieth on ye East side of beverbooke: and according to an Ancient order in ye Towne book made: in: 1643 all Lands yt are propriatid yt lieth unfenced and so lies for feed on ye east side of said beverbrooke may for every two acres yt so lies feed one sheep: and every person may keep two sheep for twentie pound Estate and so proportionably for what any person paie to Towne Rates in greater or lesser quantety: and all sheep proportioned as afore to be kept in two Flocks onely: ye Flock yt belongs to the East part of ye Towne: to feed from cambridge bounds yt lieth below old Goodman Grants and so in ye high waife and comon land untell they com to Kings comon and allso in ye highwaife yt leads to ye mill as far as Mr Goddards and no further in yt high way: and allso aboute strabury hill but not to goe westward any further then sargent Barnards and then turne back againe: ye flock yt belong to ye west part of ye Towne: to feed in all the high waife and comon land on ye east side of beverbrooke: and so to feed Eastward to ye mill and so to ye lane yt runs to Henry Spring and no further eastward but vp said Lane to Mr Vnderwoods and on yt lane to Ms phillipses and downe Ellbo hill under ye Rocks on ye Eastside beverbrook afore said and not to goe Eastward any further then sargent Barnards in yt lane and ye said two flocks of sheep bounded as afore said: to be kept by sufficient herds men allowed of by ye select men: and yt so they may be able to give an account of ye number of sheep they keep and unto whome they doe belong: yt so no man may keep above his proportion: according to ye rules allredie specefied and every person yt have Land yt lies open for feed within ye limits afore said doe bring in there perticuler quanteties by ye tenth of march next to ye clarke of ye Towne

What is above writnd referring to ye regular lessoning of ye

multitude of sheep in ye Towne: was twice red at apublike towne meeting 26: 11: 1679

and it was by avoat agreed unto yt ye sheep in ye Towne should be lessoned acording to ye rules and orders specefied in said writing: and ye said writing should be entred in ye Towne booke:

At ameeting of ye select men at ye house of deacon Henry Brights: Aprill: 10: 1680: refering to ye order above: ye owners of ye sheepe haveing don nothing about ye looking after shepards to ye knowlidge of ye select men: ye select men have spoke with [216] old Goodman Joans and Richard Child aboute there Keeping ye sheep in ye Towne who are willing to undertake ye same: and ye select men doe approve of said persons for shepards

At agenerall Towne meeting: Aprill: 13: 1680:

The matter which ye select men did in approving of shepards was presented to ye Towne yt so they might know to whome to goe to agree for there keeping sheep

At ameeting of ye select men at ye house of

Joseph Tainters ye: 21: of Aprill: 1680:

There being a complaint made by divers of ye comoners belonging to ye field comonly called Hows field: against Josiah Treadaway of said field for his being defective in his fence against said field: ye select men haveing herd ye case and complaint and ye please on both sides: did by avoat declare yt ye said Josiah Treadaway should forthwith make up said fence sufficiently: ye said Josiah promised yt he would within aweeks time doe ye same: and with ye consent of ye persons complaineing ye select men did defend to ye said time: upon this consideration yt if ye said fence be not made up sufficiently: within aweeke or before: yt then ye officers apoynted by ye Towne for ye regulating of ye Towns order referring to fences: doe and are hereby apoynted forthwith: withoute any delay make up said fence: and ye select men doe Ingage to fe ye said officers paid double for all there pains cost and trouble.

At ameeting of ye select men at ye house of deacon Brights ye 27: Aprill: 1680: Joseph Beemis being warned into said meeting for fenceing in part of ye high way upon ye report of Joseph Tainter who had veiwed ye same and found it was no prejudis to ye highway as to carting, ye select men were willing ye said fence should stand as it doth: Also at said meeting John Page apeering before ye select men upon ye complaint of Anthony White for his ye said Pages being defective in fence yt is between said Page and white yt is between beverbrooke meadow and said Whits Land: ye select men haveing herd ye said complaint: and confedered ye pleas on both sides with ye evedences: doe determaine yt ye said John Page doe forth with make up said fence: on ye penalty of ye Towne order: yt was made January: 22: 1653: and also doe allow ye said Anthony White: 5^s: 6^d: for chargs in witnesses which ye said John Page is to pay forthwith also:

[217] At ameeting of ye select men at deacon Brights ye: 3^d: of may: 1680: it was ordered yt ye officirs apoynted by ye

Towne: for ye executing of defects in fwine catle sheepe and Fences: should allso take care of all such flocks of sheep as are kept in ye East side of Beeverbrooke: yt goes in comon or high-waife: yt are not under ye custodie of such persons as are approved and allowed of by ye select men: yt said officers are to take notis of ye number of such sheepe and present yē as not being regurlie kept. and it was ordered allso yt this order should forthwith be sent to said officers for them faithfully to execute as well as other orders which they have all redie:

At ameeting of ye select men at decon Haftings ye: 28 of June: 1680: Mils Eives complaining of George Bullward for his being defective in his generall fence: in ye field where ye house of said Bullward stands: and ye select men haveing confidired feriously ye please on both sides, together with ye testemonies referring to said case: and allso finding on ye Towne booke an order perteculerly made concerning said feild: ye: 19 of march: 1677/78: ye select men doe now confirme said order againe: and allso doe order yt said Bullward doe make up his proportion of fence sufficiently by next saterday night which willbe: ye 3^d of July next: and if said fence be not sufficiently made up by ye time appoynted: then ye officers are hereby ordered to doe it up forthwith without any delay: and ye select men doe Ingage they shall be fateffied for ye same acording to law: and allso doe allow 3^s to said Eives for charges:

Allso at ye above said meeting: uppon ye account ye present constables being behind in not paieng ye mony part of the Towne Rate: allowed allredie by ye Towne for there spetiall acautions: ye select men by avoate doe agree yt a warrant should speedely be Issued out to said constables to warne them in to pay said part of mony: acording to ye order of ye Towne

[68] At ameeting of the select men at the house of Joseph Tainters ye: 26 of octob: 1680 Joseph Underwood appeareing before ye select men by warrant for his giveing entertainment to one of his Sisters newly married.

The said Joseph underwood doe for himselfe heirs executors and assigns Ingage in abond of fortie pounds starling unto ye Towne of Watertowne in ye behalfe of his Sister Hannah and her husband that they shall not be any waife chargeable to ye Towne and for ye true and faithfull performance of what is above writnd ye said Joseph Underwood have set to his hand ye day and yeere above expressed

the marke of U

Joseph Underwood

made in ye presence of ye select men

Attests

William Bond Clarke.

one of his Sisters newly married
she said Joseph Underwood God for himself
his Wives and eighty fings in bond of
fortie pounds. paying into y^e Town of Waterborne
in y^e behalf of his Sister Hannah and her
husband that they shall not be any wise
chargeable to y^e town

and for y^e his and faithful performance of what
is above writen y^e said Joseph Underwood hath to
his hand y^e day and year above expressed

the marks of
Joseph Underwood

made in y^e presence of y^e feled men

Stamps
William Bond Clark



Town Proceedings.

Index to Persons.

Page.	Page.
Adams, Adames,	Barstow, Michael, Mihill, 9, 10, 16
“ George.....40, 53, 54, 71	17, 18, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31
Aderton, Capt.....41	32, 33, 34, 40, 41, 47, 55, 56
Allcok, Mr.....65	58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 70, 73, 74
Allin, Deacon, of Boston, 120, 124	78, 79, 85, 98, 100, 101, 108
“ Goodman .....84	Bartlet, Bartlit,
“ Luis .....135	Ensign...12, 19, 30, 34, 37
“ Walter .....90	“ Goodwife.....116, 120
Andrew, Daniel.....123	“ Goody.....110
Applin, John.....122, 135, 142	“ Thomas .....4, 5, 9, 10, 26
Arnold, Arnall,	“ Widow, 98, 100, 101, 102
“ Thomas ..11, 14, 19, 45, 53	108, 110, 111
Ball, Baal.....53	Batchlor, John.....2
“ Brother .....49	Beach, Beech, Betch,
“ John, 48, 49, 50, 57, 67, 85	43, 65, 101, 117, 120
98, 124	“ Goodman, 94, 115, 120, 124
“ John, Jr .....101, 108	“ Richard, 32, 33, 48, 49, 53
“ Marie.....50	71, 83, 97, 102, 103, 116
“ Sarah.....49	Beers, Beares, Anto.....25, 39
“ Sister.....49	“ Bro.....54, 55
Barnard, Bernard, Barnut,	“ Elnathan .....132, 141
“ Ellis, Ju .....54	“ Lieut., 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40
“ James.....73, 109, 121	42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53
“ John, 3, 5, 9, 10, 70, 74, 117	54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64
120, 127, 139, 144	65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74
“ Richard.....2	75, 76, 77, 81, 96, 97, 98, 100
“ Samuel.....108, 132, 141	101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107
“ Sargant, 112, 119, 124, 132	108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117
134, 141, 146	118, 121, 123, 124
“ Widow ..11, 53, 87, 88, 118	“ Richard, 7, 9, 10, 26, 27
Barnes, Bro.....25	29, 73
“ Ellis, Constable .....56	“ Sergant.....17, 28, 31, 32
Barron, Brother.....100, 102	“ Widow.....124, 126
“ Ellias, Senior..52, 112, 122	Bemus, Beamas, Bemis.....100
“ Ellis, Elliz, 76, 87, 90, 92	“ Goodman.....112
93, 96, 99, 100, 101, 108, 138	“ Joseph, 10, 19, 20, 22, 32, 44
Barsham, Bassum.....29, 40	53, 56, 59, 90, 96, 109, 110
“ Corporal.....136	121, 122, 126, 129, 147
“ Joshua.....51, 52	Benjamin, John.....23, 53, 71, 84
“ Nathaniel, 101, 108, 111, 128	“ Samuel, 33, 48, 49, 52, 60
132, 142	62, 87, 88
“ William, 31, 32, 33, 38, 45	Bigelow, Bagaloo, Bageley, Biglo
75, 112	Bigula.....53, 59
Barstow, Barsto, Bearsto.....55	“ Goodman.....85, 111
“ Bro., 17, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53	“ John, 22, 27, 33, 37, 40, 59
54, 55, 65, 69	70, 71, 76, 79, 84, 85, 90
“ Goodman, 83, 84, 88, 89	96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104
111, 112, 120	105, 106, 107
	Bisco, Brisco, Brysko.....127
	“ Goodman..83, 91, 110, 112

	Page.		Page.
Bisco, John,	26, 30, 31, 34, 37, 47, 48	Bright, Ould,	53, 54, 100, 101, 102
	51, 54, 70, 78, 80, 82, 90, 93		103, 108, 110, 111, 112, 116
	94, 99, 101, 107, 108, 116		117, 120, 123, 124
	120, 121, 123, 136, 139, 144	" Ould Father	122
" Mr.,	10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16	" Sergant,	14, 32, 34, 37, 38
	19, 20, 21, 25, 124, 142		39, 40, 52, 64, 70, 71, 76, 78
" Thomas	132, 142		79, 80
Bloyse.....	53, 78	Brooks, Caleb.....	116
" Bro.....	55, 59, 73, 97	Browne	142
" Edmund,	17, 20, 28, 29, 32	" Abram,	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
	34, 40, 43, 64, 65, 71, 87, 99		9, 65, 66, 87
	100, 108	" Edmund	9
" Father,	116, 120, 132, 139	" Jonathan,	66, 71, 73, 96
	141		107, 112, 115, 118, 119, 120
" Goodman,	18, 51, 111, 123		125, 128, 129, 134, 136, 137
	126		138, 140, 142
" Old Goodman.....	143	" Mr.,	11, 22, 24, 25, 29, 32
" Richard,	27, 37, 55, 65, 66		34, 39, 43, 48, 51
	71, 73	" Richard.....	2, 5, 7, 8 39
" Sergant,	51, 52, 56, 66, 76	" Widow	16
	81	Bullard, Bulward, Arthur.....	92
Bond, Corporal,	86, 87, 88, 89, 90	" Benjamin	111
	93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 110, 111	" Father	135
	121, 125, 127, 128, 129, 132	" George	148
	133, 135, 136, 138, 142	" Goodman	135
" John.....	132	" Jacob	122, 131
" Jonas	139	" Jonathan	92, 109
" Thomas.....	127	" Sary.....	81
" William,	29, 32, 40, 48, 49	Busby, Mr	14
	52, 53, 61, 67, 68, 70, 72, 75	" Nicholas.....	5, 9
	76, 77, 94, 97, 98, 101, 102	Bush	25
	103, 106, 107, 109, 124, 126	" John.....	22
	130, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148	Buttry, John	58
" William, Senior	145		
Borden, Bourden, John.....	32, 40	Cakebread, Thomas	106
Bowman, Mr.....	10, 14	Carter, Thomas	88
Boydon, Boyden, Thomas.....	14	Chadwick, Chaddock, Chadake,	
Brabrook, Brabrok, Brabrick,	28, 29, 93, 100	Charles,	2, 6, 7, 20, 22, 24
" Elizabeth	47		25, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41
" Goody	81		47, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59
" John,	14, 26, 28, 29, 30, 34		62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 72, 73, 80
	38, 39, 87, 92		81, 107, 109, 110
" Samuel	87	" Goodman	89, 116
" Sarah.....	47	" John	100, 107
" Widow,	40, 43, 44, 45, 46	" Thomas	9
	51, 53, 55, 59, 77, 78, 82	Chenery, Cheneries, Ginery, Gin-	
Bridges, Capt.	25, 41	rie, John,	48, 74, 76, 77, 78
Briggs, Sargt.....	66, 67		81, 82, 124
Brigham, Brigan, Goodman.....	28	" Goodman.....	80, 92
" Thomas.....	23	" Ould	92
Bright, Brite.....	43, 101, 120	Chickering, Chicarin, Mr..	124, 127
" Deacon,	81, 82, 86, 87, 88	Child, Bro.....	49
	89, 90, 92, 93, 97, 100, 101	" Deacon,	16, 17, 18, 19, 20
	108, 112, 135, 142, 143, 147		31, 37, 39, 41, 43
" Goodman	110	" Ephraim,	2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20
31 " Henry,	5, 6, 26, 30, 34, 48		22, 23, 25, 33, 44, 45, 47, 48
	73, 90, 97, 99, 136, 138, 145		49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59
	146, 147		61, 63, 64, 67, 70, 72, 74
" John,	127, 130, 131, 139	" John.....	107, 108, 109, 117
	140	" Joseph	53, 54

	Page.		Page.
Child, Richard,	51, 70, 122, 124, 125	Davis, Mary, Marie,	46, 47, 48, 51
	147		53, 54, 87, 129
Church	54	Dill, George	107, 109
“ Caleb....	127, 132, 133, 139	Dix, Dickes, Deckes,	
“ Garrett,	23, 30, 44, 51, 53	“ Edward.....	19, 25
	59, 73, 76, 132	“ John, 106,	112, 127, 135, 140
“ Samuel	112	Dumer, Mr.....	50
“ Sarah	76		
Clarke, Thomas	119	Eames, John	127
“ William.....	17	Eaton	25, 93
Clary, Cleary,		“ William	7, 18
“ John, 11, 12, 40, 100, 112,	116, 131	Eddy, Eddie,	
		“ John.....	1, 2, 15, 44, 102
Colbron, Will.....	66	“ John, Senior.....	104, 112
Coller, John	45, 47, 53, 54	Edmonds, Joshua	47
Cook, Cook,		Egeles, Goodman	79
“ Goodman	125	Eire, Mr.....	14, 15, 17, 23, 82, 93
“ Gregory, 124, 132, 135, 136	137, 139, 140, 144	“ Simon, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10	10
“ Joseph	116	Eiues, see Ives.	
“ Steven.....	121, 127, 132	Elvins, Goodman	92
Coolidge, Coolige.....	73	Endicott, Endicut, Mr.....	41
“ Bro.....	59	Ensign	100
“ Father, 120, 128, 133, 135	142		
“ Goodman.....	83, 85	Fanninge, Thomas.....	88, 144
“ “ Senior, 84, 115, 127		Feake, Feke, Pheake, Mr., 27, 28, 40	43, 59, 64, 71, 73, 76
“ John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 20	31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 54	“ Robert	2, 5
	94, 100, 114, 117, 119, 131	Filbrick, see Philbrick.	
	132, 133	Firman, Firmin, John.....	3, 17
“ John, Junior	53, 91	Fiske, David.....	5, 8, 9, 32
“ “ Senior, 52, 64, 78, 79	80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 92	“ Jo	53, 54
	93, 100, 117, 128, 133, 145	“ John, 103, 114, 122, 128, 136	
“ Nathaniel, 74, 76, 78, 86	106, 110, 112, 125, 127, 130	“ Nathan, 40, 64, 72, 73, 85	86, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116,
	132, 141, 144		120, 124, 132
“ Ould	123	“ Nathan, Jr....	121, 127, 141
“ Sergant, 109, 111, 123, 132	145	“ Nathan, Senior ...	124, 126
“ Simon, 88, 90, 96, 98, 101	102, 108, 109, 112	Fleg, Flagg.....	53, 73
“ Steven	94, 97	“ Bartholomew.....	117
Crisp	44, 55	“ Bro.....	59
“ Benjamin, 14, 34, 53, 54, 59	75	“ Goodman, Senior.....	112
		“ John, 107, 109, 116, 117, 120	124, 144
Cross, Widow	80, 82	“ Mycall.....	137, 138
Curtis, Curtice, Cuttris.....	73	“ Thomas, 28, 50, 74, 76, 83	96, 97, 99, 102, 104, 105, 107
“ Ephraim.....	70		109, 117, 121, 122, 123, 124
“ Henry	68, 69, 70, 79, 84	“ Thomas, Senior, 102, 103	104, 106, 107, 108, 117, 118
Cutting.....	53		120, 121, 125, 126, 132, 134
“ Richard, 13, 60, 94, 117, 119	120, 129		135, 144
	40, 46	Flemming, Flemin	53
Cuttler, James, 14, 27, 31, 33, 34, 39	40, 46	“ John, 12, 14, 16, 28, 29, 34	40, 70
		Flint, John.....	116
Danforth, Mr	83	Freeman	53
Daniel, Goodman.....	30, 37	“ Henry	70, 129, 130
“ Robert....	24, 29, 31, 34, 37	Folger, Foulger	132
“ Samuel	45, 62, 136, 137	Fuller, of Cambridge village ...	141

	Page.		Page.
Gale, Gall	25, 53	Hastings, Deacon	10, 12, 19, 20, 33
“ Richard.....	49		34, 39, 88, 89, 92, 109, 110
Garfield, Garfill,			112, 117, 123, 127, 128, 133
“ Benjamin, 114, 117, 120,			135, 142, 143, 144, 148
127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 140	141	“ Joseph	101
“ Bro	42, 43	“ Samuel	112
“ Edward, 3, 39, 71, 72, 74		“ Thomas, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20, 25	39, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60
77, 98			64, 66, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 96
“ Goody, Senior	85		97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103
“ Joseph...133, 137, 138, 142			105, 106, 107, 108, 117
“ Ould	53, 67	Hawkins, Hakings,	
“ Samuel.....44, 82		“ Timothy, 14, 16, 25, 87, 107	
Gennings, see Jennings,		Heires, see Eires.	
Genry, Ginrie, see Chenery.		Hevies, Mr.....	61
Goddard, Mr. 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 108		Hicks, Zachary.....	120, 140, 142
122, 123, 126, 131, 133, 135		Holden, Houlding,	
137, 139, 141, 143, 146		“ Justinian, 7, 33, 38, 39, 40,	
“ William	141	77, 98, 100, 101, 108, 112,	
Godding, Goddin,		120, 123, 142 <i>Richard</i>	
Henry.....77, 78, 131		Holland, Halland, Hollan, Hollon,	
Grant.....40, 53, 100		“ James	113, 114
“ Caleb.....133, 141		“ Nathaniel.....	96, 120
“ Christopher, Cester, Cit,		Holmes, John.....	140
15, 28, 29, 30, 32, 36, 37, 38		Hosier, Samuel, 20, 25, 29, 33, 34	
41, 42, 43, 45, 51, 61, 64, 75		47, 51, 53, 54, 62	
79, 87, 101, 103, 108, 112	132	How, Abram.....	73
“ Christopher, Senior, 90, 120		“ Edward	2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
“ Ensign	106	Hudson, Daniel	32, 34, 53, 84
“ Goodman, 132, 140, 141, 146		Hull, Mr.....	140
“ Old.....142		Ives, Ifues.....	53, 58, 59
Grout, Grought,		“ Goodwife	135
“ John.....	83	“ Miles, 36, 37, 56, 61, 63, 71	
Guy, John	101, 108, 114, 131	133, 135, 148	
“ Wi	54	Jackson, John.....	66, 110
Hagar, Goodman	125, 143	“ Mr.....	51, 54
“ John.....	126	Jacob	118
“ Will	53	James, Edmond	3, 6
Halland, see Holland.		Jennings, Gennings,	
Hamblit	99	“ Samuel.....	120, 133, 141
Hammond, Hamon, Hamant,		Jennison, Geneson,	
“ Corporal, 79, 93, 97, 108		“ Robert, 5, 37, 53, 54, 55, 56	
142, 143		108	
“ John, 51, 53, 76, 78, 80, 81		“ Samuel.....	112, 132
86, 87, 96, 98, 101, 113, 116		“ William, 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10	
120, 130		Johnson, John.....	80
“ Ould Goodman.....	47, 66	“ Solomon, 23, 44, 56, 57, 62	
“ Thomas	101, 145	67, 80	
“ William.....6, 10, 11, 14		“ “ the Elder	24
Harrington, Herington	25	“ “ Senior.....	67
“ Bro.....	136	“ of Charlestown.....	124
“ John.....	132, 140, 142	Jones, Joans.....	54
“ Robert, 34, 42, 44, 49, 50		“ Lewis.....	40
53, 78, 83, 84, 86, 112, 136		“ Old Goodman.....	147
138, 142		Kettle, John.....	7, 8, 9
“ Robin..... 136 <i>112</i> 138, 140		Kimball, Kemball, Cemball,	
Hassall	29	“ Henry	13
Hastings, Bro.....	54, 62		

Page.	Page.
Kimball, John, 101, 109, 112, 115, 117, 127, 132	Metup, Meddup,
Knap, Knop.....55	" Daniel.....70, 73, 83, 131
" Jam .....53, 73	Miller .....33
" John, 34, 37, 52, 53, 54, 97 100, 132	Mixer, Mixer, Bro .....24
" Mege .....41	" Isaac, 20, 22, 23, 25, 32, 39 51, 53, 85, 102, 112, 113, 114 116, 145
" Ould, 24, 25, 29, 30, 49, 53 54, 55, 56	" Widow.....43, 50, 53
" Ould Father.....28	Morse, Morc, Mors, Mosse,
" William, 104, 107, 109, 125 127, 131, 141, 144	" John.....124
" Willie the Elder.....56	" " Shoemaker .....142
" William's Widow.....134	" Joseph. 57, 64, 66, 83, 112-67 116, 120
Knight, John.....14, 15	Mullings, George.....16
Knowles, Knolls,	Munnings, George .....7, 8
" John.....9	Nevinson, John.....142, 144
" Mr .....23	" Mr., 104, 115, 126, 127, 132
" Pastor .....16	Norcross, Northcross,
Lawrence, Larance, Lorranc,....44	" Jeremiah.....5, 33, 36, 40
" George, 82, 103, 107, 128 132, 142	" Mr., 14, 17, 29, 31, 32, 33 34, 40, 41, 43, 44, 51, 55, 58 59, 60, 64, 67, 70, 72, 73, 74 75, 78, 79, 83, 84, 86, 88, 91 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 108 109, 111, 113, 116, 117, 119 123, 125, 132, 142
" John, 14, 20, 25, 31, 33, 39 58, 61, 63, 65, 70	" Richard, 21, 26, 28, 35, 36 40, 125, 130, 137, 138
Learned, Larned,	Nowell, Mr.....25
" Isaac .....121	Oakes, Cornet Edward.....110
Leason, Leson, Goodman.....40	Orten, Thomas.....52
Lewis, Edmond.....3, 4, 11	Oynes, John .....140
Line, Lynde, Goodman .....77	Paddy, Will .....66
Livermore, Goodman.....89	Page, Peage, John ..22, 98, 139, 147
" John, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45 52, 54, 87, 92, 93, 94, 135	" Ould .....54
" " Jr.....133, 144	" Ould Father.....94
" " Senior.....86, 89, 90	" Ould Goodman.....85
" Nathaniel.....121	" Samuel .....117, 131, 142
" Samuel, 73, 100, 112, 121 133, 139, 144	" Willi, 1st .....85
Loverin, Lovarin, John.....2	" William, 34, 41, 45, 46, 50 62, 84
" Thomas.....105	Paine, Mr.....119
Man, Goodman .....108	" William .....7, 17
Mason, Capt., 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49 50, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62 63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74 75, 76, 78, 79, 84, 85, 86, 87 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98 100, 109, 110, 119, 121, 122 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131 132, 133, 135	Palmer .....79, 80
" Hugh, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 26, 30 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 77	" William .....83
" John .....76, 81, 131	Parkhurst, Parkis,
" Lieut., 10, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20 23	" George.....7, 44, 133, 135
" Mary .....73	" John .....136, 139
" Widow .....141	Parks, Richard.....34, 62
Mattack, Henry .....76	Parmenter .....92
Mayhew, Maihev, Mr .....14, 99	Parsons, Passam, Person ....53, 77
" Thomas.....2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9	" Goodman .....80
Mechell, David, of Samforth ....18	" Hugh, 19, 32, 54, 64, 77, 79 80
Merriam, Joseph .....115	Patrick, Daniel .....2, 3, 4
	Pedy, Nic .....53
	Peirce, Pearse, Perc, Perse, Peers, " Anthony...23, 53, 133, 135

	Page.		Page.
Peirce, Benjamin	142	Sawin, Sauen, Senior.....	141
“ Bro.....	49	Sawtell, Sattle, Goodman	117
“ Daniel.....	14, 142	“ Goodwife	85
“ John.....	39	“ John.....	131
“ “ Senior.....	50	“ Richard, 11, 17, 51, 53, 71	72, 73, 77, 90, 99, 101, 108
“ Joseph.....	96, 112, 136, 139	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	121, 126
“ Old.....	34	Seeley, Robert.....	1, 2
Pendleton, Pembleton, Brian...1, 2		Shattuck, Shatoke, Shothunk,	
“ Mr.....	12, 16	“ John ..	92, 96, 101, 120, 124
86- Perry, John	100	“ Philip.....	112, 121, 124
“ Willie, Wm., 20, 31, 85 , 93		“ William, 3 , 34, 42, 64, 73, 78	84, 85, 90, 100, 112, 117, 121
98, 100, 101, 108, 117		“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	124, 133
Philbrick, Fillbrick, Thomas	6	Sherman, Edmund	2
Phillips, George.....	9	“ Ensign, 40, 46, 47, 48, 51	54, 72, 75, 78, 97, 107, 110
“ Jonathan.....	48, 49, 52, 60	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	122
“ Mrs..	15, 16, 49, 53, 124, 146	“ James.....	121
Philpot, Fillpot, 25, 40, 43, 77, 120		“ John, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11	
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	123, 126	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20
“ Thomas, 11, 16, 19, 32, 33		“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30
65, 101, 109, 115, 116, 119		“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	31, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 73, 74
122, 125, 127, 128, 131, 133		“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	75, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
134, 141		“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94
Pickram, Pickering	79, 80	“ Joseph	131, 132
Porter, Roger.....	10, 15	“ Lieut., 125, 127, 128, 129	131, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138
Priest, William	103, 120	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	142, 143, 144, 145
Prentiss, Capt. Thomas.....	110	“ Mr., 16, 23, 24, 39, 52, 63	
Price, Prise,		“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	75, 96, 101, 108, 119
“ William, 93, 115, 119, 122		“ Pastor, 16, 31, 32, 37, 46, 54	
123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131		“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	76, 88, 89, 92, 93, 97, 101
132, 133, 134, 139, 141		“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	102, 109, 116, 117, 119, 122
Randall, Randal.....	25	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	123, 124, 126, 131, 139, 142
“ John ...	42, 43, 90, 109, 110	Simson, John	9
“ Sargeant.....	139	Smith, Daniel	117, 124
Reynolds, John.....	2	“ John.....	115
Rice, Joseph	144	“ Jonathan.....	121
Rogers, John.....	20	“ Matthew	59
“ Thomas.....	3	“ Richard	58
Rutter, John	83	“ Thomas, 48, 51, 53, 59, 95	99, 107, 109, 115
Saltonstall, Robert.....	10, 16, 18	Spring	25, 40
“ Samuel.....	45, 53	“ Goodman	83
Samuells, Mr.....	16, 51, 145	“ Henry, 53, 61, 78, 87, 93	
Sanders, Saunders, Sandures,		“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 112
85, 101, 117, 120, 124		“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	135, 143, 144, 146
“ Edward, Ned, 71, 81, 124,		“ John, 15, 22, 33, 38, 40, 54	
127		“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	71, 84
“ Jonathan.....	100	Stearnes, Sternes.....	25, 29, 40
“ Old.....	77	“ Bro.....	74
“ Richard.....	98	“ Charles, 25, 71, 83, 88, 89	
“ Robert.....	38	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	99, 144
Sanderson, Edward, 97, 98, 102, 103		“ Constable.....	100
105, 107		“ Goodwiffe, Senior.....	85
Sanger.....	53, 54, 65, 101	“ Isaac, 6, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16	
“ Goodman.....	117	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	24, 31, 59, 63, 65, 67, 68, 72
“ Nathaniel.....	132	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	74, 75, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103
“ Richard.....	97, 100, 108	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	104, 108, 115
Sawin Sawen, John, 43, 53, 54, 62		“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	96
65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76, 78			
79, 82, 109, 110, 116, 120			
123			

	Page.		Page.
Stearnes, Samuel, 86, 93, 96, 98, 99		Thatcher, Samuel (<i>Continued.</i>)	
100, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119		71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79	
120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127		82, 87, 93, 94, 96, 97, 117	
128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135		133, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141	
136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143		142	
“ “ Senior.....132		“ Widow....99, 100, 101, 108	
“ Widow.....112, 116, 140		Thomson, John .....90	
Stillson, Goodman, of Cambridge,		Thorp.....97, 101, 108, 111, 112	
137, 138		“ Goodman.....110, 111	
Stone, Ston, Bro.....24, 45		“ Henry .....93, 97, 102	
“ Constable.....100		“ Ould.....111, 116, 117	
“ David .....115		Ticknor, Mr.....33	
“ Deacon....19, 37, 39, 40, 43		Toll, John, of Sudbury.....32	
“ John, 50, 65, 71, 88, 98, 100		Tomson, Simont, of Ipswich....47	
112, 116, 117, 120, 140, 141		Tounsand, Townsin,	
143		“ Martin, 108, 110, 112, 116	
“ Samuel .....115		118, 120, 123, 127, 135, 140	
“ Simon, Simont, 2, 6, 7, 20		Traine, Trane, Trayne,	
21, 22, 23, 33, 46, 53, 88, 96		“ John, 23, 28, 30, 31, 43, 54	
98, 99, 101, 108, 109, 110		76, 80, 81, 85	
112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118		“ “ Senior .....121, 127	
119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125		Treadaway, Goodman...83, 85, 133	
126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131		“ Jonah.....147	
132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138		“ Nathaniel, 15, 31, 39, 40, 43	
140, 141		44, 54, 66, 67, 73, 75, 76, 77	
“ “ Senior, 58, 62, 138, 142		78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87	
Stowers, John.....3, 4		89, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 109	
Straight, Straite, Corporal..88, 111		110, 117	
“ Thomas, 53, 59, 75, 79, 95		Tucker, John.....90	
99, 107, 109, 124, 132		Underwood, Joseph .....129, 148	
Stratton.....40, 43, 54		“ Mr.....102, 146	
“ John, 33, 86, 90, 96, 100, 107		“ Thomas, 30 33, 39, 40, 41 -31	
115, 133, 135, 141, 144		43, 45, 47, 83, 87	
“ “ Junior ..121, 124, 127		Viall, Mr .....99	
“ “ Senior.....138		Wait, Waight, Wayte.....53	
“ Ould Goodman..11, 47, 90		“ John .....109, 142	
“ Samuel.....48, 62		“ Richard, 28, 29, 32, 36, 75	
Studley .....48		93, 94	
Swagton, the Indian... ..120		“ Widow .....98	
Tainter, Taynter.....25		Warren, Warrin.....127	
“ Goodman, 48, 80, 83, 84, 85		“ Daniel, 50, 75, 94, 102, 108	
87, 94, 130, 133, 134		112, 121, 123, 124, 127, 139	
“ Joseph, 11, 30, 34, 37, 38, 39		142	
40, 42, 43, 48, 49, 66, 70, 76		“ Ensign, Insine, 125, 127	
78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86		133, 135	
88, 97, 98, 99, 105, 106, 109		“ John, 2, 5, 6, 12, 14, 75, 108	
110, 116, 129, 133, 135, 139		“ “ Senior.....38	
146, 147, 148		“ Sergant .....102, 109	
“ “ Senior, 133, 142, 143		Wellington see Willington.	
144, 145		Whitbarn, Margit .....113	
Tarball, Thomas..10, 53, 59, 70, 77		“ William .....113	
Taylor, Taler, Ould.....42		White, Anthony, 41, 57, 81, 117, 147	
Thatcher, Thacher .....43, 55		Whitney, John, 3, 20, 25, 40, 41, 42	
“ Bro.....51, 59, 64, 65		83, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117	
“ Deacon.....82, 90, 92, 97		118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125	
“ Samuel, 16, 20, 23, 27, 28		126, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135	
29, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40		137, 140, 144	
41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 51			
59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68			

	Page.		Page.
Whitney, John, Junior,	53, 54, 78,	Willington, Palgrave	112
	88, 114	" Roger,	53, 59, 70, 76, 77, 83
" " Senior,	10, 19, 40, 42	93, 96, 101, 108, 121, 142	
	136, 143	Wilson, Thomas	139
" Jonathan,	83, 121, 126, 132	Wincoll, Winkoll	25
" Joseph	117, 130, 142	" Bro	43
" Joshuah	141	" John,	11, 14, 16, 39, 40, 42
" Mr.,	14, 37, 39, 43, 49, 50, 51	43, 44, 58, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75	
	53, 55, 59, 61, 64, 67, 70, 76	" Sargent	43, 72
	80	" Thomas	18
" Nathaniel	126, 132, 143	Winter, Wenter	43
" Thomas.	71, 77, 81, 86, 88	" John	50, 51, 71, 75
	141, 142	" Ould	44, 53
Whitaker, Whittacar, Whitacus,	139	Witherell, Witherall	25
" Goodman	93, 111, 118	" Bro	22, 23, 56, 59
" John,	97, 99, 100, 101, 102	" John,	12, 17, 18, 19, 27, 28
	108, 110, 116, 120, 128, 130	29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 40, 48, 51	
	140	53, 55, 59, 65, 78	
Williams, Willi, Abram	34, 45, 53	Woods, of Charlestown	124
" Isa	53	Woodward, George,	15, 52, 55, 56
" Thomas	142	58, 59, 79, 105, 109, 112, 117	
Willington, Wellington	54	118, 124	
" Benjamin	114, 125, 141	" John	117, 124
" Corporal,	92, 108, 121, 132	" Ould	53
	133, 135, 136, 138, 140	" Senior	54
" John	60, 83, 84	" Susanna	109
" Joseph	107		

Town Proceedings.

Index to Subjects.*

Page.	Page.
Accountant....13, 20, 21, 25, 30, 54	Burial .....116
Allegiance, Oath .....135	Burial Place .....8, 9
Ammunition, see Powder, 19, 20, 22	Butter .....45
24, 25, 26, 40, 65, 80, 81, 82, 136	Calf.....9, 17
140	Cambridge, 4, 22, 30, 37, 38, 41, 66
Apparel, regulating.....62, 83, 84	78, 82, 95, 99, 105, 109, 115, 116
Appraisers, Town, 9, 26, 81, 85, 92	124, 137, 138, 141, 146
99, 103, 118	Candle .....77
Apprentice, 47, 49, 50, 57, 104, 105	Canvas .....28
107, 129, 137	Cape Fear .....83
Assessors .....10	Carpenter.....119
Assessors List, see Invoice, 10, 13	Cart.....3, 29
84	Cart bridge .....145
Assessors valuation.....8	Cartway.....6, 22, 87
Auditor.....13, 20, 21, 25	Castle .....118
Band, trained .....39	Catechising, 70, 71, 103, 104, 113
Banklane .....22	114, 121, 128, 129, 137
Barley .....16	Cattle, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23
Bars .....15	24, 42, 56, 61, 68, 69, 94, 99, 102
Basket Bridge .....91	104, 107, 111, 113, 122
Bear Hill.....98, 99	Charlestown .....72, 124, 126, 127
Bell.....17, 112	Cider.....116, 141
Billerica.....47, 54	Clapboard .....29
Bever Brook, see Brook.	Clay .....124, 133
Bever plain.....4, 138	Clerk of Market .....45
Biscuit.....132	Clerk, Town, see Town Clerk, 1, 41
Birds, bounty, 93, 97, 101, 121, 124	54, 64, 96, 146
132	Clerk of Writs .....10
Book, town, see Town Clerk, 1, 3	Close, see Field.
7, 13, 22, 54, 59, 64, 106, 119	Cloth.....101, 103, 117
122, 125, 127, 129, 138, 142, 148	Coffin .....117
Boston....66, 72, 120, 124, 126, 146	Collector of rate .....9, 10
Bounds of Town.....22, 52, 97	Colors of Company.....18
Bounds of Lot.....129, 130, 134	College .....42, 136, 146
Bounds, Perambulation of, 37, 55, 66	Commissioner, 10, 18, 32, 34, 37, 39
122, 126, 133, 141	40, 61, 74, 125, 130
Bounties, see Birds,	Committee on land.....13
Brick.....32, 123	Common.....6, 7, 11, 14, 20, 88
Bridge, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 47, 51	Common Field, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10
54, 66, 75, 90, 91, 92, 94, 98, 115	35, 65
116, 127, 128, 132, 139, 141, 145	Common, Freemens.....5
Brook.....15, 17, 99	Common, Kings, 20, 32, 39, 40, 95
" Bever, 75, 94, 95, 98, 114, 115	142, 146
116, 122, 138, 139, 144, 145, 146	Common Land, assize .....9
147, 148	Common, Meeting House, 33, 90, 92
" Chester .....60	Common, Pequusset .....4, 7
" Stony .....13, 88, 144	Commoners.....10, 12, 14, 35
Bull..68, 69, 115, 116, 117, 118, 123	Concord .....5, 8, 71, 72, 115, 116
Bullets.....20, 25, 29, 38, 82, 123	Congregation .....4

* Such subjects as are of little importance, or occur upon almost every page, are referred to for the first few times only.—Eds.

	Page.		Page.
Constable, 6, 10, 11, 15, 16, 20, 21	22, 25, 30, 63, 109	Fishery	106
Constable, accounts, 63, 65, 77, 89	108, 119, 123, 126, 130, 139	Flats	3, 5
Constables staff	17	Foot path	31
Corn	16, 23, 25, 33	Foreigner	1, 2, 3
Corn Mill	144	Forge	22
Cotton Cloth	74	Fox	16, 17, 121, 124, 132
Countries service	3	Freeman	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
County pay	21, 24	Gate	23, 80, 85, 92
County rate	11	General Court ..	11, 71, 72, 118, 119
" Treasurer	10, 58	General Inclosure or field, 1, 2, 6, 9	35, 71, 135, 138, 148
Court	10, 14, 15, 123	Glass	28, 48, 100, 101, 108
" General, see General Court.		Goats	3, 8, 9
" Order	9, 15, 22	Grand Jury	77
Cows	3, 7, 8, 9, 17, 32, 87	Grain	2, 32
Cow pen, see Herdsmen pen and		Grant of 2000 Acres	27, 72, 119
Town farm, 18, 19, 23, 24, 56	57, 62, 67, 68, 78, 79, 84	Hadland	3
Deacon	9, 10, 31, 81, 113	Hay	6
Dedham	4, 8, 28, 86	Haysill	123
Deputy, 11, 25, 29, 40, 59, 71, 73, 92	97, 100, 101, 111, 112, 118, 120	Herd, 19, 20, 21, 27, 69, 82, 94, 95	96, 98, 99, 104, 107, 111
Divident	6, 11, 34, 118	Herd range	86, 89, 94, 104, 110
" Great ..	2, 4, 8, 12, 13, 26, 33, 98	Herdsmen's pen, see Cow pen, 18	19, 20, 23
Dog	6, 81, 86, 116	Herdsmen's land	20, 24
Dorchester field	3, 5, 65	Highway, 7, 14, 15, 16, 33, 41, 60, 65	66, 76, 85, 87, 88, 92, 93, 119
Drum	18, 39	121, 126, 130, 133, 134, 137	
Driftway	85	Highway, laying out of, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	7, 22, 60, 66, 82, 85, 88, 93, 115
Education of Children, see also		116, 118, 145	
schools, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109	114, 122, 128, 135, 137	Highways, repairs	3, 61, 66, 128
Elbow Hill	115, 146	Highway surveyors, 2, 27, 66, 125	127
England	1	Hill, Bear	98, 99
Estates, Invoice	8, 9	" Elbow	115, 146
Fairs	5	" Mackerell	36, 99
Farms	4, 5, 6, 8, 13, 89, 92, 106	" Prospect	94
Farm Land	4, 74, 78, 79	" Strawberry	85, 146
Fence, 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17	22, 28, 32, 35, 36, 55, 61, 80, 106	Hogs, see Swine.	
115, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134, 135	147, 148	Hog reeve ..	79, 80, 83, 97, 101, 112
Fence Viewer	9, 23, 37, 106	Hops	79
Fidelity, Oath of	135	House, for strays	6
Field, see Common, see Dorchester.		House, rated	143
Field, Bever brook	138, 139	House of Correction	47, 54
" Bowman	10, 14	Horse	8, 9, 14, 95
" General, fencing ..	15, 35, 135	Idle persons, 48, 49, 50, 52, 60, 64	70, 71, 92, 113, 114, 122, 145
" Hows	14, 15, 147	Inclosures, see fields ..	1, 2, 12, 135
" Jennings	12, 14	Indian	106, 132
" Meads	12, 14, 87	Indian corn	16, 33
" Jacobs	45	Indian harvest	32
" Pound	7, 45	Inhabitant	1, 2, 6, 37, 56, 58
" Prospect	30, 62	Inn, see Ordinary.	
" West	105	Invoice, Estates, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18	56, 82, 84, 97, 99, 102, 110, 135
Fire	26	" form of	12, 13, 80, 136
Fire works	38		

	Page.
Jennings close.....	12
Keeper, Cattle, 8, 17, 21, 23, 94, 99	104, 111
Knops Garden	94
Ladder.....	29, 113, 137
Land, bounds.....	27, 60
Land, Common.....	1, 2, 3, 89, 90
Land granted by Court.....	27, 71, 72
Land in lieu of farms.....	5
" in lieu of townships, 11, 12, 13	51, 60
" laying out of, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8	11, 12, 13, 19, 26, 27, 37, 61, 74, 75
Land, plot of	27, 74, 79
" plow.....	2, 13, 60
" records.....	1, 3, 7, 27, 54, 60
" valuation of, rates.....	8, 14
Landing, town.....	5
Lane	80, 85
Lathes.....	73
Law books	68, 70, 95, 123, 144
Laws, Capital ..	9, 86, 104, 121, 124
Lead	25
Leather, Sealer of	8
Leading Staff	39
Lease.....	119
Lecture day	11, 47, 143
Levies.	1, 2, 3
Lime.....	40, 60
Liquor	116, 132
Lord's day.....	115
Lost goods	6, 9
Lots, land	1, 2
Lots in lieu of township	4
Mackerel Hill.....	36, 99
Magistrates.....	41, 92
Mantel	29
Marlboro	80
Marsh	87, 90, 92
Marshall.....	25
Match.....	20, 25, 82
Mattock.....	3
Measure and Weight, sealer, 9, 22,	25, 56
Meadow	3, 5, 8, 11, 14, 16, 23
" Bever brook.....	147
" Fair	102
" Patch.....	85
" Remote, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12,	17, 19, 80, 114
" Rock.....	6, 95
Medical services	65, 77, 124
Meeting House, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 11	15, 20, 21, 28, 29, 30, 32, 37, 38
	39, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 54
	55, 72, 79, 86, 97, 100, 101, 114
	116, 118, 119, 120, 123, 124, 126
	128, 132, 141, 145

	Page.
Meeting House Common..	33, 90, 92
" " gallery....	18, 98, 145
" " lock.....	17, 73, 97
" " lot ...	3, 16, 37, 41, 46
" " seats, 34, 38, 47, 58, 59	78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 94
" "	133, 141
Michelmas, Mihiltide.....	48
Military company.....	18, 39
Mill, 1, 5, 12, 15, 16, 19, 31, 33, 65	66, 75, 90, 91, 94, 127, 128, 132
	139, 141, 144, 146
Moderator..	64, 74, 91, 101, 143, 144
Muddy river	66
Notice, posting.....	11, 79
Oath of fidelity.....	135
Officers.....	9, 45
Ordinary	18
Ox, assize of land for cattle	9
Pall	135
Palisado	12
Pastor....	9, 15, 16, 21, 37, 112, 113
" Assistant	119
Path.....	31, 98, 99
Pease.....	16, 33
Pen, herdsman.....	18
Pequussett Common.....	4, 7,
Perambulation bounds, 37, 38, 66, 97	65, 77
Physicians.....	65, 77
Plain, Bever	4
" Further	7, 60
" Great.....	145
" Hither	6, 7
" Little	5, 145
Plantation.....	1, 119
Plowland, see land.....	4, 6, 17
Poll.....	56, 82, 132
Pond	4
" Fresh.....	99
" Great.....	7, 94, 99
Poor, 70, 71, 88, 97, 102, 105, 109	114, 125, 134
Poor rates	9
Pound, 3, 17, 18, 28, 116, 124, 126	132, 141
Powder, see ammunition, 25, 28, 80	123, 126
Presentment	33
Prison	11
Proprietors	74, 78, 79, 89
Prospect Hill	94
Prudential affairs, see selectmen,	10, 26
Public Worship	144
Ram	99
Rate, bridge.....	12, 15, 16
" Country..	10, 11, 13, 16, 18, 25

	Page.		Page.
Rate, Pastor's or ministry,	16, 18, 20	Stile	31
	30, 89, 94, 113	Stocks	17, 73, 124
“ Poor	9, 12, 20, 22	Stockings	117
“ Single person	33	Strangers, receiving of...1, 66, 148	
“ Trades	33	“ settlement of.....1, 2, 58, 62	
“ War.....	130, 140	“ warned.....	106, 107, 113
Rating, form of	13	Strawberry Hill.....	85, 146
Record, town..1, 13, 22, 31, 54, 111		Stray goods	6, 9
Remote meadows.....	4, 17	Sudbury, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27	
Representative at General Court,		32, 56, 65, 67, 73, 83, 98, 134	
see Deputy.....	11, 25		137, 145
River, 1, 4, 5, 11, 12, 22, 23, 88, 95		Sugar	77
	98, 106, 118	Surgeon	124
Rock meadow, see Meadow, 79, 80		Surveyors.....1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12	
	95, 99, 146	Swamp.....	4, 11, 86, 90, 93
Rope	47	“ Pine.....	7
Roxbury	20	Swine regulation, 15, 17, 19, 22, 32	
Rug	104	41, 45, 52, 64, 65, 66, 88, 113,	
Rundlett.....	82	114, 122, 148	
Rye	16		
Sags.....	7	Tithing men, 70, 71, 86, 93, 98, 102	
School, see Education, 21, 26, 31, 34		103, 104, 113, 114, 115, 121, 133	
35, 36, 40, 42, 91, 93, 96, 97, 100		135, 144	
102, 103, 109, 110, 111, 113, 117		Timber	1, 2, 14
119, 122, 123, 126, 129, 131, 137		Town Appraisers.....	9
138, 141, 143		“ Auditor.....	13
School house, 18, 21, 25, 26, 29, 31		“ book, see Town Clerk, 1, 3, 7	
67, 76, 97, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132		70, 74, 78, 84, 96, 112, 115	
138, 140, 143		“ Clerk, see Clerk and Town	
School Master, 18, 21, 26, 29, 31, 55		“ Book, 1, 22, 54, 74, 78, 102, 110	
60, 64, 70, 74, 79, 84, 127, 129		“ farm, see Cowpen..67, 68, 70	
144		“ Landing.....	5
Sealer of Leather.....	8	“ Meeting, Moderator.....	64
“ Weights and Measures, 9, 22		“ “ Public.....	11, 12, 13
25, 37, 45, 128		“ Order.	6
Servant.....	81	“ Plot.....	4, 8
Selectmen....1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10		Township....1, 4, 11, 12, 50, 65, 87	
Settlement, see Strangers, 1, 2, 58		Town'shire	82
62, 92		Townsmen	5, 6
Sheep, 8, 9, 52, 61, 99, 118, 142, 144		Trades.....13, 33, 82, 84, 89, 91, 92	
146		Training	24, 38, 46
Shepherd	147	Training place	5
Shingle.....	29	Treasurer, County	10, 48
Shiretown	82, 96	“ Town	21, 25
Shirt.....	33, 100, 112	Trees.....	1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 13
Shoes.....	31, 45, 49	“ Marked, 14, 44, 102, 103, 114	
Shovel.....	3	115, 134	
Small lots.....	4	“ Viewer	9
Smallpox	141	Turret.....	21, 22, 26, 28, 29
Smithery	22, 136		
Socks.....	112	Upland	14
Soldier.....	3, 41, 132	Vane	38
Spade	3		
Sprung gun	65	Wach house, see Watch house..126	
Spur-way	22	131	
Squadron line.....	60	Wages	9
Stable	33	War	130
Staff, leading.....	39	Waste ground.....	3, 15
Stanford	18	Watch	56
Steers	7	Watch house	6, 126, 131, 132

Index to Subjects.

161

	Page.		Page.
Watchman.....	3, 56	Weir	1, 106
Watercourse	31, 83	Wheat	16
Watering place.....	15, 83	Wheelbarrow.....	3
Way, laying out.....	6	White horse.....	99
Weaving	124	Wine	19
Wednesday night, Winesenite...42		Wolf	5, 12, 17, 73, 132
Weight and measures	9, 25, 108	Wolf pen	12
Well.....	101	Wood.....	3



LANDS

Grants Divisions

Allotments

Possessions

AND

Proprietors' Book



This is to certify that I have carefully compared with the original records of the town this printed copy thereof and it is a true copy correctly made

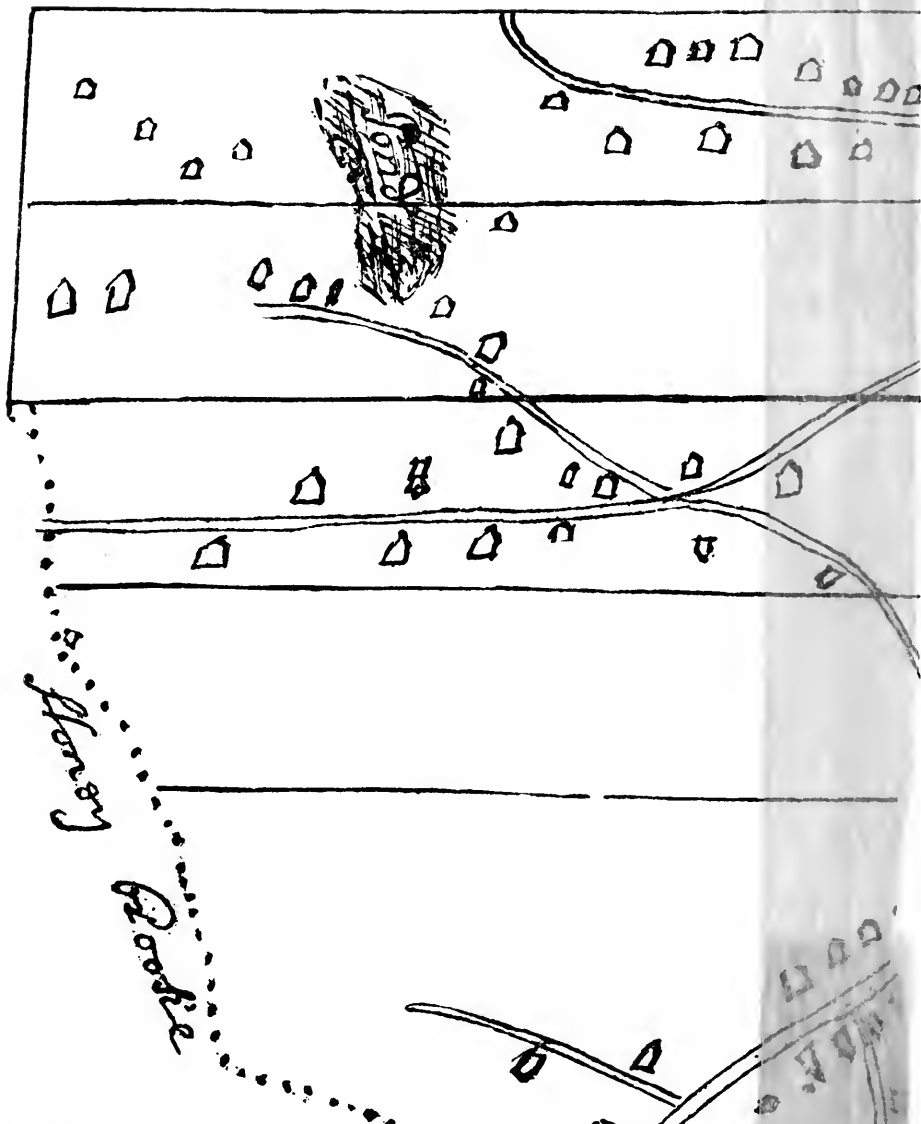
Fred. E. Cutchett

Town Clerk

Madison, Wis. March 24 1894

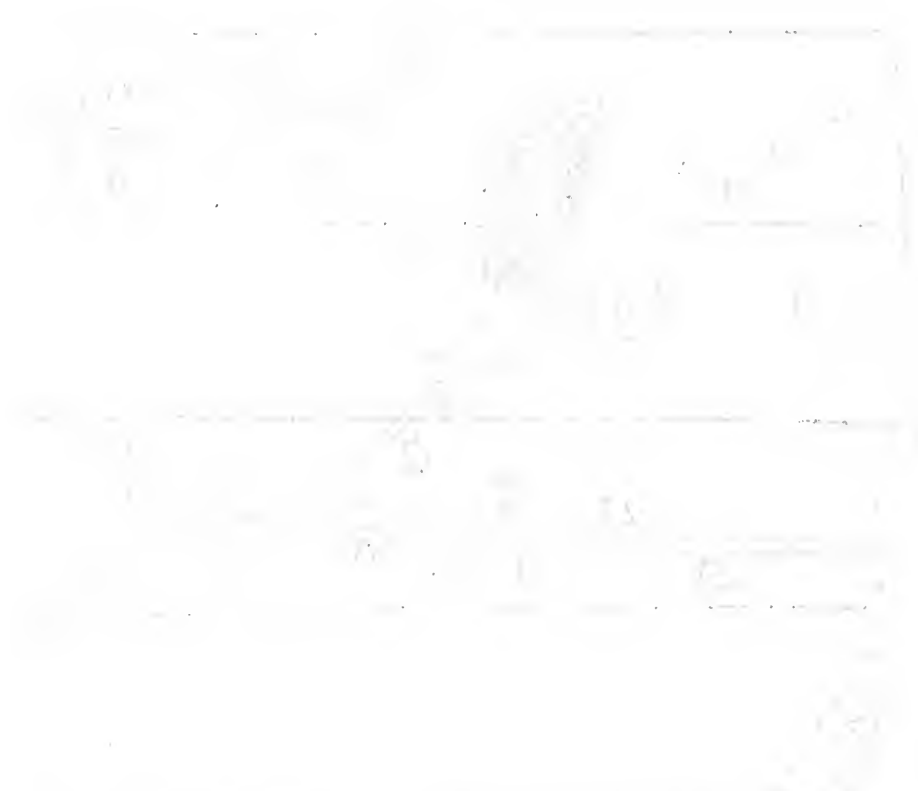
Personally appeared the above named Fred E. Cutchett Clerk of the Town of Watertown and made oath to the truth of the above certificate before me

Wm. H. Ingraham
Justice of the Peace



- 1 John Burned
- 2 Simon Gaynor
- 3 David Bond
- 4 David Bunker
- 5 Ephraim Cutler
- 6 Lem Cutler
- 7 Capt. H. M. Munn
- 8 Sarah Hays
- 9 John Bensus
- 10 Ephraim Bensus
- 11 Benj. Hugg
- 12 Joseph Cutler
- 13 John Fisk

Watertown



1. ...
 2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...
 11. ...
 12. ...
 13. ...
 14. ...

15. ...
 16. ...

[Lands, Grants and Possessions.]

[1]

1636. July 25

A Grant of the Great Dividents lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townsmen then inhabiting being 120 in number, the Land being divided into foure Divisions*, every Division being 160 rods in breadth, Beginning next to the small Lots and bounded with Cambridge Line on the Northside, & the Plowland on the South, to be laid out succcessively one after another (all the Meddowes & cartwaies only being excepted) for them to inclose, or feed in common.

The Firft Divifion.

Lott	1	John Coolige	Thirty Acres.
	2	Edmund Sherman	Fifty Acres.
	3	John Tucker	Twenty & Five Acres.
	4	Ifaac Mixer	Thirty Acres
	5	Robert Veazy	Twenty Acres
	6	Hugh Mafon	Thirty Acres
	7	John Stowers	Thirty Acres
	8	Robert Jennifon	Twenty Acres
	9	John Vahan	Twenty Acres
	10	Richard Beers	Twenty & Five Acres
	11	William Paine	Seventy Acres
	12	Thomas Haftings	Twenty & Five Acres
	13	John Simfon	Thirty Acres
	14	Robert Betts	Twenty Acres
	15	Henry Dengaine	Twenty Acres
	16	John Rofe	Twenty Acres
	17	John Kingsbery	Forty Acres
	18	Gregory Stone	Forty Acres
	19	Brian Pembleton	Seventy Acres
	20	John Browne	Thirty Acres
	21	John Dwight	Thirty Acres
	22	John Bernard	Sixty Acres
	23	William Knop	Thirty Acres
	24	Daniel Perfe	Twenty & Five Acres
	25	John Hayward	Fifty Acres
	26	Edmund Lewis	Thirty Acres
	27	George Richardfon	Twenty & Five Acres
	28	James Cutler	Twenty & Five Acres
	29	John Grigs	Twenty & Five Acres
	30	Henry Goldftone	Sixty Acres
	31	John Cutting	Sixty Acres

[* Squadron, the word originally used in the record of this Grant, was probably soon afterward erased and Division substituted.—EDS.]

Page 2 blank.

[3]

The Second Division.

Lott: 1	John Eaton	Forty Acres
2	Edward Garfield	Thirty Acres
3	John Smith	Thirty & Five Acres
4	Robert Daniel	Thirty & Five Acres
5	Edward Goffe	Sixty Acres
6	Thomas Mafon	Twenty Acres
7	Simon Stone	Seventy Acres
8	Ephraim Child	Sixty Acres
9	Charles Chadwick	Thirty & Five Acres
10	Robert Feke	Eighty Acres
11	Abraham Shaw	Seventy Acres
12	Samuel Hofier	Thirty & Five Acres
13	Robert Lockwood	Thirty & Five Acres
14	Henry Cuttris	Twenty Acres
15	Samuel Swaine	Sixty Acres
16	John Firmin	Sixty Acres
17	Nicholas Knap	Thirty Acres
18	William Baffum	Thirty Acres
19	Robert Tuck	Thirty Acres
20	John Batchelor	Thirty & Five Acres
21	John Smith	Thirty Acres
22	Abram Browne	Fifty Acres
23	William Bridges	Thirty & Five Acres
24	Richard Browne	Fifty Acres
25	Gregory Taylor	Thirty & Five Acres
26	Thomas Brookes	Twenty Acres
27	John Gay	Thirty & Five Acres
28	George Phillips	Eighty Acres
29	Matthew Hichcock	Twenty Acres
30	George Munnings	Thirty Acres

Page 4 blank.

[5]

The Third Division.

Lott. 1	Thomas Arnold	Thirty Acres
2	Thomas Smith	Twenty Acres
3	Henry Kemball	Thirty & Five Acres
4	Edward Dikes	Thirty Acres
5	Nathaneel Bowman	Thirty & Five Acres
6	Edward Lambe	Twenty & Five Acres
7	Thomas Rogers	Thirty Acres
8	Benjamin Crispe	Twenty Acres
9	Martin Vnderwood	Twenty & Five Acres
10	Lawrence Waters	Twenty & Five Acres
11	Emanuel White	Twenty & Five Acres
12	Thomas Maihew	Eighty Acres
13	John Springe	Thirty & Five Acres

14	william Swift	Forty Acres
15	Edward How	Seventy Acres
16	John Whitney	Fifty Acres
17	John Ellett	Twenty & Five Acres
18	Thomas Bartlet	Thirty Acres
19	Daniel Mofse	Twenty Acres
20	Richard Woodward	Thirty & Five Acres
21	John Loveran	Eighty Acres
22	Thomas Parifh	Twenty Acres
23	Miles Nutt	Twenty & Five Acres
24	John Winter	Twenty & Five Acres
25	William Jennifon	Sixty Acres
26	Joseph Mofse	twenty & Five Acres
27	John Finch	Thirty Acres
28	William Palmer	Twenty Acres
29	Efther Pickram	Thirty & Five Acres
30	S ^r Richard Saltefton	One hundred Acres

[6] The Fourth Divifion.

Lott	1	Simon Eire	Sixty Acres
	2	Roger Willington	Twenty Acres
	3	William Baker	Twenty & Five Acres
	4	Leonard Chefter	Sixty Acres
	5	William Hammond	Forty Acres
	6	Ifaac Cummins	Thirty & Five Acres
	7	Phillip Tabor	Thirty Acres
	8	Richard Sawtle	Twenty & Five Acres
	9	John Page	Fifty Acres
	10	John Eddy	Fifty Acres
	11	John Livermore	Twenty & Five Acres
	12	John Doggett	Thirty Acres
	13	Edmund James	Forty Acres
	14	Robert Abbot	Thirty & Five Acres
	15	Ifaac Sterne	Fifty Acres
	16	Thomas Filbrick	Thirty & Five Acres
	17	John Gutterige	Twenty & Five Acres
	18	John Lawrence	Thirty Acres
	19	Francis Onge	Thirty Acres
	20	Henry Bright	Thirty Acres
	21	Garrett Church	Twenty Acres
	22	John Tomfohn	Twenty & Five Acres
	23	Christopher Grant	Twenty & Five Acres
	24	Barnaby Windes	Thirty & Five Acres
	25	John Winkoll	Twenty & Five Acres
	26	John Warrin	Sixty Acres
	27	John Goffe	Thirty & Five Acres
	28	Richard Kemball	Fifty Acres
	29	Thomas Cakebred	Fifty Acres

[8]

1636. February 28.

A Grant of the Plowlands at Beverbroke Planes, Devided & Lotted out by the Freeman to all the Townefmen then Inhabiting being 106 in number. Allowing one Acre for a perfon, & likewise for cattle valued at 20^{lb} y^e head, beginning next to the fmall Lotts beyond the ware, & bounded with the great Lotts on the north fide, & Charles River on the South, devided by a Cartway in the middeft, the firft Lott to begin next the River, the fecond on the north fide of the Cartway, & fo to be laid out fucceffively vntill all the Lotts be ended.

Granted firft to George Phillips Paftor Forty Acres

1	John Whitney	Ten Acres
2	Thomas Haftings	Two Acres
3	Richard Wodward	Six Acres
4	Robert Betts	One Acre
5	John Grigs	One Acre
6	John Simfon	Foure Acres
7	Charles Chadwick	Three Acres
8	Robert Ueazy	One Acre
9	Henry Goldftone	Seven Acres
10	John Smith fen	Foure Acres
11	John Tomfon	Two Acres
12	John Eddy	Nine Acres
13	William Baffum	Three Acres
14	Beniamin Crifpe	Three Acres
15	Edmund Sherman	Six Acres
16	William Bridges	Five Acres
17	Gregory Taylor	Five Acres
18	John Coolige	Five Acres
19	Daniel Patrick	Fourteene Acres
20	Jofeph Mofse	Two Acres
21	Ephraim Child	Sixteene Acres
22	Robert Lockwood	Six Acres
23	Francis Onge	Six Acres
24	John Gay	Five Acres
25	Simon Eire	Eighteene Acres
26	Sr Richard Saltefton	Thirty Acres
27	Nathaneel Baker	Five Acres
28	John Richardfon	Three Acres
29	George Munnings	Foure Acres
30	Henry Bright	Three Acres
31	Nicholas Knap	Six Acres
32	Richard Sawtle	One Acre

Page 9 blank.

[10]	33	John Ellett	Foure Acres
	34	Francis Smith	Eight Acres
	35	John Eaton	Six Acres
	36	John Loveran	Twenty Acres
	37	William Jennifon	Ten Acres

38	John Page	Thirteene Acres
39	Samuel Hofier	Five Acres
40	John Winkoll	Three Acres
41	John Goffe	Foure Acres
42	Nathanel Bowman	Seven Acres
43	Brian Pembleton	Twelve Acres
44	Richard Browne	Nine Acres
45	John Lawrence	Three Acres
46	John Tucker	Three Acres
47	Thomas Cakebred	Eight Acres
48	Robert Tuck	Five Acres
49	Henry Cuttris	One Acre
50	Richard Kemball	Twelve Acres
51	John Bernard	Ten Acres
52	Edward Dikes	Three Acres
52	Thomas Brookes	Foure Acres
53	Timothy Hawkins	Two Acres
54	Gregory Stone	Ten Acres
55	James Cutler	Three Acres
56	John Cutting	Ten Acres
57	Daniel Perfe	One Acre
58	Barnaby Windes	Six Acres
59	John Kingsbury	Six Acres
60	Robert Feke	Twenty & Foure Acres
61	Ifaac Sterne	Eleven Acres
62	Thomas Smith	Two Acres
63	John Rose	Three Acres
64	Miles Nutt	Three Acres
65	John Hayward	Seven Acres
66	Thomas Filbrick	Nine Acres
67	Simon Stone	Fourteene Acres.
68	Robert Daniel	Eight Acres
69	Ifaac Mixer	Foure Acres
70	Eduard How	Twenty & Foure Acres
71	Henry Dengayne	One Acre
72	Thomas Maihew	Thirty Acres
73	John Stowars	Two Acres
74	Richard Beers	Two Acres

Page 11 blank.

[12]	75	Edmund James	Five Acres
	76	John Firmin	Nine Acres
	77	John Warrin	Thirteene Acres
	78	John Batchelor	Six Acres
	79	William Knop	Seven Acres
	80	Henry Kemball	Six Acres
	81	William Palmer	One Acre
	82	Edmund Lewis	Five Acres
	83	John Finch	Foure Acres
	84	William Swift	Five Acres
	85	John Winter	Three Acres
	86	Edward Lam	Three Acres

87	John Smith iun	One Acre
88	Roger Willington	Two Acres
89	Christofer Grant	Three Acres
90	John Nichols	Foure Acres
91	John Dwight	Seven Acres
92	Esther Pickram	Five Acres
93	John Springe	Six Acres
94	John Warner	Seven Acres
95	Emanuel White	Three Acres
96	Edward Garfield	Seaven Acres
97	William Gutterig	Three Acres
98	Hugh Mafon	Three Acres
99	Thomas Rogers	Five Acres
100	Thomas Bartlett	Two Acres
101	John Doggett	Six Acres
102	Lawrence Waters	Foure Acres
103	Martin Vnderwood	Two Acres
104	William Paine	Twenty & Foure Acres
105	Garrett Church	Two Acres
106	Abram Shaw	Ten Acres

[13]

1637. June 26.

A Grant of the Remote or Westpine Meaddows devided & Lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townesmen then Inhabiting being 113 in number; allowing one Acre for a person, & likewise for cattle valued at 20^{lb} the Head beginning next to Plaine Meddow & so to go on vntill the Lotts be ended.

Granted	{	Robert Feke	Forty Acres
first to	{	Edward How	Twenty & Foure Acres
Lott	1	John Lawrence	Three Acres
	2	Martin Vnderwood	Two Acres
	3	Simon Stone	Fourteene Acres
	4	Joseph Mofse	Two Acres
	5	Ifaac Sterne	Eleven Acres
	6	William Jennifon	Ten Acres
	7	Simon Eire	Eighteene Acres
	8	Hugh Mafon	Three Acres
	9	William Bridges	Five Acres
	10	John Warner	Seven Acres
	11	John Eaton	Six Acres
	12	John Ellett	Foure Acres
	13	John Springe	Six Acres
	14	William Hammond	Eight Acres
	15	John Gutterig	Three Acres
	16	Abram Browne	Ten Acres
	17	John Firmin	Nine Acres
	18	Henry Cutteris	One Acre
	19	John Coolige	Five Acres
	20	Nathaneel Bowman	Seaven Acres
	21	John Dwight	Seaven Acres
	22	John Smith fen	Foure Acres
	23	William Baker	Five Acres

24	Robert Lockwood	Six Acres
25	Charles Chaddwick	Three Acres
26	John Browne	Three Acres
27	John Batchelor	Six Acres
28	Isaac Mixer	Four Acres
29	John Gay	Five Acres
30	Edmund James	Seven Acres
31	John Finch	Four Acres
32	Henry Dengaine	One Acre
33	Benjamin Crispe	Three Acres
34	John Winter	Three Acres
35	Thomas Cakebred	Eight Acres
36	Richard Beers	Two Acres

[14]

[The holders either as grants or possessions of the lots upon this page, which is missing from the volume of records, are supplied from the inventories of grants and possessions. Where two names are given the first held by grant — Eds.]

37	Edward Lam	Four Acres.
38	John Tomfon, W. Clarke	Two Acres.
39	Nicholas Knap, W. Knap	Seven Acres.
40	John Goffe	Four Acres.
41	John Knights	Five Acres
42	Richard Woodward	Six Acres
43	Emanuel White	Three Acres
44	John Eddie	Nine Acres
45	Robert Tuck	Five Acres
46	John Cutting, John Stowers, John Dogget,	Ten Acres
47	Richard Wait,	Six Acres
48	Henry Bright iun,	Three Acres
49	Robert Daniel	Eight Acres
50	John Warrin	Thirteen Acres
51	Henry Goldston	Seven Acres
52	Samuel Hofier	Five Acres
53	Edmond Sherman, Nicholas Busby,	Six Acres
54	John Kingsbury	Six Acres
55	Daniel Perfe, John Prefcott,	One Acre
56	John Nicarfon,	
57	Miles Ives,	Four Acres
58	Miles Nut,	Three Acres
59	John Trane	Three Acres
60	Thomas Arnold	Five Acres
61	Edmond Lewis	Five Acres
62	Edward Dikes	Three Acres
63	Timothy Hawkins	Three Acres
64	John Hayward	Seven Acres

65	Henry Kemball	Six Acres
66	Christopher Grant	Four Acres
67		
68	William Paine	Twenty four Acres
69	Richard Kemball	Twelve Acres
	Daniel Patrick,	
70	Simon Eire fen	Six Acres
71	Richard Saltenfall	Thirty Acres
72	Richard Brown	Nine Acres
73	Robert Jennifon	Two Acres
74	Thomas Smith	Two Acres
75	John Knight	One Acre
76		
[15]	77 John Stowers	Two Acres
	78 Gregory Stone	Ten Acres
	79 Thomas Bartlet	Two Acres
	81 Thomas Maihew	Thirty Acres
	82 John Bernard	Ten Acres
	83 John Whitney	Ten Acres
	84 Edward Garfield	Five Acres
	85 Thomas Rogers	Five Acres
	86 Roger Willington	Two Acres
	87 Robert Feazy	One Acre
	88 John Smith iun.	One Acre
	89 Garret Church	Two Acres
	90 Gregory Taylor	Five Acres
	91 John Page	Thirteen Acres
	92 Winifred Wolcott	Three Acres
	93 George Phillips	Thirty Acres
	94 Lawrence Waters	Four Acres
	95 John Loveran	Twenty Acres
	96 Brian Pembleton	Twelve Acres
	97 John Wincoll	Six Acres
	98 John Brigs	One Acre
	99 William Knop	Seven Acres
100	John Simfon	Four Acres
101	Ephraim Child	Sixteen Acres
102	Francis Smith	Eight Acres
103	Barnaby Windes	Six Acres
104	Thomas Fillbrick	Nine Acres
105	Thomas Haftings	Two Acres
106	William Barsham	Three Acres
107	Richard Sawtle	One Acre
108	Robert Betts	One Acre
109	George Munnings	Four Acres
110	Thomas Brooks	Four Acres
111	James Cutler	Three Acres
112	Ester Pickrum	Six Acres
113	Edmond White	Ten Acres

[Other holdings in this meadow of which the number of the lot is not given are mentioned in the inventories of grants and possessions.—Eds.]

[16]

1638. April 9.

A Divifion of Land at ye Townplott

(No. 40.)

George Phillips	Twelve Acres
Robert Feke	Nine Acres
Richard Browne	Nine Acres
Daniel Pattrick	Nine Acres
Winifred Wolcott	Six Acres
John Firmin	Six Acres
Samuel Hofier	Six Acres
Simon Stone	Six Acres
John Smith, fen	Six Acres
Simon Eire	Six Acres
Edmond James	Six Acres
John Doggett	Six Acres
Nicholas Busby	Six Acres
Richard Beers	Six Acres
John Coolige	Six Acres
Edmond Lewis	Six Acres
John Stowers	Six Acres
Barnaby Windes	Six Acres
Hugh Mafon	Six Acres
Francis Onge	Six Acres
Samuel Freeman	Six Acres
Henry Bright iun	Six Acres
John Nicarfon	Six Acres
David Fiske	Six Acres
Henry Dow	Six Acres
Gregory Taylor	Six Acres
John Tomfon	Six Acres
Thomas Hastings	Six Acres
Daniel Perfe	Six Acres
Charles Chaddwick	Six Acres
Edward How	Nine Acres
John Eaton	Three Acres
John Smith iun	Three Acres
Ifaac Mixer	Six Acres
Edmond Blois	Six Acres
John Baker	Three Acres
Abram Browne	Six Acres
William Potter	Four Acres
Thomas Filbrick	Three Acres
Thomas Carter	

[17]

1642. M 3 D 10.

Ordered that all the Townes Men that had not Farmes laid out formerly shall take them by Ten in a Divifion, & to caft Lotts for the feverall Divifions allowing 13 Acres of vpland to every head of Perfons & cattle.

Lott : 1 or Divifion.

[No. of the lot.]

George Richardfon	Thirty nine Acres	43.
John Bernard	Two hundred eighty feven acres	92.
William Potter	Fifty foure Acres	21.
William Knop fen	Ninety three acres	63.
Richard Beers	Forty Nine acres	104.
Garret Church	Sixty three acres	87.
Chriftofer Grant	One hundred & feventeen acres	53.
George Parkhurft	Fifty fix acres	55.
William Gutterig	Ninety one acres	23.
William Clarke	Fifty eight acres	49.

Lott : 2.

Simon Stone	One hundred fifty eight acres	69.
Charles Chadwick	Ninety nine acres	103.
Gregory Taylor	Seventy five acres	85.
John Smith	Seventy eight acres	97.
William Barfham	Eighty eight acres	56.
Samuel Hofier	Thirty nine acres	75.
Nicholas Knop	One hundred & feventeen acres	90
Robt. Lockwood	One hundred thirty foure acres	47
David Fisk	One hundred forty nine acres	9
Marten Underwood	Forty three acres	18

Lott : 3.

Samuell Freeman	One hundred twenty one acres	27
Joseph Bemis	Forty foure acres	7
John Perfe	Seventy eight acres	2
Anthony Perse	Eighty fix acres	20
Nicholas Busby	Eighty fix acres	72
Miles Iues	Seventy eight acres	68
Thos. Filbrick	One hundred twenty feven acres	15
John Waren	One hundred fixty two acres	33
Isack Stearns	Two hundred fifty nine acres	6
John Winter	Thirty foure acres	25

Lott : 4.

John Bifco	Two hundred & fifty acres	38
Thos Bartlet	Sixty fix acres	98
William Hammond	One hundred fifty five acres	76
John Lawrance	Ninety three acres	44
Edwd Dikes	One hundred & five acres	28
Timothy Hawkins	Sixty foure acres	62
Beniamin Crifpe	Sixty foure acres	16
Thomas Smith	Eighty foure acres	29
Jeams Cutler	Eighty two acres	60

[18]

Lott : 5.

Henry Goldftone	Two Hundred & nine acres	17
Henry Bright iun	One hundred twenty five acres	89
Robert Veafy	Thirty two acres	30

Henry Dow	Ninety seven acres	102
John Clough	Ninety one acres	54
Beniamin Bulward	Eighty eight acres	39
Michael Bairftow	One hundred twenty nine acres	40
John Simfon	Seventy eight acres	86
George Munnings	Seventy three acres	69
Nicholas Guy	Sixty foure acres	12

Lott : 6.

Thomas Arnold	Ninety seven acres	3
Efther Pickram	Ninety nine acres	74
John Finch	Ninety one acres	1
John Ellett	Seventy eight acres	41
Lawrence Waters	One hundred & five acres	34
Edward Lam	Sixty five Acres	99
Ifaac Mixar	Eighty two Acres	35
Nathaneel Bowman	Ninety three Acres	26
Jofeph Mofe	Seventy three acres	52
William Eaton	Eighty Acres	22

Lott : 7.

John Goffe	Forty nine acres	24
Samuel Saltenfall	One hundred fifty feven acres	96
Roger Willington	Sixty feven acres	66
Richard Waite	Sixty acres	4
William Bridges	Seventy feven acres	77
Henry Cuttris	Seventeen acres	36
Barnaby Windes	One hundred & ten acres	73
John Loveran	One hundred & fifty acres	58
Justinian Holden	Forty Acres	59

Lott : 8.

Winifred Woolcott	One Hundred eighty three acres	71
John Knolls	One hundred akers	88
Thomas Carter	Ninety two acres	57
John Knights	Two hundred fevnty acres	19
John Eddy	One hundred twenty thre acres	93
Edmond Blois	Forty three acres	84
Richard Woodward	One hundred twenty five acres	82
John Springe	Seventy one acres	80
Henry Kemball, fen	One hundred & five acres	81
Miles Nutt	Fifty one acres	100

Lott : 9.

William Jennifon	One hundred & fifty acres	101
Richard Browne	One hundred & fifty acres	67
Hugh Mafon	Seventy one acres	91
Thomas Haftings	Seventy one Acres	79
Ephraim Child	One hundred & fifty acres	78
John Sherman	One hundred fevnty one acres	83
Rt Jenifon	Sixty five acres	64
John Prescott	Ninety Acres	13
John Coolidge	One hundred & nineteen Acres	46

Thomas Wincoll	One hundred forty foure Acres	45
[19]		
Thomas Boyfon	Seventy three acres	14
Richard Sawtle	Sixty feven acres	11
Henry Greene	Sixty feven acres	65
Francis Smith	One hundred & thirty-one acres	94
Furman	One hundred and twenty	

[NOTE. — Such portions of this allotment as are frayed off of the original are supplied from the certified copy on file with the Middlesex Co. Clerk of Courts records bearing the endorsement, "This is a true Coppy taken out of a transcript of ye Town Booke of Watertown this 7 (2) 1668. John Sherman. Confessed in Court by John Sherman 6 (2) 1669 T. D. R." These farm allotments had another series of lot numbers which are crossed through, and which were probably those of a previous assignment.—EDS.]

[First Inventory
of
Grants and Possessions.

Original index to first inventory.]*

[20]

Page	Page
1. George Phillips.	28. James Cutler.
2. John Knolls.	Elliz Barron.
3. Edward How.	Thomas King.
4. Thomas Carter.	29. Thomas Smith.
Henry Greene.	Beniamin Crispe.
William Jennifon.	30. John Sherman.
5. Richard Browne.	31. Henry Bright fen.
Thomas Maihew.	Henry Bright iun.
6. Simon Stone.	32. Henry Goldfton.
7. Thomas Haftings.	Thomas Boyden.
8. Jeremiah Norcroffe.	33. John Brabrook.
9. Nicholas Guy.	William Perry.
10. Abram Browne.	34. Timothy Hawkins.
11. Ifaac Sterne.	John Laurence.
12. William Paine.	35. John Biscoe.
13. Simon Eire fen.	36. Jofeph Mofse.
14. John Bernard.	John Beniamin.
15. John Eddie.	37. John Coolige.
16. Hugh Mafon.	38. David Fiske.
17. Robert Lockwood.	39. John Clough.
18. John Smith fen.	40. Ifaac Hart.
William Barsham.	41. Henry Kemball fen.
19. Richard Woodward.	42. John Dogget.
20. Edward Dikes.	Edmond Blois.
21. Thomas Bartlett.	43. Thomas Fleg.
22. George Munnings.	Nathaneel Bowman.
23. John Whitney fen.	44. Richard Wait.
24. John Rogers.	Miles Ives.
Edmond Lewis.	45. Richard Beech.
25. Nicholas Knap.	George Bulward.
William Parker.	Efther Pickram.
26. William Godfree.	46. George Pickram.
Henry Dow.	Thomas Wincoll.
Richard Linton.	47. John Ellett.
27. Thomas Boyfon.	Edward Lam.

*[The Courts of 1(2)1634, of 4(1)1634-5, and of 9(7)1639 ordered that records of every man's houses and lands should be taken, entered in the town book, and a transcript thereof handed into court, and that such record should be a sufficient assurance of title. Eds.]

Page		Page	
48.	John Springe. Martin Underwood.	69.	John White. John Prefcott.
49.	John Grout. Nicholas Theale.	70.	Richard Beers. William Knop fen.
50.	John Warrin.	71.	Robert Jennifon. William Potter.
51.	John Flemming. Lawrence Waters.		John Firmin.
52.	John Knights.	72.	John Whitney iun. Samuel Hofier.
53.	Miles Nutt. John Trane.		David Ofely.
54.	John Witherell. Beniamin Bulward. Robert Sanderfon.	73.	Charles Chaddwick. Gregory Taylor.
55.	William Williams. Thomas Eire.	74.	Robert Vezy. Henry Cuttris.
56.	Nathaneel Biscoe. Simon Eire iun.	75.	John Winter. Joseph Bemis.
57.	Peter Nois. Joseph Taintor.	76.	John Biggely. John Loveran.
58.	John Kingsberry. Ifaac Mixer. Richard Gale.	77.	Ephraim Child.
59.	Richard Beniamin. Edmond White.	78.	Samuel Freeman.
60.	Thomas Philpott. Samuel Saltonstall.	79.	John Stowers.
61.	Henry Saltonstall. Herbard Pellam. John Hayward.	80.	William Hammond. Michael Bairstow.
62.	John Marrett. Robert Daniel. Thomas Brigam.	81.	George Parkhurft. Thomas Filbrick.
[21]		82.	Thomas Arnold. John Perfe. Anthony Perfe.
63.	Thomas Andrews. Edmond Anger. Robert Keies. Malachy Browning. George Woodward.	83.	Bartolemew Perfon. Barnaby Windes. Richard Amler.
64.	Nicholas Busby. John Cloyse.	84.	Edward Garfield. Samuel Garfield.
65.	John Goffe. Edward Goffe.	85.	John Page. William Page. William Knop iun.
66.	Roger Willington. William Bridges.	86.	Henry Kemball iun. Justinian Holden.
67.	Winifred Woolcott. William Gutterig.	87.	Richard Holden. Simon Onge. Thomas Taylor.
68.	John Foulger. William Clarke. Richard Sawtle.	88.	Christofer Grant. Garret Church.
		89.	John Stebbin. William Hamlet. William Chattack.
		90.	Daniel Smith. [Robert Herrington.]

(Pages 1 and 2 are missing.)

[22] (3)

Edward How Elder.

1. An Homefall of forty Acres more or les bounded y^e East wth the Land of John Eddy y^e West wth the Highway [leading] to Sudbury the South wth y^e highway to y^e Mill & the North wth his owne Land, granted to him.

2. Twenty one Acres of vpland more or les bounded y^e East wth Thomas Wincoll the West wth Richard Benjamin & George Phillips the South wth Richard Woodward & the North wth Thomas Arnold, six Acres bought of Thomas Arnold, six Acres bought of John Eddy, & nine granted to him.

3. Twelve Acres more or les in the hither Plaine bounded the North wth y^e highway leading to Sudbury the East wth Abram Browne the South wth y^e way running betwixt Lott & the West wth George Phillips, granted to him.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 15 Lott, granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 43 Lott granted to him.

6. Fifteen Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 77 Lott, granted to him.

7. Six acres of vpland bounded the East wth Thomas Fleg the South wth y^e highway the West wth Simon Onge & the North wth Joseph Bemis, bought of John Shearman.

8. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the South wth y^e River y^e West wth Ephraim Child, & the North wth y^e highway bought of John Eaton.

9. A Farme of two Hundred Acres vpland bounded y^e West wth John Whitney y^e East wth Jeremiah Norcrosse y^e North wth his owne Meddow & the South wth y^e Farme Land, granted to him.

10. Thirty foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddows bounded the South wth his owne Farme the West wth John Whitney the North wth Garret Church & Robert Veazy.

Bought twenty five acres of Robert Feke, & six Acres of Simon Eire, & three granted to him.

11. Ten Acres of vpland beyond y^e ware bounded y^e South-west wth y^e River & John Barnard & the North East wth Thomas Dudley, granted to him.

12. Five Acres of vpland bounded y^e East wth Thomas Dudley the West wth Roger Willington, & the South wth Nicholas Busby, granted to him.

13. Two Acres of Meddow more or les bounded y^e South wth the River, & the North wth y^e Mill creeke, granted to him.

14. Six Acres of vpland beyond y^e farther Plaine & the 9 Lott bought of William Bridges.

[23]

15. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded

the South with the River, the East with Abram Browne, & the Northwest with Samuel Saltonstall, granted to him.

16. Three Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the North with Samuel Freeman the East with Joseph Tainter, & the West with Nathan Fiske, bought of John Vahan.

17. Six Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the West with Thomas Carter, & the East with Thomas Dudley, & bought of John Vahan.

[24] (4)

Thomas Carter Elder.

1. An Homestall of ten Acres more or les bounded the North & West wth y^e highway, the South wth the way by the River, & the East wth Daniel Pattrick, granted to him.

2. A farme of Ninety two Acres vpland in the 8 Division, granted to him.

Henry Greene.

1. Sixty seven Acres of upland for a farme in the 9 Division, granted to him.

William Jennifon Captaine.

1. An Homestall of fifty seven Acres bounded y^e East wth John Bernard George Richardson George Munnings, John Simfon & Richard Carter the West wth John Whitney Isaac Mixer Miles Nutt Edmond James & John Shearman the North with Thomas Philpott, & on the South wth y^e Mill fstreet, granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Meddow adioyning to y^e former fifty seven Acres vpland at y^e Southwest end of it, granted to him.

3. Sixteen Acres & halfe vpland, beyond the further Plaine & the 51 Lott, granted to him.

4. A Farme of one Hundred & fifty Acres vpland in the 9 Division, granted to him.

[25] (5)

Richard Browne.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres vpland bounded the North wth Richard Beers, & John Prefcott y^e East wth John Smith the West wth William Knop & the South wth William Barsham, granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Meddow more or les bounded y^e South with William Barsham, & the North wth his owne, granted to him.

3. Nine Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine, & the 49 Lott, granted to him.

4. Nine Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 72 Lott, granted to him.

5. Twelve Acres of Meddow lying next to y^e turne of y^e River Charles & on this side of Mount Feke, granted to him.

6. A Farme of One Hundred & fifty Acres vpland in the 9 Division, granted to him.

Thomas Maihew.

1. Ten Acres of vpland wth a Pond in it bounded South & West wth y^e highway, y^e East John Loveran & John Benjamin & granted to him.
2. Thirty Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 79 Lott, granted to him.
3. Fourescore Acres of vpland, being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 12 Lott. granted to him.
4. Thirty Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 81 Lott, granted to him.
5. Thirty Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 22 Lott, granted to him.
6. A farme of two Hundred & fifty Acres bounded the North wth y^e highway y^e West wth Jeremiah Norcroffe the South & East wth farme land, granted to him.

[26] (6)

Simon Stone Deacon.

1. An Homefall of fifty Acres, bounded the South wth Charles River the North wth Richard Holden & Willie Gutterig the East wth Roger Willington & Thomas Bright & the West wth Charles Chaddwick & Samuel Hofier. twenty Acres bought of Edward How, eight of John Swaine, ten of Robert Feke, and twelve acres granted to him.
2. Six Acres of Meddow bounded the South wth the River Charles the North wth his owne the East with William Bridges & the West wth Samuel Hofier, bought of Robert Feke.
3. Five Acres of Meddow bounded the South wth the River Charles the North & West wth John Firmin & the East with Samuel Freeman, bought two Acres & halfe of John Swaine, & the rest granted.
4. A Farme of One Hundred fifty eight Acres vpland in the 2 Division granted to him.
5. Thre Acres of Marsh bounded the South wth y^e River the East with Abram Browne the North with his owne & the West with William Bridges bought of Richard Browne.
6. Seven Acres of Planting Ground bounded the East with Abram Browne the West with William Bridges the North with Roger Willington & the South with Banklane bought of Richard Browne.

[27] (7)

Thomas Hastings Deacon.

1. An Homefall of fourteen Acres bounded the East with Hill freet the West with Edward Dikes, the North with Henry Bright fen. & William Williams & the South with Henry Dow granted to him.
2. Six Acres of vpland more or les bounded the West with Hill freet the East with Thomas Boyson the South with Hugh Mafon & the North with William Williams & William Paine, three Acres bought of Edmond Lewis & three granted to him.

3. One Acre & halfe vpland bounded the East with Richard Beers the West with Thomas Boyson the South with Hugh Mafon & the North with William Paine & John Coolige bought of Edmond Lewis.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow in Patch meddow bounded the South & West with Common ground the North with Samuel Freeman & the East with the Brooke two Acres bought of John Stowers & two granted.

5. Twenty five Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 12 Lott granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 2 Lott granted to him.

7. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 105 Lott granted to him.

8. A Farme of Seventy one Acres vpland in the 9 Divifion, & granted to him.

[28] (8)

Jeremiah Norcroffe.

1. An Homestall of Twenty six Acres more or les bounded the South with the River Charles the East & West with Henry Cutteris & the North with John Smith bought of John Page, Robert Tuck Richard Amler & Jacob Segar.

2. Two Acres of meddow more or les with one Acre vpland bounded the South with the River the Northwest with Banklane the North East with Edward Garfield & the Southwest with Charles Chaddwick, & bought of y^e same men also.

3. Two Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the South with the River the North & East with Henry Cutteris bought of Richard Browne.

4. Seven Acres of meddow bounded the South with the River the North with Henry Cutteris the East with John Smith & the West with Francis Smith bought of ye fame men.

5. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the Northwest with the addition Line the Northeast with Edward Garfield the Southwest with Edward How & the Southeast with Banklane bought of Robert Batchilor.

6. Twenty Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 6 Lott bought of John Page.

7. Thirty Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 19 Lott bought of Robert Tuck.

8. Thirty five Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 20 Lott bought of John Batchilor.

9. Thirteen Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine being the 85 Lott bought of John Batchilor, Robert Tuck, & John Page.

10. Thirteen Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes adioyning to his Farme the East & South, & the West to John Bernard bought of y^e fame men.

11. A Farme of two Hundred & fifty Acres bounded the North with the highway, the West with Edward How & the East with Thomas Maihew granted to him.

12. Three Acres vpland bounded the South with Jacob Segar

& West with the highway & the East with Edward Garfield bought of John Batchilor.

13. Thirty eight Acres & halfe vpland beyond the farther Plaine & the 24 Lott granted to him.

[29 and 30 blank.]

[31] (9)

Nicholas Guy Deacon.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the East with the Meeting house Land the West with the highway & the North with John Simfon bought of Brian Pembleton.

2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the East with the Meeting house land the South with John Grout the West with the highway & the North with his owne granted to him.

3. A farme of Sixty foure Acres vpland in the 5 Divifion, granted to him.

4. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes bounded the South with Samuel Saltonstall & the North with John Trane, bought of Robert Keies.

[32] (10)

Abram Browne.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres more or les bounded the Southeast with Banklane the Southwest with Richard Browne the North & Northwest with Roger Willington, granted to him.

2. An Homestall of forty Acres bounded the North with the highway the East with the way downe to the River the South with the way leading to Bever Plaine, & the West with Edward Howe, & granted to him.

3. Ten Acres of vpland bounded the South & Southwest with the River Charles the North with the highway leading to the Plaine & the West with Richard Woodward six acres bought of John Browne & foure granted to him.

4. A pond of an Acre more or les bounded with John Coolige on the East the South with Edmond Blois the West with the highway & the North with John Prefcott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 20 Lott bought of John Browne.

6. Foure Acres of Marsh bounded the South with the River the West with Simon Stone the North with Banklane & the East with the Creeke one acre bought of Abram Shaw & three granted to him.

7. Five Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 20 Lott & bought of John Coolige.

8. One Acre of vpland more or les adioyning to his Pond bought of John Coolige

9. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes bounded the North wth y^e highway & the East with Simon Eire granted to him.

10. A Farme of One Hundred & Thirty Acres bounded the North with the highway the East with John Whitney & the West with John Stowers granted to him.

11. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 111 Lott, & bought of James Cuttler.

[33 blank.]

[34] (11)

Isaac Sterne.

1. An Homestall of ten Acres bounded the West with the highway the East with Pequuffet Meddow the North with John Warrin & the South with John Biscoe granted to him.

2. Ten Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Biscoe the North with John Warrin the East with Pequuffet Meddow & the West with the way leading to Concord granted to him.

3. Two Acres in Pequuffet Meddow bounded the East with William Hammond the West with his owne vpland the North with John Warrin & the South with Edmond James granted to him.

4. Two Acres in Pond Meddow bounded the East with John Page, & the South with Robert Lockwood bought of Richard Kemball.

5. Foure Acres in litle Plaine Meddow bounded the North & East with John Whitney & the South with John Page, bought two acres of John Tomfson & Garret Church & two granted to him.

6. An Homestall of three Acres bounded the East with William Paine the West with John Goffe the North with Pond lane & the South with the highway granted to him.

7. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 15 Lott granted to him.

8. Twenty seven Acres vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 4 Lott granted to him.

9. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 67 Lott. granted to him.

10. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 5 Lott, granted to him.

11. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 6 Lott bought of Thomas Rucks.

12. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 25 Lott bought of Thomas Rucks.

13. A Farme of Two Hundred fifty & nine Acres vpland in the 3 Division granted to him.

[35 blank.]

[36] (12)

William Paine.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres bounded the South with the highway to the Pond the North with Joseph Mofse the East with John Coolige & the West with John Clough granted to him.

2. Thirteen Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the East with John Coolige the South with Thomas Haftings & Thomas Boyson & the West with the Common granted to him.

3. Threefcore and ten Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 11 Lott granted to him.
4. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 114 Lott granted to him.
5. Twenty foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 68 Lott granted to him.
6. Thirteen Acres of Planting ground more or les bounded the South with the highway the East with John Goffe the West with John Cloyse & the North with John Winter bought of William Chester.
7. Twelve Acres of Planting ground more or les bounded the South with the highway the East with Malachy Browning & the West with the highway bought of William Hammond.
8. Seven Acres of Planting ground bounded the South with the highway the North with Nicholas Busby the West with John Dogget & the East with John White bought of Barnaby Windes.
9. Three Acres of Marsh more or les bounded the Southeast with the River & the Northwest with the highway granted to him.
10. Two Acres of Meddow in Patch Meddow bounded with the great Lotts, granted to him.
11. Ten Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the East with Samuel Saltonstall & the West with John Page granted to him.

[37 blank.]

[38] (13)

Simon Eire fen.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the North with Cambridge line the West with John Lawrence the South with John Day & the East with Isaac Hart bought of Robert Seely.
2. An Homestall of Sixty six Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 1 Lott bounded the East with the common the North with Cambridge line and the West with William Hammond granted to him.
3. Six Acres of Meddow & two acres of Swampe in Pequuffet Meddow bounded the West with Nicholas Busby the South with William Hammond & the Northeast wth his owne granted him.
4. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes called long meddow & part of the 7 lott granted to him.
5. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes called the round meddow & the 11 Lott bought of Edward How.
- 6.* One Acre of Meddow in Beverbrook meddow bounded the Northwest with John Stowers & the East with the Plaine
- 7.* Foure Acres of Meddow more or less in Plaine Meddow bounded the East with Robert Daniel & the South & West with the Great Lotts.

* [6 and 7 erased by lines in record.]—EDS.

8. A Farme of Two Hundred Acres vpland bounded the West with Daniel Pattrick the East with John Stowers the North with the highway & the South with the farmeland, & granted to him.

9. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 70 Lott bounded the Southwest wth the highway & Abram Browne & the Northeaft with farmeland bought of Gregory Taylor.

10. Nineteen Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 19 & 21 lotts bought of Daniel Pattrick & Gregory Taylor.

[39 blank.]

[40] (14)

John Bernard.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with John Trane the East with John Grout & the West with Daniel Smith granted to him.

2. Five Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the North with the highway & the South with Robert Lockwood the East with George Munnings the West with Robert Daniel & William Potter two acres bought of William Potter & three Acres granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Swamp more or les bounded the North with the highway the South & East with William Potter & the West with Joseph Tainter granted.

4. Two Acres of Swampe more or les bounded the North with the highway the South with Joseph Tainter & the West with Robert Jennifon granted to him.

5. Six Acres of vpland in Dorchester field bounded the South with Jeremiah Norcroffe the North with John Loveran the East with William Barsham & the West with Robert Lockwood granted.

6. Three Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the Southwest with the River the Northeaft with the Thomas Dudley & Edward How granted to him.

7. Six Acres vpland bounded the Southwest with the River the East with the highway the Northwest with Abram Browne bought of William Jenifon.

8. Five Acres of Meddow more or les in west meddow bounded the West with John Loveran the Northeaft with Ephraim Child & the South with the highway granted to him.

9. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 56 Lott & granted to him.

10. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 82 Lott & granted to him.

11. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 22 Lott granted to him.

12. Thirty one Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 25 Lott granted to him.

13. A Farme of Two Hundred Eighty seven Acres of vpland in the 1 Division granted to him.

[41 blank.]

[42] (15)

John Eddie.

1. An Homestall of forty Acres more or les bounded the South with Mill freet the Southeast with Edward How the East with the highway the Northwest with Martin Vnderwood the West with Edward How & John Wincoll.
2. Foure Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the Southwest with the highway the Northeast with Richard Woodward & the Northwest with Richard Woodward & Edmond Blois.
3. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 10 Lott, granted to him.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 11 Lott.
5. Nineteen Acres & halfe beyond the further Plaine & the 27 Lott granted to him.
6. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes being the 43 & 44 Lotts.
7. A Farme of One Hundred & twenty three Acres vpland in the 8 Divifion granted to him.

[43] (16)

Hugh Mafon

1. Twenty one Acres of vpland bounded the West with Hill freet the North with Thomas Hastings the South with Henry Goldstone Simon Onge & John Rogers the East with Richard Beers & George Parkus.
2. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident bounded the South with the highway leading to Sudbury the West with John Stowers the East with Robert Feazy & the North with the highway leading to West meddow.
3. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 8 Lott.
4. A Farme of Seventy one Acres of vpland in the 9 Divifion.
5. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 107 Lott.
6. Thirty five Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 5 Lott.

[44] (17)

Robert Lockwood.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres bounded the Northeast with Nicholas Knap the Northwest with John Bernard & Robert Daniel the Southeast with Nicholas Knap & the Southwest with Banklane.
2. Two Acres of Meddow in Pinemarsh bounded the South with the River & the North with John Bernard.
3. One Acre in Pond Meddow bounded the East & North with John Page & the West with Ifaac Sternes.
4. Thirty five Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 13 Lott.
5. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 24 Lott.

6. Sixteen Acres & halfe vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 3 Lott.

7. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 24 Lott.

8. A Farme of One Hundred thirty foure Acres vpland in the 2 Divifion.

[45] (18)

John Smith fen.

1. An Homestall of Eleven Acres bounded the Northwest with the Addition line the Northeaft with Samuel Hofier the Southwest with William Barfham & Richard Browne & the Southeaft with Banklane.

2. Two Acres of Marflh bounded the South with the River, the Eaft & North with Henry Cutteris & the West with Jeremiah Norcroffe.

3. Thirty five Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 3 Lott.

4. A Farme of Seventy Eight Acres vpland in the 2 Divifion.

5. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 80 Lott.

6. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & y^e 22 Lott.

William Barfham.

1. An Homestall of Forty eight Acres bounded the South & West with Jeremiah Norcroffe Francis Smith Henry Cutteris Robert Daniel & Nicholas Knap the North & Eaft with Richard Browne & John Smith.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 18 Lott.

3. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 106 Lott.

4. Three Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 14 Lott.

5. A Farme of Eighty eight Acres vpland in the 2 Divifion.

[46] (19)

Richard Woodward.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres more or les bounded the Eaft with John Springe Martin Vnderwood & the highway the Northwest with John Wincoll, & the Northeaft with John Knights & John Wincoll.

2. Foure Acres of Meddow with one Acre of vpland bounded the Eaft with John Eddie the West with Edward How & John Eddie the North with Edward How & the South with the highway.

3. Two Acres of vpland bounded the Northeaft with Edmond James & the Southwest with the highway.

4. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the Eaft & West with Common ground the North with Ifaac Mixer & the South with John Knights.

5. An Homestall of Ten Acres bounded the west with the highway the East with Edward How & his owne Land the North with Richard Benjamin & the South with Edmond Blois.

6. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 20 Lott.

7. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 21 Lott.

8. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 3 Lott.

9. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 42 Lott.

10. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 28 Lott.

11. A Farme of One Hundred Twenty five Acres vpland in the 8 Division.

12. Eight Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 38 Lott.

13. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 102 Lott.

14. Thirteen Acres & halfe vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 58 Lott.

15. A Farme of One Hundred thirty one Acres of vpland in the 9 Division.

[47] (20)

Edward Dikes.

1. An Homestall of Eleven Acres more or les bounded the East with Henry Bright sen. & Thomas Hastings the west with Stone street the North with Benjamin Crispe & the South with Thomas Bartlet.

2. Two Acres of Meddow in Beverbrook Meddow bounded the South with a litle vpland of his owne the North with the Common ground & the East with George Munnings.

3. Three Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the west with John Flemming & the East with Miles Nutt.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 4 Lott.

5. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 36 Lott.

6. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 57 Lott.

7. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 62 Lott.

8. A Farme of one Hundred & five Acres of vpland in the 4 Division.

[48] (21)

Thomas Bartlet.

1. An Homestall of Fourteen Acres bounded the East with Robert Veazy & Henry Goldston the west with Stone street the North with Edward Dikes & the Southwest with the highway.

2. Two Acres of Meddow in Beverbrook Meddow bounded the west with the banke next Pond Meddow.

3. Three Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the west with Henry Kemball the East with John Biscoe & the North with John Lawrence.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the Eighteen Lott.

5. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 109 Lott.

6. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 79 Lott.

7. A Farme of Sixty six Acres of vpland in the 4 Division.

[49] (22)

George Munnings.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres bounded the East with the highway the west with William Jennifon the North with John Simfon & the South with George Richardson.

2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the South with the Millstreet the North with the highway the East with Christopher Grant & the west with Richard Browne.

3. Five Acres of Meddow bounded the west with Millstreet the North & East with William Knop fen & the South with Robert Lockwood.

4. Three Acres of Meddow in Beverbrook bounded the west with Edward Dikes, the South & East with the brook & the North with Common ground.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident bounded the East with Daniel Pattrick the west with Sudbury line & the North with the highway.

6. A Farme of Seventy three Acres vpland in the 5 Division.

7. Seven Acres & halfe vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 63 Lott.

[50] (23)

John Whitney fen.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres bounded the East with William Jennifon the west with Martin Vnderwood the North with Ifaac Mixer & the South with William Jennifon.

2. Two Acres of Meddow in Beverbrook Meddow bounded the west with William Jennifon & the South with the Brook.

3. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division and the 16 Lott.

4. A Farme of One Hundred & twenty Acres vpland bounded the North with the highway the East with Edward How & the west with Abram Browne.

5. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes bounded the North with the highway the South with his owne the East with Edward How & Garret Church.

6. Ten Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 1 Lott.

7. One Acre of Meddow in Pond Meddow bounded the west with Ifaac Sterne the South with John Stowers & the East with the highway.

8. One Acre of Meddow bounded the west with Martin Vnderwood & the East with Lawrence Waters.

9. Eighteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 45 Lott.

[51] (24)

John Rogers.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Hugh Mafon the East with the Driftway & the west with Simon Onge.

Edmond Lewis.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the South with Samuel Freeman the west with the highway the North & East with Edward How.

2. One Acre of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the west with the brook the East & South with the Common ground & the North with John Clough.

3. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 25 Lott.

4. Five Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 91 Lott.

5. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 61 Lott.

6. A Farme of One Hundred Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Stowers the North & East with y^e farme lands.

[52] (25)

Nicholas Knap.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the Southwest with William Barfham the Northeast with Richard Browne the Northwest with Robert Lockwood & the Southeast with banklane.

2. Two Acres in Pine Marfh bounded the South with the River & the North with John Barnard.

3. One Acre in Pond Meddow bounded the East & North with John Page & the west with Ifaac Sterne.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 17 Lott.

5. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 35 Lott.

6. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 39 Lott.

7. Thirteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 59 Lott.

8. A Farme of One Hundred & seventeen Acres of vpland in the 2 Division.

William Parker.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with William Page the East with John Perfe & the West with Richard Amler.

2. One Acre of Meddow more or les lying within the great Divident of Nicholas Busby being the 2 Lott in the 1 Division.

[53] (26)

William Godfree.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the East with the Hill street the West with Benjamin Crispe & Thomas Smith the North with Richard Linton & Robert Sanders the South with Henry Bright fen. & William Williams.
2. Halfe an Acre of Swampe bounded the West with Hill street the South with William Williams & the North with Robert Sanders.

Henry Dow.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the East with Hill street the West with William Rix the North with Thomas Haftings & the South with Robert Veazy.
2. A Farme of Ninety seven Acres of vpland in the 5 Division.

Richard Linton.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the East with Hill street the West with Thomas Smith & Elliz Barron the North with Thomas Boyson & the South with William Godfree.

[54] (27)

Thomas Boyson.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the East with Hill street the West with Elliz Barron & James Cutler the North with Pequuffet Common the South with Robert Sanders & Richard Linton.
2. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 18 Lott.
3. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North & West with William Paine & the South with Thomas Haftings.
4. Two Acres of Meddow in Rock Meddow bounded the North with Cambridge line the South with John Biscoe & the East with the brooke.
5. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 60 Lott.
6. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 78 Lott.
7. Six Acres of vpland lying beyond the further Plaine & the 55 Lott.
8. A Farme of Seventy three Acres vpland in the 9 Division.

[55] (28)

James Cutler.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the East with Thomas Boyson the West with Stone street the North with the highway & the South with Elliz Barron.
2. Three Acres of vpland more or les bounded the South with the highway the Northeaft with Thomas King & the Northwest with the Common.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 27 Lott.

4. A Farme of Eighty two Acres vpland in the 4 Divifion.

Elliz Barron.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres more or les bounded the East with Thomas Boyfon & Richard Linton the West with Stone street the North with James Cutler & the South with Thomas Smith.

Thomas King.

1. An Homestall of Foure Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the West with James Cutler the North & East with the Common.

[56] (29)

Thomas Smith.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the East with Richard Linton & William Godfree the West with Stone street the North with Elliz Barron & the South with Benjamin Crispe.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 2 Lott.

3. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 68 Lott.

4. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 74 Lott.

5. One Acre of Meddow in Patch meddow bounded with Common ground.

6. One Acre & halfe of vpland bounded the East with Stone street the West & North with John Brabrook & the South with Timothy Hawkins.

7. A Farme of Eighty foure Acres of vpland & in the 4 Divifion.

8. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 40 Lott.

Benjamin Crispe.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the East with William Godfree & Henry Bright fen. the West with Stone street the North with Thomas Smith & the South with Henry Bright fen.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 8 Lott.

3. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 64 Lott.

4. A Farme of Sixty foure Acres vpland in the 4 Divifion.

[57] (30)

John Shearman.

1. An Homestall of Nine Acres more or les bounded the East with Thomas Philpot the West with Bowmans lane, the North with Strawberry hill & the South with Edmond James.

2. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres bounded the East & Southeast with Crooked lane the West & Southwest with Ephraim Child & the North with banklane.
3. Six Acres of vpland bounded the East with Robert Daniel the North with John Perfe the West with Robert Jennifon & the South with the highway.
4. Two Acres of Pine Marsh bounded the South with the River & the North with John Barnard.
5. A Pond of one Acre bounded the East & North with Robert Lockwood the West with Robert Daniel & the South with the highway.
6. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 7 Lott.
7. Six Acres of vpland more or les bounded the East with William Jennifon the West with Bowmans Lane the South with Miles Nutt & the North with his owne.
8. Five Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine being the 108 Lott.
9. Sixteene Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine being the 65 Lott.
10. One Acre of Meddow lying neere West Meddow bounded with John Whitney & the Dividents.
11. Five Acres of remote Meddow being the 85 Lott.
12. Eight Acres of remote Meddow bought of Samuel Saltonstall being part of his 100 Acres belonging to his Farme bounded the South & West with the Iland the North with the Dividents & the East with John Trane.
13. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 24 Lott.
14. A Farme of One Hundred seventy one Acres of vpland in the 9 Division.

[58] (31)

Henry Bright fen.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the East with William Williams the West with Edward Dikes & Benjamin Crispe the North with William Godfree & the South with Thomas Hastings.

Henry Bright iun.

1. An Homestall of seven Acres more or les bounded the Southeast with John Warrin the Northeast with the waterstreet the Northwest with William Gutterig & the *Northwest with the shallow Pond.
2. Five Acres of vpland bounded the East with Thomas Filbrick the West & North with Henry Goldstone & the South with the highway.
3. Two Acres of Meddow in Pequuffet Meddow bounded the East with William Hammond the North with Nicholas Busby & the West with Ifaac Sterne.

*[This is a mistake in the records for "Southwest."—Eds.]

4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 20 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 34 Lott.
6. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 48 Lott.
7. A Farme of One Hundred Twenty five Acres vpland in the 5 Divifion.

[59] (32)

Henry Goldstone.

1. An Homeftall of twenty eight Acres bounded the Eaft with Hill freet the Weft with Thomas Bartlett the North with Robert Veazy & the South with Stone freet.
2. Ten Acres of vpland bounded the Eaft with Henry Bright iun. Hugh Mafon & Thomas Filbrick the Weft with Hill freet the North with Hugh Mafon the South with Henry Bright iun. & the highway.
3. Two Acres of Meddow in Pequuffet Meddow bounded the Weft with William Hammond & the Eaft with John Brabrook.
4. Foure Acres of Meddow in Weft Meddow bounded the North with Cambridge line the South with Ephraim Child the Eaft & Weft with Common ground.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in Patch meddow more or les bounded the North with William Paine.
6. Foure Acres of Marfh bounded the Southeaft with the River & the Weft with banklane.
7. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 28 Lott.
8. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 51 Lott.
9. Two Hundred & Nine Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 5 Divifion.
10. Twenty one Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 21 Lott.
11. Seven Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 9 Lott.

Thomas Boyden.

1. An Homeftall of Ten Acres more or les bounded the South-eaft with Samuel Saltonftall the North with William Hammond & the Weft with Edmond James.
2. Three Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the South-west with Henry Kemball the Northwest with Ifaac Sterne & the Eaft with his owne.

[60] (33)

John Brabrook.

1. An Homeftall of Six Acres bounded the Eaft with Stone freet the Weft with William Hammond the North with John Bifcoe & the South with Timothy Hawkins.

2. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 24 Lott.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 23 Lott.
4. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 59 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 61 Lott.
6. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 2 Lott.
7. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 55 Lott.

William Perry.

1. An Homestall of three Acres bounded the West with the Common the South & East with John Clough.

[61] (34)

Timothy Hawkins.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres bounded the East with Stonestreet the West with William Hammond the North with the highway & the South with John Lawrence.
2. A Farme of Sixty foure Acres of vpland in the 4 Division.

John Lawrence.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the East with Stonestreet the West with a Meddow of his owne the North with Timothy Hawkins & the South with John Biscoe.
2. Two Acres of Meddow in Pequisset Meddow bounded the East with his owne ground the West with John Biscoe the North with William Hammond & the South with John Flemming.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 6 Lott.
4. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 32 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 50 Lott.
6. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 1 Lott.
7. Ninety three Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 4 Division.

[62] (35)

John Biscoe.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres bounded the North & West with Stonestreet & the Southeast with strawberry hill.
2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the East with Stonestreet the West with Thomas Bartlet the North with John Lawrence & the South with the highway.
3. Sixteen Acres of vpland bounded the West with the highway the South with John Warrin the North with Isaac Sterne & the West with William Hammond.

4. Eighteen Acres of vpland bounded the North with Ifaac Sterne the West with the highway the South with Edmond James & the East with Henry Goldstone.

5. Three Acres of Meddow in Pequuffet Meddow bounded the South & East with John Flemming the North with William Hammond & the West with his owne ground.

6. Foure Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Bra-brook the North with Samuel Saltonstall the East with the high-way & the West with Thomas Boyden.

7. Two Acres of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the North with Thomas Boyson, the South with Henry Goldstone & the East & West with Common ground.

8. Two Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the East with John Page the West with Samuel Saltonstall the North & South with Common ground.

9. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 15 Lott.

10. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 4 Lott.

11. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 19 Lott.

12. Thirteen Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 42 Lott.

13. Thirteen Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 91 Lott.

14. Twenty seven Acres of vpland beyond the farther Plaine & the 8 Lott.

15. A Farme of Two Hundred & Sixty Acres of vpland in the 4 Divifion.

[63] (36)

Joseph Mofse.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres bounded the East with John Coolige the West with the Common the North with John Witherell the South with John Clough & William Paine.

2. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the East with Samuel Hofier the West with John Knights the North & South with the Common ground.

3. Two Acres of remote Meddow being the 4 Lott.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 26 Lott.

5. A Farme of Seventy three Acres of vpland in the 6 Divifion.

John Beniamin.

1. An Homestall of Sixty Acres bounded the South with the River Charles, the West with John Loveran & Ephraim Child on the North & the East with John Sherman.

2. Eighteen Acres of vpland with two Acres of Meddow adioyning to it more or les bounded the South with the River the

East with John Loveran the North & West with Thomas Maihew.

3. Eighty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 10 Lott.

4. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 66 Lott.

[64] (37)

John Coolige.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres bounded the North with Cambridge line the South with the highway to the Pond the East with David Fiske, & the West with William Paine.

2. Foure Acres & 3 Roods of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with Thomas Boyfon the East with David Fiske & the West with William Paine.

3. Two Acres of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the East with the highway the West with the brooke the North with David Fiske & the South with John Clough.

4. Six Acres of vpland bounded the East with William Parker the South & West with the highway & the North with Nicholas Busby.

5. Ten Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident bounded the South & East with the highway the West with Nicholas Busby & the North with John Page.

6. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 22 Lott.

7. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 19 Lott.

8. A Farme of One Hundred & Nineteen Acres of vpland in the 9. Divifion.

[65] (38)

David Fiske.

1. An Homestall of Twenty two Acres bounded the North with Cambridge line & John Coolige the South with the highway the East with Henry Thorpe & the West with John Coolige.

2. Ten Acres & three Rood of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with Richard Beers the East with Henry Thorpe & the West with John Coolige.

3. Two Acres of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the East with the highway the West with the brooke the South with John Coolige & the North with Edward Goffe of Cambridge.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 21 Lott.

5. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine being the 100 Lott.

6. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 21 Lott.

7. A Farme of One Hundred Forty Nine Acres of vpland in the 2 Divifion.

[66] (39)

John Clough.

1. Twenty & two Acres of vpland bounded the East with William Paine the South with the highway to the Pond the North with Joseph Mofse the West with the highway and William Perry.

2. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 5 Lott.

3. Two Acres of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the West with the brooke the East with Common ground the South with Edmond Lewis & the North with John Coolige.

4. An Homestall with a garden Plott bounded round with the highway.

5. Three Acres of Swampe more or les bounded the North & West with the highway the East with William Paine & the South with William Williams.

6. Three Acres of Swampe more or les bounded the West with the highway & the East with William Paine.

7. A Farme of Ninety one Acres vpland in the 5 Division.

[67] (40)

Ifaac Hart.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres bounded the North with Cambridge line the West with Simon Eire the South & East with John Day.

2. Eight Acres of vpland bounded the North with Cambridge line the South & East with the Pond & the West with Daniel Smith.

3. A garden of three Roods bounded the East with the Marsh the North & West with the highway & the South with Samuel Saltonstall.

[68] (41)

Henry Kemball sen.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres & halfe bounded the East with the highway the West & South with Nathaneel Bowman & the North with John Winter.

2. Two Acres of Meddow in Beverbrooke bounded the East with Richard Beers the West with Thomas Bartlet the North with the Common & the South with the brooke.

3. Three Acres of vpland bounded the East with Thomas Bartlet the West with Miles Nutt the South with the highway & the North with John Lawrence.

4. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 3 Lott.

5. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 88 Lott.

6. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 65 Lott.

7. Ten Acres & halfe vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 35 Lott.

8. A Farme of One Hundred & five Acres of vpland in the 8 Division.

[69] (42)

John Dogget.

1. An Homestall of Fiveten Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North & West with the Pond & Nicholas Busby & the East with William Paine.

Edmond Blois.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the South & West with the highway the North & East with John Eddie & George Woodward.

2. One Acre of Meddow more or les bounded the South & West with the highway the North & East with Abram Browne & John Coolige.

3. Foure Acres of vpland in the hither Plaine bounded the North with the highway the West with the Common & the East with John Loveran.

4. A Farme of Forty three Acres of vpland in the 8 Divifion.

[70] (43)

Thomas Fleg.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Joseph Bemis the East with Robert Herington & the West with Edward How.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 16 Lott.

Nathaneel Bowman.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres & halfe bounded the East with the highway the the West with Nicholas Thrале the South with John Knights & the North with Henry Kemball sen.

2. Two Acres of Meddow in Pequuffet meddow bounded the East with William Hammond the West with Ifaac Sterne the South with Henry Goldstone & the North with Henry Kemball.

3. One Acre of Meddow in Beverbrook meddow bounded the East & North with the brooke & the West with John Stowers.

4. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 5 Lott.

5. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 20 Lott.

6. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 15 Lott.

7. A Farme of Ninety three Acres of vpland in the 6 Divifion.

[71] (44)

Richard Wait.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the East & South with the highway the North with John Whitney & the West with Edmond White.

2. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 110 Lott.

3. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 47 Lott.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 12 Lott.
5. Sixty Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 7 Division.

Miles Ives.

1. An Homeftall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with Thomas Arnold the East with John Biggelow & the West with Edward Garfield.
2. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the East with Nathaneel Bowman the West with Timothy Hawkins.
3. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 99 Lott.
4. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 57 Lott.
5. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 11 Lott.
6. A Farme of Seventy eight Acres of vpland in the 3 Division.

[72] (45)

Richard Beech.

1. An Homeftall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Perfe the East with Nicholas Thrall & the West with George Parkus.

George Bulward.

1. An Homeftall of Eight bounded the West with John Knolls the East with Efer Pickrum the South with the highway & the North with Maudlin & Anne Bulward.

Efer Pickram.

1. An Homeftall of Eight Acres bounded the South with the highway the East with Thomas Wincoll the West with George Pickrum & the North with Nicholas Thrale.
2. Two Acres of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the East with Ifaac Mixer the West with Thomas Wincoll the Northwest with John Knights.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 29 Lott.
4. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 101 Lott.
5. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 112 Lott.
6. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 44 Lott.
7. A Farme of Ninety nine Acres of vpland in the 6 Division.

[73] (46)

George Pickrum.

1. Eight Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the West with George Bulward the North with Nicholas Thrall & the East with Efer Pickrum.

Thomas Wincoll.

1. An Homestall of twenty foure Acres more or les bounded the North with the highway the East with John Knights the South & West with Richard Woodward Edward How & Thomas Arnold.

2. Eight Acres of Planting ground bounded the South with the highway the North with Nicholas Thrall the East with John Ellet & the West with Efer Pickrum.

3. Three Acres of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the North with John Knights & the South with Efer Pickrum.

4. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded with the Common.

5. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 22 Lott.

6. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 97 Lott.

7. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 44 Lott.

8. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 17 Lott.

9. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 46 Lott.

10. Fifteen Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 27 Lott.

11. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & a part of the 31 Lott.

12. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 92 Lott.

13. A Farme of One Hundred & forty foure Acres vpland in the 9 Divifion.

14. A Farme of Ninety one Acres of vpland in the 6 Divifion.

[74] (47)

John Ellett.

1. Eight Acres being an Homestall bounded the South with the highway the North with Nathaneel Bowman the East with Laurence Waters & the West with Thomas Wincoll.

2. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 17 Lott.

3. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 12 Lott.

4. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 38 Lott.

5. A Farme of Seventy eight Acres of vpland in the 6 Divifion.

Edward Lam.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Nathaneel Bowman the East with John Knights & the West with Laurence Waters.
2. Twenty Rod for a Garden bounded the North with the highway the South & West with John Knights.
3. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 95 Lott.
4. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 37 Lott.
5. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 6 Lott.
6. Seven Acres & half of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 34 Lott.
7. A Farme of Sixty five Acres vpland in the 6 Divifion.

[75] (48)

John Springe.

1. An Homestall of two Acres more or les bounded the North & East with the highway the West with Richard Woodward & the South with Martin Vnderwood.
2. Twelve Acres of vpland bounded the West with the highway the East with Martin Vnderwood & the South the North with Ifaac Mixer.
3. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 102 Lott.
4. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 13 Lott.
5. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 13 Lott.
6. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 57 Lott.
7. A Farme of Seventy one Acres of vpland in the 8 Divifion.

Martin Vnderwood.

1. An Homestall of One Acre more or les bounded the East with the highway the West with Richard Woodward & the North with John Springe.
2. Eight Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Whitney the North with Ifaac Mixer & the West with John Springe.
3. One Acre & halfe of Meddow & halfe an Acre of vpland bounded the South with the highway the East with Edward How the North with Richard Woodward & the West with John Eddie.
4. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 112 Lott.
5. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 2 Lott.

6. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 9 Lott.

7. A Farme of Forty three Acres of vpland in the 2 Division.

8. Three Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 11 Lott.

[76] (49)

John Grout.

1. An Homestall of Thirteen Acres & Three Rood bounded the South East & North with the highway the West with John Bernard & the Northwest with John Trane.

2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the East & the West with the highway & the North with Nicholas Guy.

3. Five Acres of Meddow more or les lying beyond the Plaine bounded the East with his owne & the West with Ephraim Child.

4. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 5 Lott.

5. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the Lotts.

6. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 29 Lott.

7. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 35 Lott.

8. A Farme of

Nicholas Thrale.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with George Pickrum & the East with Nathaneel Bowman.

2. Six Acres of vpland at the town plott bounded the South with the highway the West with Richard Beech & the North with John Perfe.

3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 33 Lott.

4. Fifteen Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 27 Lott.

5. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 31 Lott.

[77] (50)

John Warrin.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres bounded the West with the highway the East with William Hammond the North with John Biscoe & the South with Ifaac Sterne.

2. Nine Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Biscoe the North with William Hammond the East & West with his owne.

3. Three Acres of Meddow bounded the East with William Hammond the North with John Simfon & the West with his owne.

4. Thirteen Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 84 Lott.
5. Thirteen Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 50 Lott.
6. Sixteen Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 19 Lott.
7. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 26 Lott.
8. A Farme of One Hundred fixty two Acres of vpland in the 3 Divifion.

[78] (51)

John Flemming.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Biscoe the East with Edward Dikes & the West with John Biscoe.
2. Two Acres of Meddow more or les adioyning & bounded the North with John Biscoe.

Lawrence Waters.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Nathaneel Bowman the East with Edward Lam & the West with John Ellet.
2. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 111 Lott.
3. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 94 Lott.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 10 Lott.
5. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 14 Lott.
6. A Farme of One Hundred & Five Acres of vpland in the 6 Divifion.

[79] (52)

John Knights.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with Richard Woodward the West with John Wincoll & the East with John Springe.
2. Nineteen Acres & halfe of Planting ground bounded the South with the highway & the East the North with Nathaneel Bowman & the West with Edward Lam.
3. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 14 Lott.
4. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 28 Lott.
5. Five Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 93 Lott.
6. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 90 Lott.

7. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the West with Samuel Saltenftall.
8. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 41 Lott.
9. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 75 Lott.
10. Two Acres of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the East with Joseph Mofse & the West with Richard Woodward.
11. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the West with John Wincoll.
12. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 26 Lott.
13. Three Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 62 Lott.
14. A Farme of Two Hundred & Seventy Acres of vpland in the 8 Divifion.
15. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 6 Lott.

[80] (53)

Miles Nut.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres & halfe bounded the North with the highway the South with Ifaac Mixer & the East with John Sherman.
2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the Southwest with the highway the North with Edward Dikes & the East with Henry Kemball fen.
3. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded with the Common.
4. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 71 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 58 Lott.
6. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 23 Lott.
7. A Farme of Fifty Acres & one of vpland in the 8 Divifion.

John Trane.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres bounded the East with the highway the West with William Jennifon the North with George Munnings & the South with John Grout.
2. An Homestall of two Acres bounded the North & West with the highway the East with Thomas Andrewes & the South with Robert Keyes.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 26 Lott.
4. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 31 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 59 Lott.

6. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes bounded the North with John Sherman & the South with Robert Keyes.
7. One Acre of Meddow in Beverbrook meddow bounded
8. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 51 Lott.
9. A Farme of thirty Nine Acres of vpland in the 1 Divifion.

[81] (54)

John Witherell.

1. An Homeftall of Eighteen Acres bounded the South with Joseph Mofse & the Common the North & East with Cambridge line the West with the Towne houfe & the Common.

Beniamin Bulward.

1. An Homeftall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the West with John Kingsberry the North with Cambridge line the East with John Grigs & the South with the highway.
2. One Acre & halfe of Planting ground bounded the East with the great Pond the West with John Kingsberry & the North with the highway to the Pond.
3. One Acre of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the North with Cambridge line & the East with the highway.
4. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 78 Lott.
5. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 32 Lott.
6. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 60 Lott.
7. A Farme of Eighty eight Acres of vpland & in the 5 Divifion.

Robert Sanderson.

1. An Homeftall of Six Acres more or les bounded the East with the highway the South with Richard Linton & West the North with Thomas Boyfon.
2. Foure Acres of Swampe bounded the West with the highway the East with William Paine the South with William Godfree & the North with John Clough.

[82] (55)

William Williams.

1. An Homeftall of Eight Acres bounded the East with Hill street the West with Henry Bright fen. the North with William Godfree & the South with Thomas Haftings.
2. A fwampe of foure Acres bounded the West with Hill street the East with William Paine the North with William Godfree & the South with Thomas Haftings.

Thomas Eire.

1. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 27 Lott.
2. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 90 Lott.

[83] (56)

Nathaneel Biscoe.

1. Forty six Acres of vpland bought of the Towne & lying nigh to y^e highway leading to Concord.

Simon Eire iun.

1. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 18 Lott.
2. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the North & West with John Stowers the South with the Brook & the East with the Plaine.
3. Five Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the East with Robert Daniel the South with the Plaine & West with y^e great Lotts.

[84] (57)

Peter Nois.

1. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 48 Lott.
2. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 96 Lott.
3. Eighteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 41 Lott.
4. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 19 Lott.

Jofeph Tainter.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the North with John Bernard & the highway the South with Robert Daniel the East with William Potter & the West with Robert Jennifon.
2. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres bounded the East & South with the highway the West with Edward How & the North with Samuel Freeman.

[85] (58)

John Kingfberry.

1. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 65 Lott.
2. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 54 Lott.
3. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 17 Lott.

4. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 67 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in Pondmeddow bounded with the great Dividents.

Ifaac Mixer.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the East with William Jennifon the West with the highway the North with Miles Nutt the South with John Whitney & John Springe.
2. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 76 Lott.
3. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 28 Lott.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 4 Lott.
5. A Farme of Eighty two Acres vpland in the 6 Divifion.

Richard Gale.

1. Six Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the East & West with Samuel Freeman & the South with Joseph Tainter.

[86] (59)

Richard Beniamin.

1. An Homestall of three Acres bounded the West with the highway the East with Edward How the North with Samuel Freeman & the South with Richard Woodward.
2. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 64 Lott.

Edmond White.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the South with Edward Goffe the East & North with the highway & the West with Timothy Wheeler.
2. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the North with Edward Goffe & Roger Willington the South & Southeast with Banklane & the Southwest with Abram Browne.
3. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the Southeast & Southwest with Simon Stone the Northwest with William Gutterig & the Northeaft with Roger Willington.
4. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South & West with the highway the East with Simon Eire & the North with the Swampe.
5. Six Acres of vpland bounded the East with Richard Wait the West with Nicholas Theale the North with Bartolemew Perfon & the South with the highway.
6. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 7 Lott.
7. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 11 Lott.

8. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 7 Lott.

9. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 3 Lott.

10. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 51 Lott.

11. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 92 Lott.

12. Five Acres of Planting ground more or les bounded the South with the highway to Cambridge the North & East with William Hamlett & the West with Joseph Cooke.

13. An Homestall of Acres bounded the East with Nicholas Busby the West with William Eaton the North with the great Pond & the South with Richard Sawtle.

14. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 116 Lott.

15. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 113 Lott.

[87] (60)

Thomas Philpott.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres bounded the East with Michael Berftow the West with John Shearman the North with Strawberry Hill & the South with William Jennifon.

Samuel Saltenftall.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the Northeaft with Thomas Brigan & Robert Keyes the Southeaft with the River the Southweft with the Highway & the Northwest with George Phillips.

2. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the East with the highway the West & North with Thomas Boyden & the South with John Brabrook.

3. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the South with the River the North with the highway the East with Abram Browne & the West with John Whitney.

4. Thirty Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 71 Lott.

5. Twenty eight Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 39 Lott.

6. A Farme of One Hundred fifty seven Acres of vpland in the 7 Divifion.

7. Six Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the East with the Brooke the West with William Paine the North with highway & the South with Common Land.

8. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 58 Lott.

9. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 110 Lott.

10. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 26 Lott.

[88] (61)

Henry Saltenfall.

1. A Farme of Three Hundred Acres of vpland & bounded with the Farme Land.
2. Foure score & Eight Acres of Meddow adioyning to the Farme & bounded with the great Dividents.

Herbard Pellam Esquire.

1. Foure Acres of vpland bounded the Southeast with Edmond Anger the Northwest with the highway the Northeast with George Phillips & the Southwest with the highway.

John Hayward.

1. An Homestall of Twenty foure Acres bounded the East with William Eaton the West with Richard Beers the North with the great Pond the South with Garret Church & Simon Onge.
2. Three Acres of Marsh bounded the Southeast with the River & the Northeast with the highway.
3. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 24 Lott.
4. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 70 Lott.
5. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 64 Lott.
6. Three Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the West with Robert Daniel & the East with William Paine.

[89] (62)

John Marrett.

1. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow bounded the East with Cambridge line the West & South with Thomas Brigan & the North with Cambridge fstreet.

Robert Daniel.

1. An Homestall of Thirteen Acres more or les bounded the North with Joseph Tainter & William Potter the East with John Bernard & Robert Lockwood the South & West with Thomas Rogers bought of Nicholas Jacob.
2. Eight Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 75 Lott.
3. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 49 Lott.
4. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 4 Lott.
5. Foure Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the West with Simon Eire & the East with John Hayward.

Thomas Brigan.

1. Thirteen Acres of vpland more or les & one Acre of Meddow bounded the East with John Marrett & Cambridge line the West with Thomas Andrewes & Robert Keies the North with Cambridge street the South with the River & Samuel Saltenfall.

[90] (63)

Thomas Andrewes.

1. Foure Acres & halfe of Planting ground being an Homeftall bounded the East with Thomas Brigan & the South the West with John Trane & the North with Cambridge line.

2. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 13 Lott.

3. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 82 Lott.

4. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 30 Lott.

Edmond Anger.

1. Three Acres of vpland more or les bounded the Southeast with George Phillips the Northwest with Herbard Pellam & the Southwest with the highway.

Robert Keies.

1. An Homeftall of Three Acres more or les bounded the East & North with Thomas Brigan & the Southwest with Samuel Saltenfall.

Malachy Browning.

1. An Homeftall of Foure Acres bounded the East & South with the highway & the Northwest with William Paine.

George Woodward.

1. An Homeftall of Ten Acres bounded the West with the highway, the East with Edward How and Richard Woodward the North with Richard Benjamin & the South with Edmond Blois bought of Edward How.

[91] (64)

Nicholas Bufby.

1. An Homeftall of Six Acres bounded the East with Joseph Bemis the West with Ifaac Mixer the North with the highway & the South with Francis Smith.

2. Foure Acres of Meddow bounded the East with Simon Eire the West with John Warrin the North with Samuel Freeman & the South with John Simfon.

3. An Homeftall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the East with the highway & John Dogget the West with Winifred Wolcott & the North with the Pond.

4. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 2 Lott.
5. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 17 Lott.
6. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 53 Lott.
7. A Farme of Eighty Six Acres of vpland in the 3 Divifion.

John Clayfe.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with the Common Swampe the East with William Paine the West with Bubsies lane.

[92] (65)

John Goffe.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the East with Ifaac Sterne the West with William Paine the North with Pondlane & the South with the highway.
2. Thirty & five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 27 Lott.
3. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 20 Lott.
4. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 40 Lott.
5. Six Acres of vpland bounded the Northeaft with Richard Holden the Southwest with Thomas Taylor the Northwest with the highway & the Southeaft with Simon Stone.
6. A Farme of Forty nine Acres of vpland in the 7 Divifion.
7. Ten Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the Lotts.

Edward Goffe.

1. An Homestall of Nine Acres bounded the North with Edmond White the South with his owne the West with Roger Willington & the East with the highway.
2. Fourteen Acres of Meddow bounded the East with banklane the West with Roger Willington the South with Edmond White & the North with his owne.

[93] (66)

Roger Willington.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the East with Edward Goffe the Northeaft with John Warrin & the Pond the Northwest with William Gutterig Edmund White & Simon Stone the Southeaft & North with his owne Meddow Abram Browne William Bridges & Simon Stone.
2. Foure Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the East with Edward Goffe the West with Abram Brown the North with his owne Lott & the South with Edmond White.
3. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 97 Lott.

4. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 86 Lott.
5. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 2 Lott.
6. Fifteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 23 Lott.
7. A Farme of Sixty seven Acres of vpland in the 7 Divifion.
8. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 14 Lott.

William Bridges.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres bounded the South with bank-lane the North with Roger Willington the East & West with Simon Stone.
2. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 9 Lott.
3. A Farme of Seventy seven Acres of vpland in the 7 Divifion.

[94] (67)

Winifred Woolcott.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Hayward the East with Henry Felch & the West with Garret Church.
2. One Acre & halfe of vpland bounded the East with Garret Church & the West with the little Pond.
3. One Acre & halfe of Marsh bounded the South with the River & the North with the highway.
4. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the South with John Goffe the North & East with the brooke.
5. A Farme of One Hundred eighty three Acres of vpland in the 8 Divifion.

William Gutterig.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres more or les bounded the South east with Edmond White the Northwest with the highway the Northeast with Roger Willington & Henry Bright iun. & the Southwest with Richard Sawtle.
2. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 15 Lott.
3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 7 Lott.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 17 Lott.
5. A Farme of Ninety one Acres of vpland in the 1 Divifion.
6. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 106 Lott.
7. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the South with Simin Eire the East with John Stowers & the West with the brooke granted to him.

[95] (68)

John Foulger.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the North-east with Thomas Taylor the Southwest with Anthony White the Northwest with the highway & the Southeast with Gregory Taylor.

William Clarke.

1. Two Acres of vpland bounded the Northeaft with Richard Sawtle the Southwest with Richard Holden the Northwest with the highway & the Southeast with Simon Stone.

2. An Homestall of Five Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with Edmond White the East with Busbies lane & the West with the Swampe.

3. A Farme of Fifty eight Acres of vpland in the 1 Divifion.

4. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 38 Lott.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 22 Lott.

Richard Sawtle.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres more or les bounded the East with Busbies lane the South with the highway the West with William Clarke & the North with Nicholas Busby & Edmond White.

2. One Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 36 Lott.

3. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 107 Lott.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland in the 4 Divifion & the 8 Lott, being a great Divident.

5. A Farme of Sixty seven Acres of vpland in the 9 Divifion.

6. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 61 Lott.

[96] (69)

John White.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South and East with the highway the North with the Swampe and the West with William Paine bought of Ephraim Child.

John Prefcott.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres bounded the North & the East with the highway the South with Richard Browne & the West with Richard Beers.

2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the East with the highway the West with Edward How & the North with Samuel Hofier.

3. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 63 Lott.

4. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 55 Lott.
5. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 29 Lott.
6. Ninety Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 9 Divifion.

[97] (70)

Richard Beers.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the North with the highway the South with Richard Browne & William Knop the East with John Prescott & Richard Browne.
2. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the East with John Hayward the West with Hugh Mafon & Thomas Haftings, the North with the great Pond & the South with George Parkus.
3. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the South with the brook the East with Michael Barftow & the West with Henry Kemball.
4. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 81 Lott.
5. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 36 & the 37 Lotts.
6. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 10 Lott.
7. Forty nine Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 1 Divifion.

William Knop fen.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres bounded the Southeaft & Southwest with Robert Lockwood & Nicholas Knap the East with Richard Browne the Northeaft with Richard Beers the North with the highway & the West with George Munnings.
2. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 86 Lott.
3. Eight Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 52 Lott.
4. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 99 Lott.
5. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 31 Lott.
6. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 23 Lott.
7. A Farme of Ninety three Acres of vpland in the 1 Divifion.

[98] (71)

Robert Jennifon.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the Southeaft & Northwest with the highway & Thomas Rogers & the East with Joseph Tainter.

2. Two Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 28 Lott.*
3. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 73 Lott.
4. A Farme of Sixty five Acres of vpland in the 9 Division.
5. Twenty Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 30 Lott.

William Potter.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the North with the highway the South with Robert Daniel the East with John Bernard the West with Joseph Tainter & John Bernard.
2. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 47 Lott.
3. A farme of Fifty foure Acres of vpland in the 1 Division.

John Firmin.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the North with the highway the South with his owne Meddow the East with Samuel Freeman & the West with Henry Cuttris.
2. Six Acres of Marsh more or les bounded the South with the River the North with his owne the East with Samuel Freeman & the West with Henry Cuttris.
3. Sixteen Acres of vpland more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Samuel Hofier & John Prescott the East with Samuel Freeman & the West with Samuel Hofier.
4. Nine Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 83 Lott.
5. Nine Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 17 Lott.
6. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 16 Lott.

[99] (72)

John Whitney iun.

1. An Homestall of three Acres bounded the Northeaft with the highway the Southwest with Edmond Lewis the East with George Phillips & the South with Edward How.
2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the East & North with the highway & the West with Richard Wait.
4. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 37 Lott.

Samuel Hofier.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres more or les bounded the South with the River the North with the highway the East with Simon Stone & the West with Charles Chadwick.

[*This is crossed through in the record, and in the margin is written, "This exchanged by Thomas King."—Eds.]

2. Twelve Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the Northwest with Charles Chadwick & the East with Simon Stone.

3. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 12 Lott.

4. Three Acres of vpland bounded the East & the West with the highway the North with Richard Browne & the South with John Prefcott.

5. A Farme of Thirty nine Acres of vpland in the 2 Division.

David Ofely.

1. Sixteen Acres of vpland more or les bounded the Southwest with the highway the Southeaft with John Firmin & the Northwest with John Smith.

[100] (73)

Charles Chadwick.

1. An Homestall of three Acres more or les bounded the South with the River the North with the highway the East with Samuel Hofier & the West with Gregory Taylor.

2. Seven Acres of Planting ground, bounded the South with the highway the North with his owne & Gregory Taylor the East with Samuel Hofier & the West with Gregory Taylor.

3. Ten Acres of vpland, more or les bounded the West with Edward Garfield the East with Gregory Taylor the North with Rainsborrow & the South with his owne.

4. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland bounded the West with Gregory Taylor the East with Simon Stone the South with Samuel Hofier & the North with Thomas Taylor.

5. Two Acres of Marth more or les bounded the South with the River the North with Edward How & the West the East with Jeremiah Norcrosse.

6. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 9 Lott.

7. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 25 Lott.

8. A Farme of Ninety nine Acres of vpland in the 2 Division.

Gregory Taylor.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres more or les bounded the South with the River the North with John Foulger the East & West with Charles Chadwick.

2. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 25 Lott.

3. A Farme of Seventy five Acres of vpland in the 2 Division.

[101] (74)

Robert Vezy.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the East with the Hill street the West with Thomas Bartlet & Edward Dikes the South with Henry Bright & the North with Henry Dow.
2. Three Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 42 Lott.
3. Two Acres of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded with Common ground.
4. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 5 Lott.
5. Six Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident & the 6 Lott, adioyning to his owne.
6. One Acre of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 8 Lott.
7. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 87 Lott.
8. Thirty two Acres of vpland being a Farme in the 5 Divifion.

Henry Cuttris.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres bounded the North & Northwest with the highway the South & Southwest with Jeremiah Norcroffe.
2. Two Acres of Marfh more or les bounded the South with the River the North with his owne the East with John Firmin & the West with John Smith.
3. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with William Barham the South with Dorchester field the West with Robert Daniel & the East with Jeremiah Norcroffe.
4. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 54 Lott.
5. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 18 Lott.
6. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 14 Lott.
7. One Acre & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 49 Lott.
8. A Farme of Seventeen Acres of vpland in the 7 Divifion.

[102] (75)

John Winter.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the East & North with the highway the West with Nathaniel Bowman & the South with Henry Kemball.
2. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 30 Lott.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 24 Lott.
4. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 94 Lott.

5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 34 Lott.
6. A Farme of Thirty four Acres of vpland in the 3 Division.
7. An Homestall of

Joseph Bemis.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with Edward How & Thomas Fleg the East with Richard Gale & the West with Nicholas Busby.
2. Two Acres of Plowland bounded the Northeast with Abram Browne the Southwest with the highway the Northwest with Edward How & the Southeast with Richard Wait.
3. Five Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 30 Lott.
4. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the Plowland lying nigh to Plaine Meddow.
5. Two Acres of Meddow nigh Plaine Meddow bounded with John Perfe.
6. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 23 Lott.
7. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 3 Lott.
8. Forty foure Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 3 Division.

[103] (76)

John Biggely.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with Richard Amler & William Parker the East with Thomas Straight & the West with Miles Iues.
2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 15 Lott.

John Loveran.

1. An Homestall of Forty Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with the River the East with Ephraim Child & the West with John Benjamin.
2. Twelve Acres of Meddow more or les in West Meddow bounded the South & North with the great Dividents & the East with John Bernard & Ephraim Child.
3. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 40 Lott.
4. Twenty Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 95 Lott.
5. Eighty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 21 Lott.
6. Eighteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 54 Lott.
7. A farme

[104] (77)

Ephraim Child Deacon.

1. An Homestall of Forty three Acres bounded the North & East with the highway the South with Roger Porter & John Benjamin & the West with John Loveran.
2. Seven Acres of Meddow in Westmeddow bounded the North with Henry Goldstone the South with John Bernard the East & West with Common ground.
3. Sixteen Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 23 Lott.
4. Twenty eight Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 29 Lott.
5. Nine Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 13 Lott, with two Acres adioyning to it & the 11 Lott.
6. Sixteen Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 101 Lott.
7. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 8 Lott.
8. Twenty two Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 1 Lott.
9. A Farme of One Hundred & fifty Acres of vpland in the 9 Division.
10. Ten Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 41 Lott.
11. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 104 Lott.
12. Ten Acres of vpland in Dorchester field bounded the East with John Loveran the West with Thomas Rogers & the North with the highway.
13. Two Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 22 Lott.
14. Three Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the South with the highway & the North with Abram Browne.
15. Two Acres of Marsh bounded the Southeast with the River & the Northwest with Banklane.

[105] (78)

Samuel Freeman.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres bounded the North & East with the highway the South with Joseph Tainter & the West with Richard Gale.
2. An Homestall of three Acres bounded the West with the highway the East with Edward How the North with Edmond Lewis & the South with Richard Benjamin.
3. An Homestall of Five Acres bounded the Southeast with the River the Northwest with the highway the Northeaft with Edward How the Southwest with John Firmin & Simon Stone.
4. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the East with the Pond the West & South with Benjamin Bulward & the North with Cambridge line.

5. Nine Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with Joseph Tainter the East with Richard Gale & the West with Joseph Bemis.

6. Nine Acres of vpland bounded the Northeast with Edward How the Southwest with John Firmin the Northwest with the Addition Line & the Southeast with the highway.

7. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 26 Lott.

8. Five Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 43 Lott.

9. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 29 Lott.

10. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 27 Lott.

11. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 66 Lott.

12. A Farme of One Hundred Twenty one Acres of vpland in the 3 Division.

[106] (79)

John Stowers.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the South the highway the North with John Biscoe the East with Thomas Filbrick & the West with Anthony Perfe.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 7 Lott.

3. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 30 Lott.

4. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 18 Lott.

5. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 45 Lott.

6. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 47 Lott.

7. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 62 Lott.

8. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 80 Lott.

9. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 46 Lott, & three Acres more added to it.

10. A Farme of One Hundred & thirty Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with the farmland the East with Abram Brown & the West with Simon Eire.

11. Nine Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 103 Lott.

12. Ten Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 9 Lott with one Acre of meddow adioyning to it.

13. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded with his owne ground.

14. Six Acres of vpland more or les being part of a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 6 Lott adioyning to his owne Divident.

15. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 55 Lott.

[107] (80)

William Hammond.

1. An Homestall of Thirty foure Acres bounded the East with Simon Eire the West with John Simson Henry Bright & Ifaac Sterne the South with Thomas Boyden & the North with Simon Eire.
2. Three Acres of Meddow bounded the South with John Laurence & John Biscoe the North with Henry Kemball the East with John Brabrook & Timothy Hawkins.
3. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 5 Lott.
4. Eighteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 37 Lott.
5. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 14 Lott.
6. A Farme of One Hundred Fifty six Acres of vpland in the 4 Division.

Michael Bairftow.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres bounded the North & East with the highway the South with John Simson & the West with Thomas Philpott.
2. Two Acres of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the East & West with John Page the North with Edward Dikes & the South with Richard Beers.
3. Two Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the South with Samuel Saltentfall the Northeast with John Biscoe & the West with Robert Daniel.
4. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 103 Lott.
5. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 10 Lott.
6. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 29 Lott.
7. A Farme of One Hundred Twenty nine Acres of vpland in the 5 Division.
8. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 9 Lott.

[108] (81)

George Parkhurft.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres bounded the East with the highway the West with William Jennison the North with Michael Bairftow & the South with George Munnings.
2. A Farme of Fifty six Acres of vpland in the 1 Division.
3. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the West with Hugh Mafon the East with John Hayward the North with Richard Beers & the South with Justinian Holden.
4. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 6 Lott.
5. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 100 Lott.

John Perfe.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with Richard Beech the East with Bartolemew Perfon & the West with William Parker.
2. A Farme of Seventy eight Acres of vpland in the 3 Divifion.

Anthony Perfe.

1. And Homestall of Ten Acres bounded the South & West with the highway the East with John Stowers & the North with John Biscoe.
2. A Farme of Eighty fix Acres of vpland in the 3 Divifion.

[110] (83)

Bartolemew Perfon.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with Edmund White the East with the Common & the West with John Perfe.

Barnaby Windes.

1. An Homestall of Two Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North & West with John Page.
2. A Farme of One Hundred & ten Acres of vpland in the 7 Divifion.

Richard Amler.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres bounded the East with William Parker the West with Thomas Arnold the South with John Biggerly & the North with the highway.

[111] (84)

Edward Garfield.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the South & West with the highway the East with Miles Ives & the North with Thomas Arnold.
2. Two Acres of Meddow bounded the Southwest with the River the Northeaft with Gregory Taylor & the Southwest with John Smith.
3. Six Acres of Meddow in Pondmeddow bounded with his great Divident.
4. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 105 Lott.
5. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 33 Lott.
6. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 84 Lott.
7. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 109 Lott.

8. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 2 Lott.

9. A Farme of One Hundred Acres of vpland bounded the East with John Whitney & the West with Edmond Lewis.

Samuel Garfield.

1. An Homestall One Acres & halfe bounded the West with the highway the East with Edward Garfield & the North with Gregory Taylor.

2. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the Northwest with the Addition line the Northeaft & Southeaft with the highway & the Southwest with John Smith.

[112] (85)

John Page.

1. An Homestall of Forty Acres being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 1 Lott bought of Edward How.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland being Part of a great Divident adioyning to it in the 1 Division & the 1 Lott bought of John Coolige.

3. Eighteen Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded South & West with the great Plaine the North & East with the highway bought eight acres of Edward How Six acres of Robert Feke & foure Acres of Simon Stone.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow at Beverbrooke bounded the North with the brooke the South with Barnaby Windes bought of William Jennifon.

5. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 7 Lott bought of Simon Stone.

6. Thirty five acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 3 Lott bought of John Smith.

William Page.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres & halfe bounded the North & West with the highway the East with William Knop iun. & the South with Nicholas Guy.

William Knop iun.

1. An Homestall of Foure Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with the Meeting house land the East with Henry Kemball iun. & the West with William Page.

[113] (86)

Henry Kemball iun.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres bounded the North the highway the South with the Meetinghouse land the East with Richard Holden & the West with William Knop iun

2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with Simon Stone the East with William Clarke & the West with John Goffe.

3. Two Acres of Meddow bounded the East & North with Thomas Boyden the West with John Biscoe & the South with Nathaniel Bowman.

4. Fifty Acres of vpland bein a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 28 Lott.

Justinian Holden.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with George Parkus the East with Richard Holden & the West with John Rogers.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 19 Lott.

3. Forty Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 7 Division.

4. Three Acres & three Roods of vpland bounded the North & East with Christofer Grant the Northwest with George Parkus & the West with Richard Holden.

[114] (87)

Richard Holden.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with George Parkus iun. the East with John Stebbin & the West with Justinian Holden.

2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with the Meetinghouse land & the West with Henry Kemball iun.

Simon Onge.

1. Three Acres of vpland bounded the West with Henry Bright iun. the East with John Rogers the South with the highway & the North with Hugh Mafon.

2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the North with Nicholas Busby the East with Edward How & the West with William Seger.

3. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 70 Lott.

Thomas Taylor.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres bounded the Northeast with John Goffe the Southwest with John Foulger the Northwest with the highway the Southeast with Samuel Hofier & Charles Chaddwick.

[115] (88)

Christofer Grant.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North & East with Garret Church & the West with John Stebbin.

2. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 98 Lott.

3. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 66 Lott.
4. Twenty Five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 23 Lott.
5. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 56 Lott.
6. A Farme of One Hundred & feventeen Acres of vpland in the 1 Divifion.
7. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with John Hayward the Eaft with Winifred Woolcott the West with Justinian Holden & the South with George Parkus.
8. Two Acres of Marsh bounded the Southeaft with the River the Northwest with banklane the Northeaft with Thomas Fillbrick & the Southwest with Henry Goldstone.

Garret Church.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Hayward the Eaft with Winifred Wolcott, & the West with Chriftofer Grant.
2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 21 Lott.
3. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 50 Lott.
4. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 115 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 89 Lott.
6. A Farme of Sixty three Acres of vpland in the 1 Divifion.

[116] (89)

John Stebbin.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Justinian Holden the Eaft with Chriftofer Grant & the West with Richard Holden.

William Hamlett.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres more or les bounded the South & by West with the highway the Northeaft with Cambridge line & the West with Edmond White.

William Chattack.

1. An Homestall of One Acre bounded the Southwest with the Common the Eaft with John Clough & the North with William Perry.
2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with Joseph Mofse the South with William Perry the Eaft with John Clough & the West with the Common.

[117] (90)

Daniel Smith.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Trane the East with John Bernard & the West with William Jennison.
2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with Cambridge line the South with the Pond the East with Ifaac Hart & the West with Samuel Freeman.
3. Ten Acres of vpland bought of the Towne & lying nigh Concord highway.

Robert Herrington.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with Joseph Bemis the East with Nathan Fiske and the West with Thomas Fleg given him by Thomas Haftings.

[118, 119, 120, all blank.]

[121]

[Second Inventory.]

1644. This following is the Record of the
Grants and Possessions of the Lands

IN

Watertown.

SIMON EIRE.
WILLIAM JENISON.
MICH. BAIRSTOW.
JOHN BARNARD.
THOMAS BARTLET.
RICHARD BEERES.
JOHN SHEARMAN.*

* [Note. The Town Record of 4 (11) 1641 records that it is "ordered that Simon Eire shall write a Transcript of the Lands in a Book and give it in to the Court." The General Court Records of 18 (3) 1642, that "Watertowne delivering in a transcript of their lands, nott being perfect was lent them backe again." The Court of Assistants of 7 (4) 1642, extended the time of delivery till the 4th Moth 1643, while the Court of the 25 (11) 1643, "respited the delivery till the Quarter Court in the 4th M. next." Another copy was probably referred to in the Town Records of 16th Dec. 1657. The above signatures are autographs, and in accord with the order of the Court of 9 (7) 1639, are probably those of the selectmen of that year. The order of 16 Dec. 1657 was to be executed by the selectmen.

The second as well as the third inventory was transcribed into the Proprietors' Book as attested February 27th 1714-5 by Munnings Sawin, Town Clerk.—Eds.]

~~This following is the Record of the
Grants and Possessions of the Lands
in~~
Watertown

Simon Eire

William Jennison

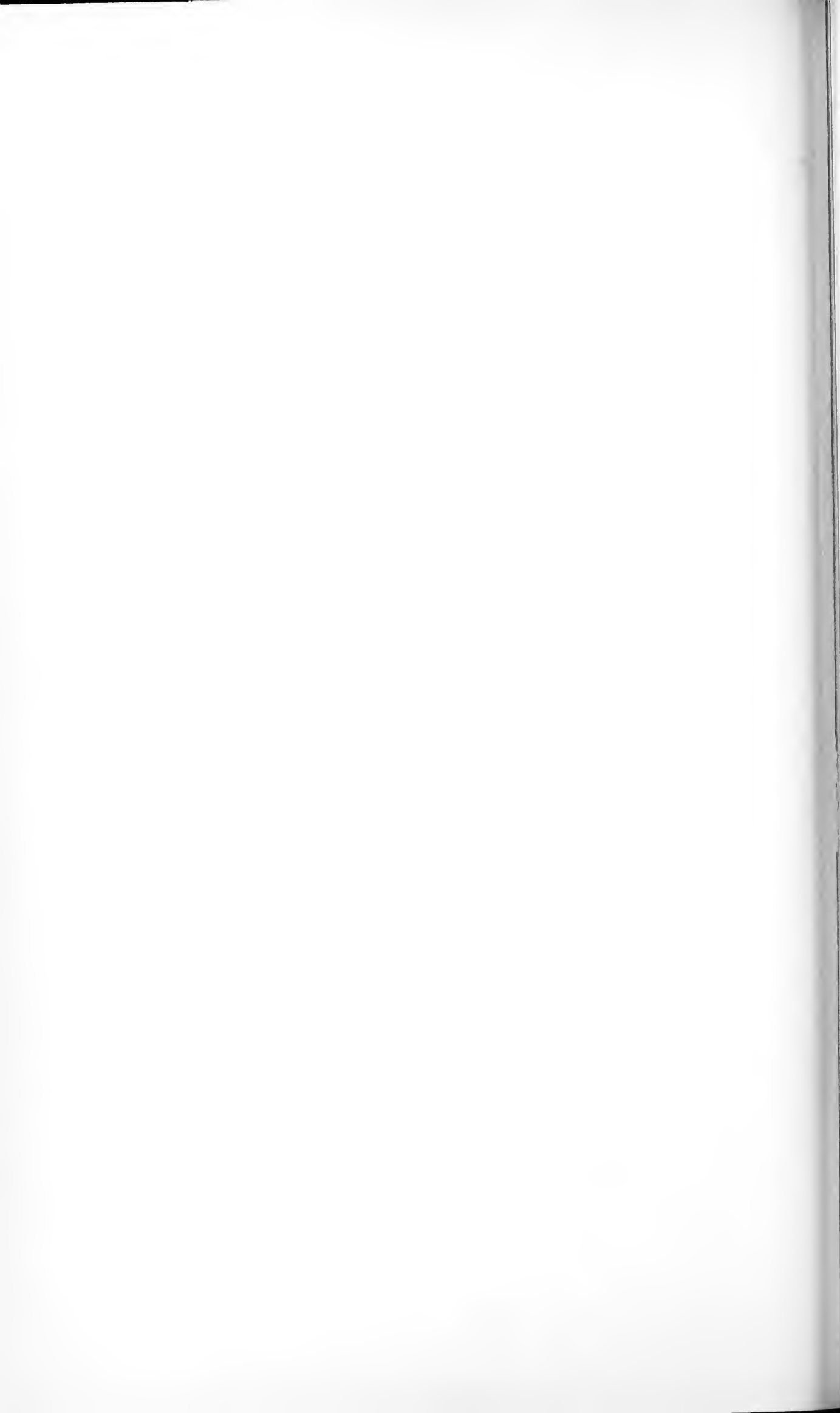
Wing Sampson

John Barnard

Thomas Bartlett

Richard Bowers

John Sherman



[122] (1)

S^r Richard Saltenftall.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the Northeast wth Thomas Brigan & Robert Keies the Southeast wth the River the Southwest wth the highway & the Northwest wth George Phillips granted to him.

2. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northwest wth George Phillips the South wth Isaac Hart & the East wth Joseph Cooke granted to him.

3. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Southeast wth the highway the Southwest wth Pequuffet Meddow the Northwest wth William Hammond & Thomas Boyden granted to him.

4. One Hundred Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded wth the Farmeland granted to him.

5. One Hundred Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident adioyning to his meddow & bounded wth the Farmeland granted to him.

6. Two Hundred Acres of vpland by estimation adioyning to his great Divident & bounded wth the farmeland granted to him.

7. Twenty Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the South wth Edward How the North wth the highway the West wth John Whitney & the East wth John Knights granted to him.

8. Ten Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth the brooke the West wth William Paine the North wth the highway & the South wth Common land granted to him.

9. Thirty Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded wth the great Dividents & the seventy one lott granted to him.

10. Thirty Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the South wth the River the North wth the highway the East wth Simon Eire & the West wth John Traine granted to him.

11. Twenty eight Acres & an halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further plaine & the thirty nine lott granted to him.

[123]

George Phillips.

1. An Homestall of twelve Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Arnold the West & North wth the highway & the South wth Edward How granted to him.

2. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth Samuel Saltenftall & the West wth Isaac Hart granted to him.

3. An Homestall of five Acres by estimation bounded the Southwest & Northwest wth the highwayes & the East wth a driftway granted to him.

4. Forty Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Edward How the West wth the driftway the

North wth the highway & the South wth the way betwixt the lotts granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of remote meddow by estimation bounded wth the Farmeland & the Ninety third lott granted to him.

6. Eighty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Divifion & the twenty eight lott granted to him.

7. Fifteen Acres of vpland by estimation vpon the meeting houfe Common granted to him.

8. Thirty Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West wth the river the Southeaft with Cambridge line granted to him.

John Knolls.

1. Fifteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Arnold & George Bulward the South North & West wth the highway granted to him.

[124] (2)

Edward How.

1. An Homefall of Twenty Acres by estimation bounded the East wth John Eddy the West & South wth the highwayes & the North wth his owne land granted to him.

2. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation adioyning to his owne & granted to him.

3. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the North & South wth the highwayes the East wth Abram Browne & the West wth George Phillips granted to him.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Divifion & the fifteen lott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty three lott granted to him.

6. Fifteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the East wth Robert Daniel & the West wth Thomas Mayhew granted to him.

7. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded wth the farme land granted to him.

8. Eighteen Acres of remote Meddow by estimation lying nigh to Stony Brooke bounded wth Common land granted to him.

9. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Southwest wth the river & John Bernard & the Northeaft wth Thomas Dudley granted to him.

10. Five Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West wth Thomas Dudley the North wth Roger Willington & the South wth Nicholas Busby granted to him.

11. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South wth the river & the North wth the Mill Creeke granted to him.

12. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Southeaft wth the river the Northwest wth Samuel Saltenfall granted to him.

13. Six Acres of Meddow by estimation adioyning to his owne bounded the South & West wth the highway granted to him.

14. Eight Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the West wth Simon Stone & Common ground the South & East wth George Parkhurst & Common land granted to him.

[125]

Robert Feke.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast wth Banklane the Northwest wth Roger Willington the Northeast wth William Bridges & the Southwest wth Simon Stone granted to him.

2. Fiveteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Gregory Taylor the Southwest wth Edward Garfield the Southeast wth Charles Chadwick & Gregory Taylor & the Northwest wth John Foulger & Anthony White granted to him.

3. Six Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth his owne the East wth William Bridges & the West wth Samuel Hofier granted to him.

4. Eighty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the tenth lott granted to him.

5. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the East wth Richard Benjamin the West wth Thomas Smith the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

6. Forty Acres of remote Meddow by estimation lying beyond Stony Brooke & bounded wth the Farmeland granted to him.

7. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Edward How the West wth Robert Herington the North wth Richard Gale & the South wth the highway granted to him.

8. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the West wth Isaac Hart & the East wth Thomas Dudley granted to him.

9. Six Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the East wth John Page & the West the North wth the highway & the South wth Common land granted to him.

[126] (3)

William Jennifon.

1. An Homestall of fifty Acres by estimation bounded the East wth John Bernard John Trane George Munnings George Parkhurst & Michael Berstow the West wth John Whitney Isaac Mixer Miles Nutt & John Shearman the North wth Thomas Philpott & the South wth the highway granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation adioyning to the former vpland at the Southwest end of it granted to him.

3. Six Acres of vpland wth a Pond by estimation lying in Patches adioyning to his Meddow & the former vpland granted to him.

4. Sixteen Acres & halfe by estimation of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the fifty one lott granted to him & Robert Jennifon.

5. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation at Bever brooke bounded the North wth Thomas Bartlet the South wth Barnaby Windes the East wth Common land & the West wth John Page granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland in Dorchesterfield by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the West wth Abram Browne & the Southeast wth the river granted to him.

7. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West wth John Loveran the East wth John Bernard the North wth the highway & the South wth the Marsh granted to him.

8. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Edward How the West wth Samuel Hofier the North wth Edmond Blois & the South wth the river granted to him.

9. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the sixt lott granted to him.

10. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Divifion & the twenty five lott granted to him.

[127]

Richard Browne.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the North wth Richard Beers & John Prefcott the East wth John Smith the West wth William Knop & the South wth William Barsham granted to him

2. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South wth William Barsham & the North wth his owne granted to him.

3. Nine Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the East wth John Stowers & the West wth Winifred Woolcott granted to him.

4. Nine Acres of remote Meddow bounded wth the farmeland & the seventy two lott granted to him.

5. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by estimation lying next the turne of the river granted to him.

6. Fifteen Acres of vpland by estimation vpon the meeting house Common three Acres of it adioyning to his homestall the other twelve adioyning to the meeting house land & bounded wth the highway granted to him.

7. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth George Munnings the South wth John Grout the East wth the highway & the West wth William Jennifon granted to him.

8. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation in the town plott bounded the East wth William Clarke the West wth Joseph Bemis the South wth Nathan Fiske & the North wth the highway granted to him.

9. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Abram Browne the West wth William Bridges the North wth Roger Willington & the South with Banklane granted to him.

10. Two Acres & halfe of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth Henry Cuttris the East wth John Smith & the West wth Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.

11. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the twenty foure lott granted to him.

12. Three Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the East wth Abram Browne the West wth William Bridges & the North wth Simon Stone granted to him.

[128] (4)

Thomas Maihue.

1. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation wth a Pond in it bounded the South & West wth the highway the East wth John Loveran & John Benjamin granted to him.

2. Thirty Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the East wth Edward How & the West wth John Firmin granted to him.

3. Eighty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the twelwe lott granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of Meddow by estimation in the remote Meddowes & the Eighty first lott granted to him.

5. Thirty one Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty two lott granted to him.

Simon Stone.

1. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation adioyning to his homefall bounded wth his owne land granted to him.

2. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow by estimation bounded wth his owne land & the river granted to him.

3. Fourteen Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by estimation bounded the East wth John Hayward the West wth Ifaac Mixer the South wth the highway & the North wth Common land granted to him.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the seventh lott granted to him.

5. Fourteen Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the third lott granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland at the Townplott by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Thomas Fleg the East wth Joseph Bemis & the West wth Nicholas Busby granted to him.

[129]

Thomas Hastings.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth Edward Dikes the North wth Henry Bright fen & Oliver Callow the South wth Henry Dow granted to him.

2. Three Acres of vpland by estimation adioyning to his owne land granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Patch meddow bounded the South & West wth Common land the North wth Samuel Freeman & the East wth the Brooke granted to him.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twelpe lott granted to him.

5. Two Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the North South & East wth the highwayes & the West wth Edmond White granted to him.

6. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred & fift lott granted to him.

Jeremiah Norcroffe.

1. Thirty eight Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the twenty foure lott granted to him.

Edmond Mafon.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth William Barsham the East & West wth Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being the great Divident in the second Division & the sixt lott granted to him.

3. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the East wth John Firmin & the West wth Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.

4. One Acre of remote Meddow by estimation being the Eighty eight lott granted to him.

[130] (5)

Robert Tuck.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth William Barsham the East & West wth Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.

2. Two Acres of vpland by estimation in Dorchester field bounded the South wth the river the North wth William Barsham the East & West wth Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.

3. Five Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the East & West wth Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.

4. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty five lott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Nineteen lott granted to him.

John Batchilor.

1. An Homefall of seven Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the Marsh the North wth Jeremiah Norcroffe the East wth Edward Garfield & the West wth Edward How granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth his owne vpland the East wth Edward Garfield & the West wth Edward How granted to him.

3. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the East & West wth Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.

4. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the twenty feventh lott granted to him.

5. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second division & the twenty lott granted to him.

6. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the East wth Edward Garfield the North wth Jacob Segar.

[131]

Francis Smith.

1. An Homefall of Six Acres bounded the South wth the Marsh the North wth John Smith the East wth Henry Cuttris & the West wth Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river & the North wth his owne granted to him.

3. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West & North wth the highway the East wth Jeremiah Norcroffe & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Eight Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the North & South wth the highwayes the East wth Richard Sawtle & the West wth John Loveran granted to him.

5. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred & second lott granted to him.

6. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the twenty one lott granted to him.

7. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty eight lott granted to him.

Nicholas Guy.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth the Meetinghouse land the South wth John Grout the North wth his owne land & the West wth the highway granted to him.

Brian Pembleton.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth William Jennison the North wth George Parkhurst the South wth John Trane granted to him.

2. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth the meeting house land the West wth the highway the North wth William Page & the South wth Nicholas Guy granted to him.

3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South & North wth the highway the East wth Christopher Grant & the West wth Richard Holden granted to him.

4. Five Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East & North with William Knop fen & the South wth Robert Lockwood granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West wth Edward Dikes the East & South wth the brooke & the North wth Common land granted to him.

6. Twelve Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Thomas Wincoll the West wth John Lawrence the North wth the Dividents & the South wth the highway granted to him.

[132] (6)

7. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninety six lott granted to him.

8. Seventy Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Nineteen lott granted to him.

9. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty one lott granted to him.

Abram Browne.

1. An Homestall of ten Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast wth banklane the South west wth Simon Stone the North & North west wth Roger Willington granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth banklane the East wth the Creeke & the West wth Simon Stone granted to him.

3. An Homestall of Twenty eight Acres by estimation bounded the North & South wth the highway the East wth the way downe to the river & the West wth his owne land granted to him.

4. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation adioyning to the former & bounded wth his owne land granted to him.

5. Six Acres of vpland by estimation adioyning to the former & bounded wth his owne land granted to him.

6. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patches adioyning to the former land & bounded wth his owne granted to him.

7. Halfe an Acre of Meddow by estimation wth a peece of Swamp adioyning to his homestall granted to him.

8. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North & West wth the highway the South wth his owne land & the East wth John Bernard & the river granted to him.

9. A Pond of one Acre by estimation bounded the East wth John Coolige the South wth Edmond Blois the West with the highway & the North wth John Prescott granted to him.

10. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the twenty two lott granted to him.

11. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the Sixteen lott granted to him.

[133]

John Browne.

1. An Homestall of Thirteen Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Robert Daniel the East wth John Bernard & the West wth Robert Jennison granted to him.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded wth Abram Browne & granted to him.

3. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the twenty six lott granted to him.

5. Two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth Robert Daniel & his owne former homestall granted to his Children, Hannah, & Mary Browne.

Isaac Sterne.

1. An Homestall of twelve Acres by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth Pequufflett Meddow the North wth John Warrin & the South wth John Biscoe granted to him.

2. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth John Biscoe the North wth John Warrin the East wth Pequuffet meddow & the West wth the highway granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth William Hammond the West wth his owne vpland the North wth John Warrin & the South wth Thomas Boyden granted to him.

4. Two Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow by estimation bounded the North & East wth John Whitney the South wth John Page granted to him.

5. Three Acres of vpland by estimation being An Homestall bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Pond lane the East wth William Paine & the West wth John Goffe granted to him.

6. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the fifteen lott granted to him.

7. Twenty seven Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fourth lott granted to him.

8. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth the river the East wth John Kingsberry & the West wth Miles Nutt granted to him.

9. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & fift lott granted to him.

[134] (7)

Emanuel White.

1. An Homestall of Fifteen Acres by estimation bounded the Southwest wth Edward How the Northwest wth John Eddie & the East wth the highway granted to him.

2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded wth George Parkhurst & the highway granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the East wth John Wincoll the West wth Richard Wait the North wth Abram Browne granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the forty third lott granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Common land the East wth John Springe & the West wth William Gutterig granted to him.

6. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Eleventh lott granted to him.

Simon Eire fen.

1. An Homestall of six Acres by estimation bounded the East West & South wth the highway & Common land the North wth his owne granted to him.

2. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth division & the first lott granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West wth Nicholas Busby the East wth his owne & the South wth William Hammond granted to him.

4. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the Southwest wth William Hammond the Northeast & West wth his owne granted to him.

5. Two Acres of Swampe by estimation bounded the South wth William Hammond the Northeast & West wth his owne land granted to him.

6. Eighteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the East & West wth his owne granted to him.

7. Eighteen Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the seventh lott granted to him.

8. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded wth Common land granted to him.

[135]

9. Six Acres of vpland by estimation at the town plott bounded the East & South wth the highway the West wth his owne & the North wth Samuel Freeman granted to him.

10. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West wth Common land the North wth Cambridge line & the South wth John Clough granted to him.

11. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth John Clough & William Paine the East wth John Coolige & the West adioyning to the former land granted to him.

Daniel Pattrick.

1. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Samuel Freeman the East wth Joseph Tainter & the West wth Nathan Fiske granted to him.

2. Fourteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Gregory Taylor the West wth Ephraim Child the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

3. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Seventy lott granted to him.

William Paine.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Joseph Mosle the East wth John Coolige & the West wth John Clough granted to him.

2. Thirteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North with the highway the East wth John Coolige the West wth the Swampe & the South wth Thomas Hastings & Thomas Boyson granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Meadow by estimation adioyning to the former & bounded the South wth Thomas Hastings granted to him.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Eleventh lott granted to him.

5. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the South wth the highway the North wth [136] (8) Common land the East wth Martin Vnderwood granted to him.

6. Twenty foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixty eight lott granted to him.

7. Two Acres & one Rood of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeast wth the river the Northwest wth banklane granted to him.

8. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Patch meddow bounded wth Common land granted to him.

9. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the West wth John Page the East wth his owne the South & North wth Common land granted to him.

10. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation in Pondmeddow bounded the North & South wth John Smiths Divident granted to him.

John Bernard.

1. An Homestall of Thirteen Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Trane the East wth John Grout & the West wth William Jennison granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Robert Lockwood the East wth George Munnings & the West wth his owne granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Swampe by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth William Potter the West wth Joseph Tainter granted to him.

4. Two Acres of Swampe by estimation bounded the North & East wth the highway the South wth Joseph Tainter & the West wth Robert Jennison granted to him.

5. Six Acres of vpland by estimation in Dorchester field bounded the South wth Jeremiah Norcrosse the North wth John Loveran the East wth William Barham & the West wth Robert Lockwood granted to him.

6. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation & vpland bounded the Southwest wth the river the Northeaft wth Thomas Dudley & Edward How granted to him.

7. Five Acres of Meddow by estimation in Westmeddow bounded the West wth John Loveran the Northeaft wth Ephraim Child & the South wth the highway granted to him.

[137]

8. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Common land the East wth Henry Cuttris & the West wth Thomas Brookes granted to him.

9. Ten Acres of Meddow by estimation in the remote Meddowes & the Eighty two lott granted to him.

10. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty two lott granted to him.

11. Thirty one Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty five lott granted to him.

John Loveran.

1. An Homestall of Thirty Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth the river the East wth Ephraim Child & the West wth John Benjamin granted to him.

2. Eight Acres of Plowland in Dorchester field by estimation adioyning to his owne granted to him.

3. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow by estimation adioyning to his owne granted to him.

4. Twelve Acres of Meddow by estimation in West meddow bounded the East wth John Bernard & Ephraim Child the North & South wth the great Dividents granted to him.

5. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the North & South wth the highwayes the East wth Francis Smith & the West wth Edmond Blois granted to him.

6. Twenty Acres of remote Meddow by estimation and the ninety five lott granted to him.

7. Eighty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the twenty one lott granted to him.

8. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty four lott granted to him.

[138] (9)

John Biscoe.

1. Twenty seven Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Eight lott granted to him.

John Eddie.

1. An Homefall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the Southwest wth his owne the East wth the highway the North west wth Martin Vnderwood the West wth Edward How & John Wincoll granted to him

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation & one Acre of vpland bounded the Southwest wth the highway the Northwest wth Richard Woodward & Edmond Blois granted to him.

3. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the tenth lott granted to him.

4. Nineteen Acres & halfe by estimation of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the twenty seven lott granted to him.

5. Nine Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty four lott granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North & East wth Edward How & the South wth Martin Vnderwood granted to him.

7. Two Acres & one Rood of Marsh by estimation bounded the East wth the river the West wth Bank lane granted to him.

8. One Acre & halfe of Meddow by estimation lying neere the litle Plaine by the highway side granted to him.

9. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the East wth John Tomfon & the West wth Benjamin Crispe granted to him.

10. One Acre & halfe of Meddow by estimation in Wards Meddow bounded the Northeast wth the highway the Southeast wth Edward Garfield & Thomas Arnold granted to him.

[139]

Hugh Mafon.

1. An Homefall of three Acres by estimation bounded wth his owne land & the highway granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the North wth the highway the South wth the river the East wth Edward Garfield & the West wth Thomas Bartlet granted to him.

3. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eight lott granted to him.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the sixt lott granted to him.
5. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Rockmeddow bounded the Northeaft wth John Coolige & Edmond Lewis & the West wth John Biscoe granted to him.

Robert Lockwood.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the Northeaft wth Nicholas Knap the Northwest wth John Bernard & Robert Daniel the Southeaft wth Nicholas Knap & the Southwest wth banklane granted to him.
2. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation in Pine Marsh bounded the South wth the river the North wth John Bernard granted to him.
3. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Pondmeddow bounded the East & North wth John Page & the West wth Ifaac Sterne granted to him.
4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the thirteen lott granted to him.
5. Sixteen Acres & halfe by estimation of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the third lott granted to him.
6. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the North & South wth the highwayes the East wth Joseph Mofse & the West wth Samuel Freeman granted to him.
7. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the twenty foure lott granted to him.

[140] (10)

John Smith fen.

1. An Homestall of Eleven Acres by estimation bounded the Northeaft wth Samuel Hosier the Northwest wth the addition line the Southwest wth William Barsham & Richard Browne & the Southeaft wth banklane granted to him.
2. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North & East wth Henry Cuttris the West wth Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the third lott granted to him.
4. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Robert Vezy the West wth Simon Eire iun the North & South wth the highwayes granted to him.
5. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the twenty two lott granted to him.
6. Six Acres of vpland by estimation in the towne Plott bounded the East wth Bartolemew Perfon the West wth John Perfe the North wth the highway & the South wth Nicholas Thele granted to him

William Barfham.

1. An Homestall of Twenty eight Acres by estimation bounded the South & West wth Jeremiah Norcroffe & Francis Smith the North & East wth Richard Browne & John Smith & his owne land granted to him.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Eighteen lott granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded North & South wth the highwayes the East & West wth Simon Eire iun granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred & fixt lott granted to him.

5. Six Acres of vpland by estimation at y^e Towne Plott bounded the East wth John Perfe the West wth William Parker the North wth the highway & the South wth Richard Beech granted to him.

[141]

Richard Woodward.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the East wth John Springe Martin Vnderwood & the highway the Northwest wth John Wincoll & the Northeast wth John Knights & John Wincoll granted to him.

2. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation wth One Acre of vpland bounded the East wth John Eddie the West wth Edward How & John Eddie the North wth Edward How & the South wth the highway granted to him.

3. Two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northeast wth William Jennison & the Southwest wth the highway granted to him.

4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the twenty lott granted to him.

5. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the South wth the River the North wth the highway the East wth John Whitney & the West wth Charles Chadwick granted to him.

6. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty two lott granted to him.

7. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty eight lott granted to him.

8. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the East North & South wth the highway & the West wth John Perfe granted to him.

Robert Seely.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth John Day the East wth Isaac Hart & the West wth Edmond White granted to him.

2. Twenty two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South and West wth Jeremiah Norcroffe & Francis Smith the North and East wth William Barsham granted to him.

[142) (11)

Edward Dikes.

1. An Homestall of Eleven Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Henry Bright sen & Thomas Hastings the West wth the highway the North wth Benjamin Crispe the South wth Thomas Bartlet granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South wth his owne the North wth Common land & the East wth George Munnings granted to him.

3. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the West wth John Flemming & the North wth Miles Nutt granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the fourth lott granted to him.

5. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the thirty six lott granted to him.

6. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the East wth Winifred Woolcott & the West wth Timothy Hawkins granted to him.

7. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixty two lott granted to him.

Thomas Bartlet.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Robert Vezy & Henry Goldstone the West wth the highway the North wth Edward Dikes & the Southwest wth the highway granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West wth the banke next Pond Meddow granted to him.

3. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the West wth Henry Kemball the East wth John Biscoe & the North wth John Laurence granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the eighteen lott granted to him.

5. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Hugh Mafon the West wth Laurence Waters the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

6. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Seventy nine lott granted to him.

7. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirteen lott granted to him.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH.

Lands, Grants and Possessions

85

[143]

John Whitney fen.

1. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation at Beverbrooke bounded the West wth John Page & the South wth the brooke granted to him.
2. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Sixteen lott granted to him.
3. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eighty third lott granted to him.
4. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the East wth Samuel Saltenstall the West wth Richard Woodward the North wth the highway & the South wth Common land granted to him.
5. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Pond Meddow bounded the West wth Ifaac Sterne the South wth John Stowers & the East wth the highway granted to him.
6. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded the West wth Martin Vnderwood the East wth Laurence Waters granted to him.
7. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty five lott granted to him.
8. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & North wth the highway the West wth Bartholemew Perfon & the South wth Richard Wait granted to him.

John Stickling.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the East wth William Jennifon the West wth Martin Vnderwood the North wth Ifaac Mixer & the South wth William Jennifon granted to him.

Edmond Lewis.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South wth Samuel Freeman the North & East wth Edward How & the West wth the highway granted to him.
2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Rockmeddow bounded the West wth the brooke the East & South wth Common land & the North wth John Clough granted to him.
3. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty five lott granted to him.
4. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Knights the West wth William Swift the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

[144] (12)

5. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixty one Lott granted to him.
6. One Acre of remote Meddow by estimation bounded by the great Dividents granted to him.

Nicholas Knap.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast wth William Barham the Northeast wth Richard Browne the Northwest wth Robert Lockwood the Southeast wth banklane granted to him.
2. Two Acres of Pine Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river & the North wth John Bernard granted to him.
3. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded the East & North wth John Page the West wth Isaac Sterne granted to him.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the seventeen lott granted to him.
5. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Edward Garfield the West wth John Ellett the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
6. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the thirty nine lott granted to him.
7. Thirteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the Fifty nine lott granted to him.

Thurston Rainer.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the East & North wth the highway the West wth Elliz Barron & James Cutler & the South wth Robert Sanderfon & Richard Linton granted to him.

Gregory Stone.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North & West wth William Paine & the South wth Thomas Hastings granted to him.
2. Forty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Eighteen lott granted to him.
3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Rockmeddow bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth John Biscoe [145] & the East wth the brooke granted to him.
4. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East wth Thomas Brookes the West wth John Stowers the North wth Commonland & the South wth the highway granted to him.
5. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Seventy eight lott granted to him.

Thomas Boyfon.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Fifty third lott granted to him.

James Cutler.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Boyson the West & the North wth the highway & the South wth Elliz Barron granted to him.

2. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the Northeast wth Thomas King & the North west wth Common land granted to him.

3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty seven lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Hundred & Eleventh lott granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East wth Timothy Hawkins the West wth John Prefcott the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

6. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the fifty five lott granted to him.

7. One Acre of Meddow in Beverbrook Meddow by estimation bounded wth Common land granted to him.

Richard Kemball.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Cambridge line the East wth William Hamlett & the West wth Edmond White granted to him.

2. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Boyson & Richard Linton the West wth the highway the North wth James Cutler & the South wth Thomas Smith granted to him.

[146] (13)

3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth John Perse the South wth the highway the East wth Nicholas Thele & the West wth George Parkhurst granted to him.

4. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty eight lott granted to him

5. Twelve Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the East wth Nathaneel Bowman the West wth Richard Browne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

6. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixty nine lott granted to him.

Thomas Smith.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Richard Linton & William Godfree the West wth the highway the North wth Elliz Barron & the South wth Benjamin Crispe granted to him.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the second lott granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Benjamin the West wth Henry Dow the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

4. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the seventy foure lott granted to him.

5. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at Beverbrook bounded wth Common land granted to him.

6. One Acre & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth John Brabrook & the South wth Timothy Hawkins granted to him.

7. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine and the forty lott granted to him.

Thomas Kinge.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the West wth James Cutler the North & East wth Common land granted to him.

2. Halfe an Acre of vpland by estimation bounded the West wth the former land the Northeast wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

[147]

Benjamin Crispe.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the East wth William Godfree & Henry Bright sen the West wth Ston street the North wth Thomas Smith & the South wth Henry Bright sen granted to him.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Eight lott granted to him.

3. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty foure lott granted to him.

4. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at beverbrooke bounded wth Common land granted to him.

5. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Thirty third lott granted to him.

6. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth John Eddie the West wth Nicholas Busby the North wth the highway & the South wth y^e river granted to him.

Henry Bright iun.

1. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Samuel Freeman the West wth Richard Sawtle the North & South wth the highway granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth William Hammond the West wth Isaac Sterne the North wth Nicholas Busby & the South wth George Parkhurst granted to him.

3. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty eight lott granted to him.

5. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth George Parkhurst the West wth Miles Ives the North wth Richard Amler & the South wth the highway granted to him.

Thomas Rogers.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the East North & South wth the highway the West wth Ephraim Child granted to him.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East [148] (14) wth Robert Daniel the North wth Joseph Tainter the West wth Robert Jennison & the South wth the highway granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation in Pine Marsh bounded the South wth the river & the North wth John Bernard granted to him.

4. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth William Gutterig the West wth John Doggett the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. A Pond of one Acre by estimation bounded the East & North wth Robert Lockwood the West wth Robert Daniel & the South wth the highway granted to him.

6. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at West Meddow bounded wth the great Dividents granted to him.

7. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the seventh lott granted to him.

8. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eighty five lott bounded the North wth the brooke that comes down betweene two hills the West wth Stony brooke & the East wth Common land granted to him.

John Shearman.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Jonas Eaton the West wth Thomas Fleg the North wth Nicholas Busby & the South wth the highway granted to him.

2. Sixteen Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty five lott granted to him.

Henry Goldstone.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the East & South wth the highway the West wth Thomas Bartlet & the North wth his owne land granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West wth William Hammond & the East wth John Brabrook granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation in West meddow bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South [149] wth Ephraim Child the East & West wth Commonland granted to him.

4. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded the North wth William Paine & South wth his owne granted to him.

5. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty sixt lott granted to him.

6. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Fifty one lott granted to him.

7. Twenty one Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty one lott granted to him.

8. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Charles Chadwick the West wth John Tomson the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

Timothy Hawkins.

1. An Homefall of Ten Acres by estimation bounded the East & North wth the highway the West wth William Hammond & the South wth John Lawrence granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Edward Dikes the West wth James Cutler the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

3. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the second lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth John Warrin & the North wth William Hammond granted to him.

5. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixty third lott granted to him.

6. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Ninth lott granted to him.

John Lawrence.

1. An Homefall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth his owne Meddow the North wth Timothy Hawkins & the South wth John Biscoe granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth his owne vpland the West wth John Biscoe the North [150] (15) wth William Hammond & the South wth John Flemming granted to him.

3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the Thirty two lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Peter Nois the West wth John Grout the North wth the Dividents & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the first lott granted to him.

6. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded wth Nicholas Busbies great Divident granted to him.

7. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Eighteen lott granted to him.

8. An Homestall of seven Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Simon Eire the West & South wth the highway & the North wth the Swampe granted to him.

9. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the North & West wth the highway the South wth William Page the East wth William Knop iun granted to him.

Isaac Cummins.

1. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East & North wth Thomas Boyden the West wth John Biscoe & the South wth Nathaneel Bowman granted to him.

2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the Fourth Division & the sixt lott granted to him.

Joseph Mosse.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Richard Woodward the West wth John Wincoll & the East wth John Springe granted to him.

2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded the East wth Samuel Hosier the West wth John Knights the North & South wth Common land granted to him.

3. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the fourth lott granted to him.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the twenty six lott granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the East

[151]

wth Richard Woodward the West wth John Knights the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Abram Browne the West wth Robert Lockwood the North & South wth the highway granted to him.

7. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the sixt lott granted to him.

David Fiske.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth George Parkhurst the East wth John Perfe & the West wth Richard Amler granted to him.

Thomas Wincoll.

1. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty five lott granted to him.

John Coolige.

1. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North east wth Cambridge line the South wth his owne land & the West wth Joseph Mofse granted to him.

2. Foure Acres & three rood of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Thomas Boyson the East wth David Fiske & the West wth William Paine granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Rockmeddow bounded the East wth the highway the West wth the brooke the North wth David Fiske & the South wth John Clough granted to him.

4. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Jonas Eaton the West wth Abram Browne the North wth Ifaac Mixer & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. One Acre of vpland by estimation adioyning to the former & bounded wth Abram Browne on the West granted to him.

6. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the first lott granted to him.

[152] (16)

7. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the nineteen lott granted to him.

8. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Simon Eire iun the West wth Ephraim Child the North & South wth the highway granted to him.

Edmond Blois.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South & West wth the highway the North & East wth John Eddie & George Woodward granted to him.

2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded the South & West wth the highway the North & East wth Abram Browne granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the North wth the highway the West wth Common land & the East wth John Loveran granted to him.

Henry Kemball fen.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West & South wth Nathaneel Bowman the North wth John Winter granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth Richard Beers the West wth Thomas Bartlet the North wth Common land & the South wth the brooke granted to him.

3. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Bartlet the West wth Miles Nutt the South wth the highway & the North wth John Lawrence granted to him.

4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the third lott granted to him.

5. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth William Knop sen the West wth John Knights the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

6. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixty five lott granted to him.

7. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the thirty five lott granted to him.

8. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation bought of y^e towne & lying nigh Concord highway in his Possession.

[153]

John Dogget.

1. An Homestall of Fifteen Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North & West wth the Pond & Nicholas Bufby & the East wth William Paine granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North wth John Biscoe & the Southeast wth John Flemming granted to him

3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & South wth the highway the North wth John Whitney & the West wth Edmond White granted to him.

4. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Thomas Rogers the West wth Martin Vnderwood the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty seventh Lott granted to him.

6. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twelfe lott granted to him.

Nathaneel Bowman.

1. An Homestall of ten Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth Nicholas Theale the South wth John Knights & the North wth Henry Kemball granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth William Paine the West wth Ifaac Sterne the South wth Henry Bright & the North wth Henry Kemball granted to him.

3. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded the West wth John Stowers the East & North wth beverbrooke granted to him.

4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the fift lott granted to him.

5. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the twenty lott granted to him.

6. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifteen lott granted to him.

7. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East & West wth John Stowers the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

[154] (17)

Efther Pickrum.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the East wth Thomas Wincoll the North wth Nicholas Theale & the West wth George Pickrum granted to her.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth Ifaac Mixer the West wth Thomas Wincoll the North & West wth John Knights granted to her.

3. Thirty five of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the twenty nine lott granted to her.

4. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred & twelwe lott granted to her.

5. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Miles Ives the West wth Michael Barftow the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to her.

6. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty foure lott granted to her.

Edward Lam.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Nathaneel Bowman the East wth John Knight & the West wth Lawrence Waters granted to him.

2. Twenty Rod for a garden Plott by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South & West wth John Knights granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Knights the West wth Roger Willington the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation in the remote Meddow & the thirty seven lott granted to him.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the sixt lott granted to him.

6. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty foure lott granted to him.

7. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patchmeddow bounded the North wth William Paine & the South wth Henry Goldstone granted to him.

[155]

John Ellet.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Nathaneel Bowman the East wth Lawrence Waters & the West wth Thomas Wincoll granted to him.
2. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the seventeen lott granted to him.
3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the twelfe lott granted to him.
4. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty eight lott granted to him.
5. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Nicholas Knap the West wth Edward How the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
6. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow by estimation bounded wth Common land granted to him.

John Springe.

1. An Homestall of two Acres by estimation bounded the East & North wth the highway the West wth Richard Woodward & the North wth Martin Vnderwood granted to him.
2. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth Martin Vnderwood the South wth Ifaac Mixer granted to him.
3. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the East wth David Fiske the West wth Edmond White the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.
4. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the thirteen lott granted to him.
5. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the thirteen lott granted to him.
6. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty seven lott granted to him.
7. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow by estimation bounded wth Common land granted to him.

[156] (18)

Martin Vnderwood.

1. An Homestall of One Acre by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth Richard Woodward & the North wth John Springe granted to him.
2. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth John Whitney the North wth Ifaac Mixer & the West wth John Springe granted to him.
3. One Acre & halfe of Meddow & halfe an Acre of Vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the East wth Edward How the West wth John Eddy & the North wth Richard Woodward granted to him.

4. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Richard Wait the West wth William Paine the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.
5. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the second lott granted to him.
6. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Ninth lott granted to him.
7. Three Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Eleventh lott granted to him.

Thomas Cakebred.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres by estimation bounded the South east wth Edmund Anger the Northwest wth the highway the Southeast wth George Phillips the Southwest wth the highway granted to him.*
2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & West wth the highway the North wth Nicholas Guy granted to him.
3. Five Acres of Meddow by estimation beyond the Plaine bounded the West wth Ephraim Child & the East wth his owne land granted to him.
4. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the siff lott granted to him.
5. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine bounded wth Common land.
6. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty nine lott granted to him.
7. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the thirty five lott granted to him.
8. Eight Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Lawrence the West wth Henry Cuttris the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

[157]

Lawrence Waters.

1. An homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Nathaneel Bowman the East wth Edward Lam & the West wth John Ellett granted to him.
2. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Bartlet the West wth Garret Church the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninety foure lott granted to him.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the tenth lott granted to him.

*[The above item is crossed out in the original records. — Eds.]

5. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fourteen lott granted to him.

6. One Acre of Meddow in Patch meddow by estimation bounded wth Common land granted to him.

Miles Nut.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South-west wth the highway the North wth Edward Dikes & the East wth Henry Kemball granted to him.

2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded wth Common land granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Ifaac Sterne the West wth Thomas Fillbrick the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote meddow by estimation & the fifty eight lott granted to him.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Divifion & the twenty three lott granted to him.

6. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twelfe lott granted to him.

John Reinolds.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Ifaac Mixer & the East wth John Sherman granted to him.

[158] (19)

John Kingsberry.

1. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Prescott the West wth Ifaac Sterne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

2. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the fifty foure lott granted to him.

3. Forty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Divifion & the seventeen lott granted to him.

4. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty seven lott granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation in Pond meddow bounded with the great Dividents granted to him.

Ifaac Mixer.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East wth William Jennifon the west wth the highway the North wth Miles Nutt & the South wth John Whitney & John Springe granted to him.

2. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Simon Stone the West wth Thomas Andrewes the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the twenty eight lott granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the fourth lott granted to him.

5. An Homestall of six Acres by estimation bounded the South wth John Coolige the North wth the highway the East wth Nicholas Busby & the West wth John Precott granted to him.

6. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded wth Common land granted to him.

John Hayward.

1. An Homestall of Twenty foure Acres by estimation bounded the East wth William Eaton the West wth Richard Beers the North wth the great Pond & the South wth Garret Church & Simon Onge granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeast wth the river the Northeast wth Banklane granted to him.

3. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty foure lott granted to him.

4. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine [159] bounded the East wth Henry Dow the West wth Simon Stone the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. Seven Acres of Meddow by estimation in remote Meddowes & the Sixty foure lott granted to him.

6. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the West wth Robert Daniel & the East wth William Paine granted to him.

7. Three Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the North & South wth the highway the West wth George Munnings & the East wth Common land granted to him.

Robert Daniel.

1. Eight Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Thomas Filbrick the West wth Edward How the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

2. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty nine lott granted to him.

3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the fourth lott granted to him.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the East wth John Hayward the North & South wth Common land granted to him.

5. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation in Dorchester field bounded the South wth the highway the North wth William Barsham the East wth Henry Cuttris & the West wth Nicholas Knap granted to him.

Nicholas Jacob.

1. An Homestall of thirteen Acres by estimation bounded the North wth Joseph Tainter & William Potter the East wth John Barnard & Robert Lockwood the South & West wth Thomas Rogers granted to him.

Nicholas Bufby.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Joseph Bemis the West wth Isaac Mixer the North wth the highway & the South wth Jonas Eaton granted to him.

[160] (20)

Andrew Ward.

1. An Homestall of ten Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the drift way & John Dogget the West wth Winifred Woolcott & the North wth the great Pond granted to him.

Edmond Shearman.

1. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation in Pequuffet Meddow bounded the East wth Simon Eire sen the West wth John Warrin the North wth Edward How & the Southwest wth George Parkhurst granted to him.

2. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Justinian Holden the East wth Christofer Grant & the West wth Richard Holden granted to him.

3. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the second lott granted to him.

4. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the East wth Benjamin Crispe the West wth Simon Eire sen the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

5. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the fifty third lott granted to him.

John Goffe.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Isaac Sterne the West wth William Paine the North wth Pondlane & the South wth the highway granted to him.

2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty seven lott granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth the brooke the West wth John Stowers the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty lott granted to him.
5. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northeaft wth Richard Holden the Southwest wth Thomas Taylor the Northwest wth the highway & the Southeaft wth Simon Stone granted to him.
6. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty lott granted to him.
- [161] 7. Ten Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & Bounded wth Common land granted to him.
8. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrooke bounded the East wth the brooke the West wth Common land granted to him.

John Warrin.

1. An Homefall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth William Hammond the North wth John Biscoe & the South wth Ifaac Sterne granted to him.
2. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth John Biscoe the North wth william Hammond the East & West wth his owne land granted to him.
3. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth William Hammond the West wth his owne vpland & the North wth George Parkhurst granted to him.
4. Thirteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Thomas Andrewes the West wth William Knop sen the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.
5. Thirteen Acres of Meddow by estimation in the remote meddowes & the fifty lott granted to him.
6. Sixteen Acres & halfe of Vpland by estimation beyond the further plaine & the nineteen lott granted to him.
7. Sixty Acres of Vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty sixt lott granted to him.
8. One Acre & halfe of meddow by estimation in Wards meddow bounded wth Thomas Arnold granted to him.
9. One Acre & halfe of meddow by estimation neere the litle plaine adioyning to John Eddy granted to him.
10. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeaft wth the river & the West wth banklane granted to him.

Samuel Freeman.

1. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Robert Lockwood the West wth his owne the North & South wth the highwayes granted to him.
2. Five Acres of remote meddow by estimation & the twenty nine Lott granted to him.
3. Thirteen Acres & halfe of Vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty sixt lott granted to him.

[162] (21)

Edmond James.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Brigan the West wth John Trane & the North wth Cambridge line granted to him.
2. Forty Acres of Vpland by estimation being a great Divident in fourth Division & the thirteen lott granted to him.
3. Six Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by estimation bounded the East wth Isaac Mixer the West wth John Warrin the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.
4. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the thirty Lott granted to him.
5. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Winifred Wolcott the West wth Richard Beech the North wth John Perse & the South wth the highway granted to him.
6. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth William Jennison the West wth the highway the North wth John Shearman & the South wth Miles Nut granted to him.
7. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Boyden & William Hammond the West wth John Bisco & Isaac Sterne granted to him.

Roger Willington.

1. Two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded wth his owne land granted to him.
2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded wth his owne granted to him.
3. Two Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by estimation bounded the East wth Edward Lam the West wth Miles Ives the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
4. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eighty six lott granted to him.
5. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the fecond lott granted to him.
6. Fifteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty third lott granted to him.

[163]

Robert Abbot.

1. An Homestall of ten Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Edward Goffe the West wth William Gutterig the North wth Roger Willington & the South granted to him.
2. Three Acres of meddow by estimation bounded the East wth Edward Goffe the West wth Abram Browne the North wth Roger Willington & the South wth Edmond White granted to him.

3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the foureteen lott granted to him.

William Gutterig.

1. An Homestall of five Acres by estimation bounded the Southeaft wth Edmond White the Northwest wth the highway the Northeaft wth Roger Willington & Henry Bright iun the South-west wth Richard Sawtle granted to him.

2. Three Acres of remote meddow by estimation being the fifteen lott granted to him.

3. Ten Acres & halfe of Vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the feventh lott granted to him.

4. Twenty five Acres of Vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the feventeen lott granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaft wth Edmond White the West wth Thomas Rogers the North wth common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

6. One Acre of meddow by estimation at beverbrooke bounded the South wth Simon Eire the Eaft wth John Stowers the West wth the brooke granted to him.

John Tomfon.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Edmond White the East wth the driftway & the West wth the swampe granted to him.

2. Two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the northeaft wth Richard Sawtle the Southwest wth Richard Holden the Northwest wth the highway & the Southeaft wth Simon Stone granted to him.

[164] (22)

3. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaft wth Henry Goldstone the West wth Ephraim Child the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Two Acres of remote meddow by estimation & the thirty eight lott granted to him.

5. Twenty five Acres of Vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty two lott granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Eaft wth Richard Gale the West wth Samuel Freeman the North wth Edward How & the West wth the highway granted to him.

7. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at Beverbrooke bounded the South wth the brooke & the North wth common land granted to him.

Richard Sawtle.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the driftway the West wth William Clarke the North wth Nicholas Busby & Edmond White & the South wth the highway granted to him.

2. One Acre of plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the East wth Henry Bright the West wth Francis Smith the North & South wth the highway granted to him.

3. One Acre of remote meddow by estimation being the Hundred & seventh lott granted to him.

4. Twenty five Acres of Vpland by estimation in the fourth Division & the Eight lott, being a great Divident granted to him.

5. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty one lott granted to him.

6. One Acre of meddow by estimation at Beverbrooke bounded the South wth the brooke & the North wth Common land granted to him.

Daniel Perse.

1. An Homestall of three Acres by estimation bounded the North & East wth the highway the South wth Richard Browne, & the West wth Richard Beers granted to him.

[165]

2. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the East wth James Cutler the West wth John Kingsberry the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

3. One Acre of remote meddow by estimation being the fifty five lott granted to him.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty nine lott granted to him.

Richard Beers.

1. An Homestall of ten Acres by estimation bounded the East wth John Hayward the West wth Hugh Mafon the North wth the great Pond & the South wth his owne granted to him.

2. One Acre of meddow by estimation at beverbrooke bounded the South wth the brooke the East wth michael Berftow & the West wth Henry Kemball granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Garret Church the West wth Edmond White the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote meddow by estimation & the thirty six lott granted to him.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the tenth lott granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth William Parker the West wth Thomas Arnold the North wth the highway & the South wth John Biggely granted to him.

William Knop, fen.

1. An Homefall of sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast & Southwest wth Robert Lockwood & Nicholas Knap the East wth Richard Browne the Northeast wth Richard Beers the North wth the highway & the West wth George Munnings granted to him.

2. Seven Acres of plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Warrin the West wth Henry Kemball the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

3. Seven Acres of remote meddow by estimation & the ninety nine lott granted to him.

[166] (23)

4. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty one lott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great dividant in the first Division & the twenty third lott granted to him.

6. One Acre of meddow by estimation in West meddow bounded wth common land granted to him.

John Firmin.

1. An Homefall of six Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth his owne the East wth Samuel Freeman the West wth Henry Cuttris granted to him.

2. Six Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth his owne the East wth Samuel Freeman & the West wth Henry Cuttris granted to him.

3. Sixteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Samuel Hofier & John Prescot the East wth Samuel Freeman & the West wth Samuel Hofier granted to him.

4. Nine Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East wth Thomas Mayhew the West wth Jeremiah Norcroffe the North & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. Nine Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes by estimation & the Seventeen lott granted to him.

6. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the sixteen lott granted to him.

7. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Richard Gale the West wth Joseph Bemis the North wth the highway & the South wth Robert Herington granted to him.

8. An Homefall of seven Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast wth John Warrin the Northeast wth the highway the Northwest wth William Gutterig granted to him.

[167]

Samuel Hofier.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth the highway & the West the North wth Richard Browne the South wth John Precott granted to him.
2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the twelwe lott granted to him.
3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & North wth the highway the West wth Samuel Freeman & the South wth Joseph Taintor granted to him.
4. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Ephraim Child the Northwest wth Common land & the South wth the river granted to him.
5. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the fifty two lott granted to him.
6. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

Charles Chadwick.

1. An Homefall of three Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the East wth Samuel Hofier & the West wth Gregory Taylor granted to him.
2. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth his owne & Gregory Taylor granted to him.
3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West wth Gregory Taylor the East wth Simon Stone the South wth Samuel Hofier & the North wth Thomas Taylor granted to him.
4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Ninth lott granted to him.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes by estimation & the twenty five lott granted to him.
6. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Richard Woodward the West wth Henry Goldstone the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
7. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & West wth Samuel Freeman the North wth the highway & the South wth Joseph Taintor granted to him.

[168] (24)

Gregory Taylor.

1. An Homefall of six Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth John Foulger the East & West wth Charles Chadwick granted to him.
2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the twenty five lott granted to him.

3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & West wth Joseph Taintor the North wth Samuel Freeman & the South wth the highway granted to him.

4. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Nicholas Busby the West wth Simon Eire the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

5. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninety lott granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth his owne granted to him.

Robert Vezy.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth Thomas Bartlet & Edward Dikes the South wth Henry Bright iun. & the North wth Henry Dow granted to him.

2. Three Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the forty two lott granted to him.

3. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patchmeddow bounded wth Common land granted to him.

4. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the fift lott granted to him.

5. One Acre of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East & West wth Simon Eire iun, the North & South wth the highway granted to him.

6. One Acre of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eighty seven lott granted to him.

[169]

Nathaneel Foot.

1. An Homestall of sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the North & Northwest wth the highway the South & Southwest wth Jeremiah Norcrosse granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth Henry Cuttris the East wth John Firmin & the West wth John Smith granted to him.

Henry Cuttris.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth William Barfham the South wth Dorchester field the West wth Robert Daniel & the East wth Jeremiah Norcrosse granted to him.

2. One Acre of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East wth William Knop sen. the West wth John Bernard the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

3. One Acre of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eighteen lott granted to him.

4. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the fourteen lott granted to him.

5. One Acre & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty nine lott granted to him.

John Winter.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East & North wth the highway the West wth Nathaneel Bowman & the South wth Henry Kemball granted to him.

2. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the thirty lott granted to him.

3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Twenty foure lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Finch the West wth Christofer Grant the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the thirty foure lott granted to him.

6. An Homestall of six Acres by estimation bounded the East & North wth the highway the South & West wth Common land granted vnto him vpon condition he ufeth his trade of tanning.

[170] (25)

7. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patchmeddow bounded wth Common land granted to him.

Ephraim Child.

1. An Homestall of forty three Acres by estimation bounded the North & East wth the highway the South wth Thomas Rogers & John Benjamin the West wth John Loveran granted to him.

2. Seven Acres of Meddow by estimation in Westmeddow bounded the North wth Henry Goldstone the South wth John Bernard the East & West wth Common land granted to him.

3. Sixteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Simon Eire fen. the West wth Thomas Eire the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Sixteen Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred & first lott granted to him.

5. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Eight lott granted to him.

6. Twenty two Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the first lott granted to him.

7. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeast wth the river & the Northwest wth banklane granted to him.

8. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation in Dorchester field bounded the East with John Loveran the West with Thomas Rogers & the North with the highway granted to him.

Robert Jennifon.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South & Northwest wth the highway & Thomas Rogers the East wth Joseph Taintor granted to him.
2. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Seventy third lott granted to him.
3. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine & the twenty eight lott granted to him.
4. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Eight Lott granted to him.
5. Sixteen Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the fifty one lott granted to him.

[171]

William Potter.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty seven lott granted to him.
2. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland bounded the East wth Edward How the West wth the highway the North wth Richard Benjamin & the South wth George Woodward granted to him.

William Hammond.

1. An Homestall of forty Acres by estimation bounded the East & North wth Simon Eire fen. the West wth George Parkhurft Isaac Sterne & John Warrin the South wth Thomas Boyden granted to him.
2. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South wth John Lawrence & John Biscoe the North wth Henry Kemball the East wth John Brabrooke & Timothy Hawkins granted to him.
3. Forty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the fift lott granted to him.
4. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty seventh lott granted to him.
5. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the fourteen lott granted to him.
6. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth Samuel Freeman the South wth John Warrin granted to him.

George Munnings.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Richard Browne & William Knop the East wth John Prescott & Richard Browne granted to him.
2. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident bounded the West wth Sudbury line the East wth Farmeland granted to him.
3. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty third lott granted to him.

Daniel Morfe.

1. Nine Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth William Jennifon & Thomas Philpot the North wth Strawberry hill the South wth John Shearman granted to him.

[172] (26)

John Simfon.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth William Jennifon the North wth Michael Barftow & the South wth George Munnings granted to him.

2. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Robert Betts the West wth Robert Vezy the North & South wth the highway granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred lott granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Divifion & the thirteen lott granted to him.

5. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the sixteen lott granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth William Hammond the West wth Ifaac Sterne the North wth Henry Bright & the South wth John Warrin granted to him.

7. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth Nicholas Guy the North wth William Page the East wth the Meetinghouse land & the West wth the highway granted to him.

John Stowers.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Biscoe the East wth Thomas Filbrick & the West wth Anthony Perfe granted to him.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Divifion & the seventh lott granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East & West wth his owne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the seventy seven lott granted to him.

5. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded the East wth the brooke the West & South wth Common land granted to him.

[173]

John Cutting.

1. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Thomas Boyfon the West wth John Stowers the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

2. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty six lott granted to him.
3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Eighteen lott granted to him.
4. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the thirty lott granted to him.

Thomas Filbrick.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the East & South wth the highway the West wth John Stowers & the North wth John Biscoe granted to him.
2. Fifteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the tenth lott granted to him
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the sixteen lott granted to him.
4. Nine Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Miles Nutt the West wth Robert Daniel the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
5. Nine Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Hundred & fourth lott granted to him.
6. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the East & South wth the highway the North wth Hugh Mafon & the South wth Simon Onge granted to him.
7. Three Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeast wth the river the Northwest wth banklane granted to him.

Thomas Arnold.

1. An Homestall of One Acre by estimation bounded the East & South wth the highway & the North wth John Knolls granted to him.
2. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Wincoll the West wth George Phillips the South wth Edward How & the North wth the highway granted to him.

[174] (27)

3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty nine lott granted to him.
4. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixty lott granted to him.
5. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Richard Amler the West & North wth the highway the South wth Miles Ives Edward Garfield & his owne granted to him.
6. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth Samuel Garfield the North wth the highway granted to him.
7. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the first lott granted to him

Anthony Perfe.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South & East wth the highway the North wth the Swamp & the West wth William Paine granted to him
2. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the East wth John Stowers the West wth his owne & the North wth John Biscoe granted to him.

John Perfe.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South & West wth the highway the East wth Anthony Perfe & the North wth John Biscoe granted to him.

Barnaby Windes.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Nicholas Busby the West wth John Doggett & the East wth John White granted to him.
2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty foure lott granted to him.
3. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Benjamin Bulward the West wth John Benjamin the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.
4. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the hundred & third lott granted to him.

[175]

5. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth Edward How the North wth Samuel Freeman & the South wth Richard Woodward granted to him.
6. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Rock Meddow bounded wth Common land granted to him.

Edward Garfield.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South & West wth the highway the East wth Miles Ives & the North wth Thomas Arnold granted to him.
2. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the Northeaft wth Gregory Taylor & the South West wth John Smith granted to him.
3. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Michael Barstow the West wth Hugh Mason the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the Eighty four lott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the second lott granted to him.

6. An Homestall of one Acre & halfe by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth his owne the North wth Gregory Taylor granted to him.

7. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northwest wth the addition line the Northeaft & the Southeaft wth the highway & the Southwest wth John Smith granted to him.

John Page.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres by estimation bounded the South & West wth the highway the North wth Simon Eire the East wth Thomas Filbrick granted to him.

2. Thirteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth beverbrooke the West wth John Wincoll the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

3. Thirteen Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the Ninety one lott granted to him.

4. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Ninth lott granted to him.

[176] (28)

5. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South & East wth John Flemming the North wth William Hammond the West wth John Biscoe granted to him.

Christofer Grant.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North & East wth Garret Church & the West wth John Stebbin granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Winter the West wth David Fiske the North wth Common land & the South wth the river granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the Sixty six lott granted to him.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty third lott granted to him.

5. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the farther Plaine & the fifty six lott granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeaft wth the river the Northwest wth banklane & the North wth Thomas Filbrick granted to him.

Garret Church.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Hayward the East wth Winnifred Woolcott & the West wth Christofer Grant granted to him.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty one lott granted to him.

3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the Fifty lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Lawrence Waters the West wth Richard Beers the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddow by estimation being the Eighty nine lott granted to him.

6. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at Beverbrooke bounded the Southeast wth the brooke & the Northwest wth Common land granted to him.

[177]

John Livermore.

1. An Homestall of Two Acres by estimation bounded wth the great Pond granted to him.

2. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Eleventh lott granted to him.

3. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at beverbrooke bounded the East wth Nathaneel Bowman & the West wth Timothy Hawkins granted to him.

John Nicarfon.

1. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East wth Roger Willington the West wth Efther Pickrum the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

2. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the fifty feven lott granted o him.

3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Thomas Arnold the East with John Biggerly & the West wth Edward Garfield granted to him.

[178 and 179 blank.]

[Third Inventory.

Grants and Possessions of the Lands

IN

Watertown.]*

* (This inventory is, with one exception, of possessions only. From some of its entries it must have been made before the end of 1646, and it is, like the other inventories of grants and possessions, in the reverse portion of the oldest volume of town records. As its last page is upon the reverse of the last page of the Second Book of Records of the Town Proceedings it must have formed an original part of that book. Whether however the record of grants, and the first and second inventories of grants and possessions, which inventories, from the apparent fold of the paper, were parts of one book, were also parts of this book before the rebinding of 1829 does not now appear. The first inventory includes both grants and possessions, while the second is of grants only as the third is of possessions. The second and third inventories were transcribed into the Proprietor's Book and attested February 27th, 1714-15, by Munings Sawin, Town Clerk. — Eds.)

[180] (1)

Edward How.

1. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation adioyning to his homestall & bounded wth his owne land in his Possession.
2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Fleg the West wth Jonas Eaton the North wth Nicholas Busby & the South wth the highway in his Possession.
3. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the West wth Ephraim Child & the East wth John Ellet in his Possession.
4. Twenty Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded wth Farme land in his Possession.
5. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Ninth lott in his Possession.
6. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Samuel Freeman the East wth Joseph Tainter & the West wth Nathan Filke in his Possession.
7. Seven Acres of vpland & two of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North & East wth Jeremiah Norcroffe & the West wth John Firmin in his Possession.

Simon Stone.

1. An Homestall of Thirty eight Acres by estimation bounded the South wth Charles River the North wth his owne land the East wth Roger Willington & the West wth Charles Chadwick & Samuel Hosier in his Possession.
2. Six Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South wth the river & the North wth his owne land in his Possession.
3. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North & West wth his owne & John Firmin in his Possession.
4. Three Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the East wth Abram Browne the North wth his owne the West wth William Bridges in his Possession.
5. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Abram Browne the West wth William Bridges the North wth Roger Willington & the South wth banklane in his Possession.

George Phillips.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Arnold the West & North wth his owne the South wth John Whitney in his Possession.

[181]

Thomas Haftings.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth Thomas Boyson the North wth William Paine & the South wth his owne in his Possession.

2. One Acre & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Richard Beeresthe West wth Thomas Boyfon the South wth Hugh Mafon & the North wth William Paine & John Coolige in his Possession

3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded the South & West wth Common land & the East wth the brooke in his Possession.

Jeremiah Norcrosse.

1. An Homestall of Twenty six Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the river the East wth Henry Cuttris the West wth the way to the Meddowes & the North wth John Smith & William Barsham in his Possession.

2. Two Acres of Meddow & one acre of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the river the Northwest wth Bankelane the North East wth Edward Garfield & the Southwest wth Charles Chadwick in his Possession.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North & East wth Henry Cuttris in his Possession.

4. Seven Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth Henry Cuttris the East wth John Smith & the West wth his owne in his Possession.

5. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northwest wth the addition line the Northeast wth Edward Garfield the Southwest wth Edward How & the Southeast wth Banklane in his Possession.

6. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the sixt lott in his Possession.

7. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the nineteen lott in his Possession.

8. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the twenty lott in his Possession.

9. Thirteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Firmin the West wth Edmond Lewis the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.

10. Thirteen Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty five lott in his Possession.

[182] (2)

11. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North wth the river the South East & West wth the Creeke in his Possession

12. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth Jacob Segar the West wth the highway in his Possession.

Nicholas Guy.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the Meeting house land the West wth the highway the North wth William Page the South wth his owne in his Possession.

2. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded the South wth Henry Saltenfall & the North wth John Trane in his Possession.

Abram Browne.

1. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty lott in his Possession.

2. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Simon Eire iun. the West wth Ephraim Child the North & South wth the highwayes in his Possession.

3. One Acre of vpland by estimation adioyning to his Pond in his Possession.

4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred & eleventh lott in his Possession.

Isaac Sterne.

1. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Pondmeddow bounded the East wth John Page & the South wth Robert Lockwood in his Possession.

2. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixt lott in his Possession.

3. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Twenty five lott in his Possession.

[183]

John Eddy.

1. An Homestall of Twenty Acres by estimation bounded the South wth Edward How the Northwest wth his owne land the East wth the highway in his Possession.

2. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty third lott in his Possession.

3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Eleventh lott in his Possession.

William Paine.

1. An Homestall of Thirteen Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the East wth John Goffe the West wth John Cloyse & the North wth John Winter in his possession.

2. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the East wth Malachy Browning & the West wth the way to the Swampe in his Possession.

3. An Homestall of seven Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Nicholas Busby the West wth John Dogget & the East wth John White in his Possession.

Simon Eire sen.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth John Day the East wth Isaac Hart & the West wth Edmond White in his possession.

2. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eleventh lott in his Possession.

3. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninety lott in his Possession.

4. Nineteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Nicholas Busby the West wth Ephraim Child the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.

[184] (3)

John Bernard.

1. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Robert Lockwood the West wth his owne in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Southwest wth the river the East wth the highway & the Northwest wth Abram Browne in his Possession.

Samuel Hofier.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the East wth Simon Stone & the West wth Charles Chadwick in his Possession.

2. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the Northwest wth Charles Chadwick & the East wth Simon Stone in his Possession.

Hugh Mafon.

1. Seventeen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth Richard Beers & George Parkhurst the North wth Thomas Hastings Thomas Boyson & Richard Beers the South wth John George Simon Onge & John Rogers in his Possession.

2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the second Divifion & the fift lott in his Possession.

Robert Lockwood.

1. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninth lott in his Possession.

William Barfham.

1. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South & West wth Henry Cuttris Jeremiah Norcroffe & Nicholas Knap the North & East wth Richard Browne John Smith & his owne in his Possession.

[185]

Richard Woodward.

1. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded the East & West wth Common land the North wth Isaac Mixer the South wth John Knights in his Possession.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Twenty one lott in his Possession.

3. Eight Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Richard Sawtle & the West wth John Loveran the North & South wth the highwayes in his Possession.

4. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred & second lott in his Possession.

5. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty eight lott in his Possession.

6. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth his owne the West wth Henry Goldstone the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.

David Ofely.

1. Sixteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Southwest wth the highway the Southeast wth John Firmin & the Nortwest wth John Smith in his Possession.

Peter Nois.

1. Twelve Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Wincoll the West wth John Lawrence the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Possession.

2. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the Ninety sixt lott in his Possession.

3. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty one lott in his Possession.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Nineteen lott in his Possession.

[186] (4)

George Munnings.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth William Jennison the North wth George Parkhurst fen. the South wth John Trane in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway & the North the East wth Christofer Grant & the West wth Richard Holden in his Possession.

3. Five Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East & North wth William Knop fen. & the South wth Robert Lockwood in his Possession.

4. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West wth Edward Dikes the East & South wth the brooke & the North wth Common land in his Possession.

John Whitney sen.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the East wth William Jennison the West wth Martin Vnderwood the North wth Ifaac Mixer & the South wth William Jennison in his Possession.

Robert Herington.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Joseph Bemis the East wth Nathan Fiske & the West wth Thomas Fleg in his Possession.

2. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded North & South wth the highway West wth Robert Vezy East wth William Eaton in his Possession.

John Rogers.

1. An Homestall of Foure Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the East & South wth the highwayes the North wth Hugh Mafon & the West wth Simon Onge in his Possession.

[187]

William Parker.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth George Parkhurst iun. the East wth John Perse & the West wth Richard Amler in his Possession.

2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation lying wthin the great Divident of Nicholas Busby in his Possession.

William Godfree.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth Benjamin Crispe & Thomas Smith the North wth Richard Linton & Robert Sanderfon the South wth Henry Bright sen. & Oliver Callow in his Possession.

2. Halfe an Acre of Swampe by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the South wth Oliver Callow & the North wth Robert Sanderfon in his Possession.

Henry Dow.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth Thomas Smith & Elliz Bar-ron the North wth Thomas Boyson & the South wth William Godfree in his Possession.

Richard Linton.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth Thomas Smith & Elliz Barron the North wth Thomas Boyfon & the South wth William Godfree in his Possession.

Thomas Boyfon.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth Elliz Barron & James Cutler the North wth Common land the South wth Robert Sanderfon & Richard Linton in his Possession.

[188] (5)

2. Forty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Eighteen lott in his Possession.

3. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North & West wth William Paine & the South wth Thomas Haftings in his Possession.

4. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth John Biscoe & the East wth the brooke in his Possession.

5. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East wth Thomas Brookes the West wth John Stowers the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Possession.

6. Ten Aces of remote Meddow by estimation & the Seventy Eight lott in his Possession.

Elliz Barron.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Boyfon & Richard Linton the West wth the highway the North wth James Cutler & the South wth Thomas Smith in his Possession.

Henry Bright sen.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Oliver Callow the West wth Edward Dikes & Benjamin Crispe the North wth William Godfree & the South wth Thomas Haftings in his Possession.

Henry Goldstone.

1. Ten Acres of vpland bounded the East & South wth the highway the West wth his owne in his Possession.

2. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation adioyning to his owne land in his Possession.

3. Foure Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeaft wth the river the Northwest wth banklane in his possession.

4. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North-east wth John Coolige the West wth John Biscoe in his Possession.

[189]

Thomas Boyden.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast wth Samuel Saltenstall the North wth William Hammond & the West wth his owne Meddow in his Possession.
2. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the Southwest & the East wth his owne in his Possession.

John Brabrook.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth William Hammond the North wth John Biscoe & the South wth Timothy Hawkins in his Possession.
2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Twenty foure lott in his Possession.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Twenty third lott in his Possession.
4. Two Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by estimation bounded the East wth Edward Dikes the West wth James Cutler the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his possession.
5. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the East wth his owne the West wth John Prescott the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.
6. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the second lott in his Possession.
7. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty fift lott in his Possession.

William Perry.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres by estimation bounded the West wth Common land the South wth William Chattuck the East & North wth John Clough in his possession.

John Lawrence.

1. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the sixt lott in his Possession.

[190] (6)

John Biscoe.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres by estimation bounded the North & West wth the highway the Southeast wth Strawberry hill in his Possession.
2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & South wth the highway the West wth Thomas Bartlet & the North wth John Lawrence in his Possession.

3. Sixteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth William Hammond the South wth John Warrin & the North wth Ifaac Sterne in his Possession.

4. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth Ifaac Sterne the West wth the highway the South wth Edmond James & the East wth Henry Goldstone in his Possession.

5. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East & South wth John Flemming the North wth William Hammond & the West wth his owne in his Possession.

6. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth John Brabrooke the North wth Samuel Saltenfall the East wth the highway & the West wth Thomas Boyden in his Possession.

7. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North wth Thomas Boyson the South wth Henry Goldstone the East & West wth Common land in his Possession.

8. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow in his Possession.

9. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the fifteen lott in his Possession.

10. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the nineteen lott in his Possession.

11. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the fourth lott in his Possession.

12. Thirteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East wth the brooke the West wth John Wincoll the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Possession.

13. Thirteen Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninety one lott in his Possession.

[191]

John Beniamin.

1. An Homestall of Sixty Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the river the West wth John Loveran & Ephraim Child on the North & the East wth Thomas Rogers in his Possession.

2. Eighteen Acres of vpland wth two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South wth the river the East wth John Loveran the North & West wth Thomas Mayhue in his Possession.

3. Eighty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the tenth lott in his Possession.

4. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Stowers the West wth Thomas Smith the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his possession.

Joseph Mofse.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the East wth John Coolige the West wth Common land the North wth John Witherell & the South wth John Clough & William Paine in his Possession.

John Coolige.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth his owne land the East wth David Fiske & the West wth William Paine in his Possession.
2. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Twenty two lott in his Possession.

Thomas Fleg.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Joseph Bemis the East wth Robert Herington & the West wth Edward How in his Possession.
2. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the sixteen lott in his Possession.

David Fiske.

1. An Homestall of Twenty two Acres by estimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line & John Coolige the South wth the highway the East wth Benjamin Bulward & the West wth John Coolige in his Possession.

[192] (7)

2. Eight Acres & three Rood of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Richard Beers the East wth Benjamin Bulward & the West wth John Coolige in his possession.
3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth the brooke the South wth John Coolige & the North wth John Clough in his Possession.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Twenty one lott in his Possession.
5. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Christofer Grant the West wth John Springe the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Possession.
6. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Twenty one lott in his Possession.

John Clough.

1. An Homestall wth a garden Plott bounded round wth the highway in his Possession.
2. Twenty two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth William Paine the West wth the highway & William Perry the North wth Joseph Mosse & the South wth the highway in his Possession.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the second Division & the fift lott in his Possession.

4. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West wth the brooke the East wth Common land the South wth Edmond Lewis & the North wth John Coolige in his Possession.

5. Three Acres of Swampe by estimation bounded the North & West wth the highway the South wth Oliver Callow & the East wth William Paine in his Possession.

6. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West wth the highway & the East wth William Paine in his possession.

William Potter.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway & the South wth Robert Daniel the East wth John Bernard the West wth Joseph Tainter & John Bernard in his Possession.

2. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Twenty six lott in his possession.

[193]

Isaac Hart.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the West wth Simon Eire the East & South wth John Day in his Possession.

2. A Garden Plott of three Rood by estimation bounded the East wth the Marsh the West & North wth the highway & the South wth Samuel Saltenfall in his Possession.

3. An Homestall of Ten Acres by estimation bounded the North South & West with the highway the East with Edward How in his possession.

Richard Wait.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East & South wth the highway the North wth John Whitney iun. & the West wth Edmond White in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Rogers the West wth Martin Vnderwood the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his possession.

3. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty seven lott in his Possession.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twelfe lott in his possession.

5. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the North wth Abram Browne the South wth the highway the East wth Ephraim Child & the West wth Joseph Bemis in his Possession.

Miles Ives.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Thomas Arnold the East wth John Biggerly & the West wth Edward Garfield in his Possession.

2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth Nathaneel Bowman & the West wth Timothy Hawkins in his Possession.

3. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Roger Willington the West wth Esther Pickrum the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.

4. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the fifty seven lott in his Possession.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Eleventh lott in his Possession.

[194] (8)

Richard Beech.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Perfe the East wth Nicholas Theale & the West wth George Parkhurft in his Possession.

George Bulward.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the West wth John Knolls the East wth Esther Pickrum the South wth the highway the North wth Maudlin Bulward & Anne Bulward in his Possession.

Maudlin Bulward & Anne Bulward.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth George Bulward the North wth Nicholas Thele the East wth Ester Pickrum & the West wth John Knolls in their Possession.

George Pickrum.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the West wth George Bulward the North wth Nicholas Thele & the East wth Esther Pickrum in his Possession.

Thomas Wincoll.

1. An Homestall of Twenty foure Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the East wth John Knights the West & South wth Richard Woodward Edward How & Thomas Arnold in his Possession.

2. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North wth John Knights & the South wth Esther Pickrum in his Possession.

3. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded wth Common land in his Possession.

4. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the twenty two lott in his Possession.

5. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Biscoe the West wth Peter Nois the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Possession.

6. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninety seven lott in his Possession.

7. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty fixt lott in his Possession.

William Hamlett.

1. An Homestall of five Acres by estimation bounded the South & by West wth the highway the Northeaft wth Cambridge line & the West wth Edmond White in his Possession.

[195]

John Wincoll.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Nicholas Thele the East wth John Ellet & the West wth Esther Pickrum in his Possession.

2. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty fix lott in his Possession.

3. Fifteen Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the third Division & the twenty seven lott in his Possession.

4. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & part of the thirty one lott in his possession.

5. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Henry Kemball sen. the West wth John Winter the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Possession.

John Grout.

1. An Homestall of Thirteen Acres & three Rood by estimation bounded the East North & South wth the highway the West wth John Bernard & the Northwest wth John Trane in his Possession.

2. Five Acres of Meddow by estimation lying beyond the further Plaine bounded the East wth his owne vpland & the West wth Ephraim Child in his Possession.

3. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fift lott in his Possession.

4. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Lotts bounded wth Common land in his Possession.

5. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty nine lott in his Possession.

6. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the thirty five lott in his Possession.

Nicholas Thele.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth George Pickrum & the East wth Nathaneel Bowman in his Possession.
2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Perfe the East wth Edmond White & the West wth Richard Beech in his Possession.
3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty three lott in his Possession.
4. Fifteen Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the third Division & the Twenty five lott in his Possession.
5. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & part of the thirty one lott in his Possession.

John Flemming.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Biscoe the East wth Edward Dikes & the West wth John Biscoe in his Possession.
2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation adioyning bounded the North wth John Biscoe in his Possession.

[196] (9)

John Knights.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Richard Woodward the West wth John Wincoll & the East wth John Springe in his Possession.
2. Nineteen Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway & the East the North wth Nathaneel Bowman & the West wth Edward Lam in his Possession.
3. Forty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the fourteen Lott in his Possession.
4. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Twenty eight lott in his Possession.
5. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Edmond Levis the West wth Edward Lam the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.
6. One Acre of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Wincoll the West wth his owne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.
7. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the North & West wth Samuel Saltentall the East wth Joseph Mofse & the South wth Edward How in his Possession.

8. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Forty one lott. in his possession.
9. One Acre of remote Meddow by estimation & the seventy five lott in his possession.
10. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Patch meddow bounded the East wth Joseph Mosse & the West wth Richard Woodward in his Possession.
11. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded the West wth John Wincoll in his Possession.
12. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty sixt lott in his possession.
13. Three Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty two lott in his Possession.
14. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixt lott in his Possession.
15. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East & West wth Ephraim Child the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.

Miles Nutt.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Isaac Mixer the East wth John Sherman in his Possession.

[197]

John Trane.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth William Jennison the North wth George Munnings & the South wth John Grout in his Possession.
2. An Homestall Two Acres by estimation bounded the North & West wth the highway the East wth Thomas Andrews & the South wth Robert Keies in his Possession.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty six lott in his possession.
4. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Ephraim Child the West wth Edward Garfield the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.
5. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the fifty nine lott in his possession.
6. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded the North wth John Shearman the South wth Nicholas Guy in his possession.
7. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at Bever brook bounded wth Common land in his Possession.
8. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the fifty one lott in his possession.

John Witherell.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the South wth Joseph Mofse & Common land the West wth the Towne house & Common land the North wth Cambridge line in his possession.

Henry Thorpe.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South & East wth the great Pond & the West wth Daniel Smith in his Possession.

2. Two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Richard Beers the East wth Benjamin Bulward & the West wth David Fiske in his possession.

Nathaneel Biscoe.

1. Forty six Acres of vpland by estimation bought of y^e Towne & lying nigh the way leading to Concord in his Possession.

[198] (10)

Benjamin Bulward.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the West wth David Fiske the North wth Cambridge line the East wth Samuel Freeman & the South wth the highway in his possession.

2. One Acre & halfe of Planting ground by estimation bounded the East wth the great Pond the West wth Henry Thorpe & the North wth the highway in his Possession.

3. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line & the East wth the highway in his possession.

4. One Acre of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Stowers the West wth Barnaby Windes the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his possession.

5. One Acre of remote Meddow by estimation & the Thirty two lott in his Possession.

6. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation bevond the further Plaine & the Sixty lott in his Possession.

Robert Sanderson.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the South wth Richard Linton the West & North wth Thomas Boyson in his Possession.

2. Foure Acres of Swampe by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth William Paine the South wth William Godfree & the North wth John Clough in his possession.

Oliver Callow.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West wth Henry Bright fen. the North wth William Godfree & the South wth Thomas Hastings in his Possession.

2. A Swampe of foure Acres by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth William Paine the North wth William Godfree & the South wth Thomas Hastings in his possession.

Thomas Eire.

1. Twenty Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Ephraim Child the West wth Simon Eire iun. the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his possession.

2. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Seventy lott in his possession.

[199]

Richard Gale.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the East wth Samuel Freeman the West wth Joseph Bemis & the South wth Nathan Fiske in his Possession.

Nathan Fiske.

1. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Edward How the West wth Robert Herington the North wth Richard Gale & the South wth the highway in possession.

Peter Nois.

1. Twelve Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Wincoll the West wth John Lawrence the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Possession.

2. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the ninety sixt lott in his possession.

3. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty one lott in his possession.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Nineteen lott in his possession.

Simon Eire iun.

1. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth the Thomas Eire the West wth Ephraim Child the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.

2. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded in the East wth Edmond White the West wth Robert Vezy the North & South wth the highways in his Possession.

3. Twelve Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Robert Vezy the West wth Abram Browne the North & South wth the highways in his Possession.

4. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at Beverbrook bounded the North & West wth John Stowers the South wth the brook & the East wth the Plaine in his Possession.

5. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation beyond Plaine Meddow bounded the East wth Robert Daniel the West & South wth Common land in his Possession.

[200] (11)

Thomas Philpott.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Michael Barstow the West wth John Shearman the North wth Strawberry hill & the South wth William Jennison in his possession.

Joseph Tainter.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the East & South wth the highway the West wth Edward How & the North wth Samuel Freeman in his Possession.

2. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the North wth John Bernard & the highway the South wth Robert Daniel the East wth William Potter & the West wth Robert Jennison in his Possession.

Edmond White.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the South wth Edward Goffe the East & North wth the highway & the West wth Timothy Wheeler in his Possession.

2. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth Edward Goffe & Roger Willington the South & Southeast wth banklane & the Southwest wth Abram Browne in his possession.

3. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Southeast & Southwest wth Simon Stone the Northwest wth William Gutterig & the Northeast wth Roger Willington in his Possession.

4. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the South & West wth the highway the East wth Simon Eire fen. the North wth the Swampe in his Possession.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Eighteen lott in his possession.

6. Seventy Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Eleventh lott in his possession.

7. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the seventh lott in his possession.

8. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the third lott in his possession.

9. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East wth Richard Browne the West wth Edward Dikes the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his possession.

10. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninety two lott in his possession.

11. Five Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North & East wth William Hamlet & the West wth Joseph Cooke in his Possession.

[201]

12. An Homestall of Ten Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Nicholas Busby the West wth William Eaton the North wth the great Pond & the South wth Richard Sawtle in his possession.

13. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the East wth Richard Beers the West wth Common land the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his possession.

14. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Hundred & thirteen lott in his possession.

15. Three Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the East wth the river West wth Banklane South wth Abram Browne & the North wth Winifred Woolcott in his Possession.

Richard Benjamin.

1. An Homestall of three Acres by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth Edward How the North wth Samuel Freeman & the South wth George Woodward in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the East wth John Stowers the West wth John Benjamin the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his possession.

Samuel Saltenfall.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the Northeast wth Thomas Brigan & Robert Keies the Southeast wth the river the Southwest wth the highway & the Nothwest wth George Phillips in his possession.

2. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West & North wth Thomas Boyden & the South wth John Brabrook in his possession.

3. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the South wth Edward How the North wth the highway the East wth Thomas Wincoll & the West wth John Whitney in his possession.

4. Thirty Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Seventy one lott in his possession.

5. Twenty Eight Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the Thirty nine lott in his Possession.

6. Six Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the East wth the brooke the West wth William Paine the North wth the highway & the South wth Common land in his Possession.

7. Foure Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by estimation bounded the East wth John Barnard the West wth Thomas Boyson the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his possession.

8. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Twenty six lott in his Possession.

[202] (12)

Henry Saltenfall.

1. A Farme of Three Hundred Acres of vpland by estimation bounded wth the great Dividents & the Farme land in his possession.

2. Eighty eight Acres of Meddow by estimation adioyning to his Farme & bounded wth the great Dividents in his Possession.

William Eaton.

1. An Homestall of One Acre by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Jones the East & West wth the Common in his Possession.

Herbard Pellam.

1. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Southeast wth Edmund Anger the Northwest wth the highway the Northeast wth George Phillips & the Southwest wth the highway in his Possession.

John Marrett.

1. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth Cambridge line the West & South wth Thomas Brigant the North wth the highway in his Possession.

Robert Daniel.

1. An Homestall of Thirteen Acres by estimation bounded the North wth Joseph Tainter & William Potter the East wth John Bernard & Robert Lockwood the South & West wth Thomas Rogers in his Possession.

Thomas Brigant.

1. Thirteen Acres of vpland by estimation & one Acre of Meddow bounded the East wth John Marret & Cambridge line the West wth Thomas Andrewes & Robert Keies the North wth highway in his Possession.

Thomas Andrewes.

1. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland wth an Homestall by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Brigant & the South the West wth John Trane the North wth Cambridge line in his Possession.

2. Forty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the thirteenth lott in his Possession.

3. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Isaac Mixer the West wth John Warrin the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Possession.

4. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the thirty lott in his Possession.

[203]

Edmond Anger.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Southeast wth George Phillips the North west wth Herbard Pellam the South west wth the highway in his Possession.

William Woolcocks.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres by estimation bounded the East & North wth Thomas Brigan the Southwest wth Samuel Saltenfall in his Possession.

Anthony White.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the West & North wth John Page & the South wth John Coolige in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Edward Garfield the East wth John Foulger & the West wth Jacob Segar in his possession.

3. Three Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the North & South wth the highway the West wth George Munnings & the East wth Towne land in his Possession.

Nicholas Busby.

1. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth Simon Eire the West wth John Warrin the North wth Edward How & the South wth William Hammond in his Possession.

2. An Homestall of Ten Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway & John Dogget the West wth Winifred Woolcott the North wth the great Pond in his Possession.

3. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the second lott in his Possession.

4. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth John Knights the West wth Simon Eire fen. the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.

5. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Fifty third lott in his possession.

6. An Homestall of two Acres by estimation bounded wth the great Pond in his Possession.

Malachy Browning.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres by estimation bounded the East & South wth the highway the Northwest wth William Paine in his Possession.

George Woodward.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth Edward How & Richard Woodward the North wth Richard Benjamin & the South wth Edmond Blois in his Possession.

[204] (13)

John Clayfe.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth the Swampe the East wth William Paine & the West wth Busbies lane in his Possession.

Edward Goffe.

1. An Homestall of Nine Acres by estimation bounded the North wth Edmond White the South wth his owne Meddow the West wth Roger Willington & the East wth the highway in his Possession.

2. Nine Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth banklane the West wth Roger Willington the South wth Edmond White & the North wth his owne vpland in his Possession.

Roger Willington.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Edward Goffe the Northeast wth John Warrin & the litle Pond the Northwest wth William Gutterig Edmond White & Simon Stone the Southeast & North wth his owne Meddow Abram Browne & Simon Stone in his Possession.

2. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth Edward Goffe the West wth Abram Browne the North wth his owne & the South wth Edmond White in his Possession.

3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the fourteen lott in his Possession.

Winifred Woolcott.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Hayward the East wth Henry Felch & the West wth Garret Church in her Possession.

2. One Acre & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Garret Church & the West wth the litle Pond in her possession.

3. One Acre & halfe of Marsh bounded the South wth the river & the North wth the highway in her poffeffion.

4. One Acre of Meddow by eftimation bounded the South wth John Goffe the North & Eaft wth Beverbrooke in her Poffeffion.

John Foulger.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by eftimation bounded the Northeaft wth Thomas Taylor the Southwest wth Anthony White the Northwest wth the highway & the Southeaft wth Gregory Taylor in his poffeffion.

John White.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by eftimation bounded the Eaft & South wth the highway the North wth the Swampe & the West wth William Paine in his Poffeffion.

[205]

William Knop fen.

1. Eight Acres of Plowland by eftimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaft wth John Lawrence the West wth Henry Cuttris the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Poffeffion.

William Clarke.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by eftimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Edmond White the Eaft wth Bulbies lane & the West wth the Swampe in his Poffeffion.

2. Two Acres of vpland by eftimation bounded the Northeaft wth Richard Sawtle the Southwest wth Richard Holden the Northwest wth the highway & the Southeaft wth Simon Stone in his Poffeffion.

3. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eftimation & the thirty eight lott in his Poffeffion.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eftimation being a great Divident in the fourth Divifion & the twenty two lott in his Poffeffion.

John Prefcott.

1. An Homestall of three Acres by eftimation bounded the Eaft & North wth the highway the South wth Richard Browne the West wth Richard Beers in his Poffeffion.

2. Six Acres of vpland by eftimation bounded the Eaft wth the highway the West wth Edward How the North wth Samuel Hofier in his Poffeffion.

3. One Acre of Plowland by eftimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaft wth James Cutler the West wth John Kingfberry the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poffeffion.

4. One Acre of remote Meddow by estimation & the Fifty five lott in his possession.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Twenty nine lott in his Possession.

Richard Beers.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Richard Browne & William Knopfen. the East wth John Prescott & Richard Browne in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth John Hayward the West & North wth his owne & the South wth George Parkhurst in his Possession.

3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow & the Thirty seven lott in his Possession.

John Shearman.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the East wth Crooked lane the West wth Ephraim Child the South wth John Benjamin & the North wth bank lane in his possession.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Robert Daniel the North wth Joseph Tainter the West wth Robert [206] (14) Jennison & the South wth the highway in his Possession.

3. Two Acres of Pine Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth John Bernard in his possession.

4. A Pond of one Acre by estimation bounded the East & North wth Robert Lockwood the West wth Robert Daniel & the South wth the highway in his possession.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Seventh Lott in his possession.

6. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded wth John Whitney sen. & the Dividents in his Possession.

7. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eighty five lott bounded the North wth the brooke y^t comes downe betweene the two hills the West wth Stony brooke & the East wth Common land in his Possession.

8. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the East wth Thomas Philpott & William Jennison the West wth the highway the North wth Strawberry hill & the South wth Miles Nutt in his Possession.

9. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth John Trane the North wth the great Dividents John Trane Nicholas Guy the West & South wth the Iland in his Possession.

10. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Twenty foure lott in his Possession.

John Whitney iun.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres by estimation bounded the Northwest wth the highway the Southwest wth Edmond Lewis the East wth George Phillips & the South wth Edward How in his possession.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & North wth the highway the West wth Bartholemew Person & the South wth Richard Wait in his possession.

3. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Nicholas Knap the West wth Edward How the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.

Charles Chadwick.

1. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West wth Edward Garfield the East wth Gregory Taylor the North wth John Rainsborrow & the South wth his owne land in his possession.

2. One Acre & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth his owne & the North wth Thomas Taylor in his Possession.

3. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth Edward How & the West the East wth Jeremiah Norcrosse in his Possession.

[207]

Gregory Taylor.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth John Foulger the East & West wth Charles Chadwick in his Possession.

Robert Vezy.

1. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patchmeddow bounded wth Common land & his owne Meddow in his possession

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the first Division & the sixt lott in his Possession.

Henry Cuttris.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the North & Northwest wth the highway the South & Southwest wth Jerimiah Norcrosse in his Possession.

2. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth his owne the East wth John Firmin & the West wth John Smith in his Possession.

John Biggelye.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Richard Amler the East wth George Parkhurst & the West wth Miles Ives in his Possession.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the fifteen lott in his Possession.

Thomas Arnold.

1. Six Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the South & East wth Edward Garfield & the North wth his owne vpland in his Possession.

Henry Felch.

1. An Homeftall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East wth William Eaton the West wth Winifred Woolcott the North wth John Hayward & the South wth the highway in his Possession.

Joseph Bemis.

1. An Homeftall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Thomas Fleg & Edward How the East wth Richard Gale & the West wth Nicholas Busby in his possession.

2. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded, the Northeaft wth Abram Browne the Southwest wth the highway [208] (15) the Northwest wth Edward How & the Southeaft wth Richard Wait in his possession.

3. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Samuel Freeman the West wth Henry Bright iun. the North & South wth the highwayes in his Possession.

4. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the Plowland & lying nigh to Plaine Meddow bounded wth Common land in his possession.

5. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation lying nigh to Plaine Meddow & bounded wth John Perfe & Common land in his possession.

6. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Twenty third lott in his Possession.

7. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the third lott in his Possession.

*Granted by the Comittee three akres of meddow, at nonesuch lying in small pfells neare to Sternes his meddow. Jo. Winckoll. Joh. Shearman & Ephraim Child.

Ephraim Child.

1. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the nither Plaine bounded the East wth Henry Goldstone the West wth his owne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his possession.

2. Nine Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth his owne the West wth John Knights the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.

*[The record of this grant appears to be an interlineation in the handwriting of Ephraim Childs. — Eds.]

3. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Edward How the West wth Samuel Hosier & Common land the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.

4. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth John Sprunge the West wth William Gutterig the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Possession.

5. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Abram Browne the West wth Robert Lockwood the North & South wth the highwayes in his Possession.

6. Three Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the South wth the highway & the North wth Abram Browne in his Possession.

Richard Holden.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth George Parkhurst the East wth John Stebbin & the West wth Justinian Holden in his Possession.

2. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North & East wth the highway the South wth the Meeting house land & the West wth Henry Kembal in his Possession.

Christofer Grant.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth John Hayward the East wth Winifred Woolcott the West wth Justinian Holden & the South wth George Parkhurst in his possession.

[209]

Samuel Freeman.

1. An Homestall of Twenty one Acres by estimation bounded the North & East wth the highway the South wth Joseph Tainter & Edward How & the West wth Richard Gale in his Possession.

2. An Homestall of Three Acres by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth Edward How the North wth Edmond Lewis & the South wth Richard Benjamin in his Possession.

3. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast wth the river the Northwest wth the highway the Northeast wth Edward How & the Southwest wth John Firmin in his Possession.

4. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth the Pond the West & South wth Benjamin Bulward & the North wth Cambridge line in his Possession.

5. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northeast wth Edward How the Southwest wth John Firmin the Northwest wth the Addition line & the Southwest wth the highway in his Possession.

6. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth Ephraim Child the Northwest wth Common land the South wth the river in his Possession.

7. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Twenty seven lott in his possession.

George Parkhurst sen.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the East wth the highway the North wth Michael Barstow the West wth William Jennifon & the South wth George Munnings in his possession.

2. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred lott in his Possession.

3. An Homestall of sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the West wth Hugh Mafon the East wth John Hayward the North wth Richard Beers & the South wth Richard Holden in his possession.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Thirteen lott in his Possession.

5. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the sixteen lott in his Possession.

6. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East wth William Hammond the West wth Ifaac Sterne the North wth William Hammond & the South wth John Warrin in his Possession.

Thomas Taylor.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the Northeast wth John Goffe the Southwest wth John Foulger the Northwest wth the highway & the Southeast wth Samuel Hofier in his Possession.

[210] (16)

John Stowers.

1. Forty Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the first Division & the Thirty lott in his Possession.

2. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Eighteen lott in his Possession.

3. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth the brooke the West wth his owne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.

4. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East & West wth his owne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.

5. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty six lott in his Possession.

6. Six Acres of remote Medow by estimation & the Hundred & third lott in his Possession.

7. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the first Division & the Ninth lott in his Possession.

8. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at beverbrooke adioyn-
ing to the former ten Acres of vpland in his possession.

9. Six Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great
Divident in the first Division & the sixt lott in his Possession.

10. Twelve Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further
Plaine bounded the East wth his owne the West wth Richard
Browne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in
his Possession.

11. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Di-
vident in the first Division & the eight lott in his Possession.

Michael Berstow.

1. An Homefall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the
North & East wth the highway the South wth George Parkhurst
sen. & the West wth Thomas Philpott in his Possession.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East &
West wth John Page the North wth Edward Dikes & the South
wth Richard Beers in his Possession.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow
in his Possession.

4. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further
Plaine bounded the East wth Esther Pickrum the West wth Edward
Garfield the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in
his possession.

5. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the tenth
lott in his Possession.

6. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further
Plaine & the twenty nine lott in his Possession.

7. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident
in the fourth Division & the Ninth lott in his Possession.

8. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & West
wth the highway the North wth Nicholas Guy & the South wth the
Meeting house land in his Possession.

[211]

John Perfe.

1. An Homefall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the
North wth the highway the South wth Richard Beech the East wth
Bartolemew Perfon & the West wth William Parker in his Pos-
session.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North
wth the highway & the South wth the great Dividents in his Pos-
session.

3. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the North
wth the highway the South wth the river in his Possession.

Anthony Perfe.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth
John Stowers & the North wth John Biscoe in his Possession.

Bartolemew Perfon.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Edmond White the East wth the Common & the West wth John Perfe in his Possession.

Richard Amler.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the East wth William Parker the West wth Thomas Arnold the South wth John Biggely & the North wth the highway in his Possession.

Edward Garfield.

1. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East wth John Trane the West wth Nicholas Knap the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of Meddow by estimation in Pond Meddow bounded wth his great Divident in his Possession.

3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Hundred & Ninth lott in his Possession.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow in Pond Meddow by estimation bounded wth the great Divident of John Smith in his Possession.

Samuel Garfield.

1. An Homestall of One Acre & halfe by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth Edward Garfield & the North wth Gregory Taylor in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northwest wth the addition line the Northeast & Southeast wth the highway & the Southwest wth John Smith in his Possession.

3. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the West wth the highway & the East wth Thomas Arnold in his Possession.

[212] (17)

John Page.

1. An Homestall of Forty Acres by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the first lott in his Possession.

2. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the first Division & the first lott in his Possession.

3. Eighteen Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the South & West wth the great Plaine the North & East wth the highway in his Possession.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North wth the brooke the South wth Barnaby Windes & the West wth his owne vpland in his Possession.

5. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the second Division & the seventh lott in his Possession.

6. Thirty Five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the third lott in his Possession.

John Fiske.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East wth Henry Dow the West wth Thomas Bartlet the North wth Thomas Hastings & the South wth Robert Vezy in his Possession.

John Stebbin.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Justinian Holden the East wth Christofer Grant & the West wth Richard Holden in his Possession.

William Chattuck.

1. An Homestall of One Acre by estimation bounded the South West wth Common land the East wth John Clough & the West wth William Perry in his Possession.

2. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth Joseph Mofse the South wth William Perry the East wth John Clough & the West wth Common land in his Possession.

Daniel Smith.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Trane the East wth John Bernard & the West wth William Jennifon in his Possession.

2. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation lying nigh the way leading to Concord bought of y^e Towne in his Possession.

3. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth the great Pond the East wth Ifaac Hart & the West wth Samuel Freeman in his Possession.

[213]

Timothy Wheeler.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast wth Winifred Woolcott the Northwest wth Henry Bright iun. in his Possession.

William Page.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the North & West wth the highway the East wth William Knop iun. & the South wth his owne in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West wth the highway the East wth the Meeting house land the South wth Nicholas Guy & the North wth his owne in his Possession.

William Knop iun.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth the Meeting house land the East wth Henry Kemball iun. & the West wth William Page in his Possession.

Henry Kemball iun.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth the Meeting house land the East wth Richard Holden & the West wth William Knop iun. in his Possession.
2. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Simon Stone the East wth William Clarke & the West wth John Goffe in his Possession.
3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East & North wth Thomas Boyden the West wth John Biscoe & the South wth Nathaneel Bowman in his Possession.
4. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Twenty eight lott in his Possession.

Justinian Holden.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth George Parkhurst the East wth Richard Holden & the West wth John Rogers in his Possession.
2. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Nineteen lott in his Possession.
3. Three Acres & three Rood of vpland by estimation bounded the North & East wth Christofer Grant the Northwest wth George Parkhurst & the West wth Richard Holden in his Possession.

[214] (18)

Simon Onge.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West wth Henry Bright iun. the East wth John Rogers the South wth the highway & the North wth Hugh Mafon in his Possession.
2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Nicholas Busby the East wth Edward How & the West wth William Segar in his Possession.
3. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East wth Thomas Smith the West wth John Hayward the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Possession.

William Hammond.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northeast wth the Dividents the Southwest wth John Warrin in his Possession.
2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East West & North wth his owne land the South wth John Warrin in his Possession.
3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East & South wth his owne land the West wth Isaac Sterne & the North wth Nicholas Busby in his Possession.

This Book Belongs

TO

The Proprietor's

OF THE

Common and Undivided Land

In Watertown.



This is to certify that I have carefully compared with the original records of the town this printed copy thereof and it is a true copy correctly made

Fred. E. Cutchett

Town Clerk

Madison S. S. March 24 1894

Personally appeared the above named Fred E. Cutchett Clerk of the Town of Watertown and made oath to the truth of the above certificate before me

Wm. H. Ingraham
Justice of the peace

[1]

1644. This following is the Record of the Grants & Possessions of the Lands in Watertown.

Simon Eire
William Jenifon
Mich. Bairstow
John Barnard
Thomas Bartlete
Richard Beeres
John Sherman.

1636.
February 23. A grant of Plowlands at Beaver-brook Plaines Divided and lotted out by y^e freemen to all the Townsmen, then Inhabiting being in number 106. Allowing one acre for a Person and likewise for cattle valued at 20^{lb} the Head, begining next to the small lots beyond the ware and bounded with the great lotts on the north side and Charles River on the south Divided by a cart way in y^e midst, the first lott to begin next the River, the second on the north side the cart way, and so to be laid out successively untill all the lotts be ended.

1637.
June 26. A grant of the Remote or West pine meddows Divided & lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townsmen then Inhabiting being, 112, in Number, allowing one acre for a Person, and likewise for Cattle valued at 20^{lb} the head, beginning next to Plaine meddow & so to goe on untill the lotts be ended.

1636.
July 25. A grant of the great Dividents Granted to the freemen to all the Townsmen then Inhabitants, being in number, 120. the land being Devided in four Divisions every Division being 160: Rodds Breadth begining next to the small lotts and bounded with Cambridge line on y^e north side, and the Plowland on the south to be laid out successively one after another, (all the meadow and cartways only excepted) for them to inclose or feed in common.

1638.
M. 8,
D. 14. It is Ordered that the farms which shall be given out shall begin at y^e neereft meadow to Deadham line beyond the line that runneth at y^e end of y^e great lotts Paralell to y^e line at y^e end of y^e Town Bounds and so to go on successively from Deadham Bounds, in order as they are given out as those which are Deputed to lay them out shall see good & appoint the Proportion of Meadow being twenty acres of meadow to one hundred & fifty acres of upland, and those farmes Granted to those freemen upon condition they Remaine Inhabitants still in the Town.

[The paging of this book is modern, and upon the flyleaf, the reverse of page one, the date of December the 6th, 1714, is inscribed. Pages 2 to 77 inclusive, 70 to 77 being blank, are omitted as containing but a verbatim et literatim transcript of the preceding Second and Third Inventories of the Grants and Possessions of the Lands in Watertown. The transcript ends on page 69 with the following:—A copy taken off Watertowns Second Booke of Records of Grants and Possessions of the Lands in Watertown. Exam^d Pr. Munings Sawin

February 27th: 1714-15.

Town Clerke. — Eds.]

[78] To Jonas Bond Esq^r: one of her Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Midd^x:

The humble address of us the subscribers, Inhabitants of Watertown & Proprietors of the Common or undivided lands lying within 1^d Town. Humbly Showeth.

That whereas by y^e laws of this Province, their is Provision lately made for the calling of a Regular meeting of the Proprietors of Common lands as afores^d*. By making of application to a Justice of the Peace for a warrant for the same. We therefor pray for a Warrant from your selfe for the calling of a Proprietors meeting in said Town, it being thought a thing neseffsary for the better Ordering of said Commons and to prevent incrochments upon the same, or any other Inconvenciancies, and that we may be in a capacitie for the calling of a Proprietors meeting for the futer. Sr. we leave this to your Selfe, and subscrib. your humble servants.
Watertown May: 10, 1714.

Nathaniel Barsham.
Nathaniel Norcrofs.
Nathaniel Bright.
Palsgrave Wellington.
Jonathan Stone.
David ^{his} X Stone.
Ebenezer Stone.
^{mark.}

Midd^x fs: To Cap^t Nathaniel Barsham of Watertown in the County aforesaid.

[SEAL.] Y^{ee} Greeting. Whereas Application is made to me Jonas Bond one of her Majesties Justices of the Peace within said County. By your selfe & so many more of the Proprietors of the Common or undivided land in Watertown as the law directs too for A Warrant for the calling of A Proprietors meeting that may be Regular. It being signified to me that their is great need of such a meeting for the better Ordering & managing of the Common or undivided lands in said Town, and to prevent Incroachments upon them or any other inconveniences. And also to Choofe a Proprietors Clerk, and to agree upon a method how to agree upon a Proprietors meeting for the futer.

I do therefore Perfuant to the direction of the laws of this Province Order & appoint the first Monday of June next at three of the Clock in the after noon at the old meeting house in sd. Town to be the time & place for the Proprietors to meet for the ends aforesaid. And do also Order & direct you said Cap^t Barsham to Cause Copies of this Order or Warrant to be posted up in two Publique Places in sd: Town At the least fourteen days before said meeting. That so the Proprietors may have notice thereof as the law directs. hereof faile not, given under my hand & seal at Watertown this tenth Day of May, in the thirteenth year of her Majesties Reign Annoque Domini. 1714.

Watertown May 19th: 1714.
Posted up by me
Nathaniel Barsham.

Jonas Bond Justice
of Peace

[* Act passed March 25, 1713.— Eds.]

[79] At a meeting of the Proprietors of ye Common & undivided lands in Watertown orderly warned and meet together the first Monday of June 1714.

By Return of A Warrant from a Justice of the Peace within the County of Midd^x:

1. Voted, and Chosen Moderator Maj^r: Jonas Bond Esq^r:
2. Voted, and Chosen for Clarke Munings Sawin.
3. Voted and agreed how a Proprietors meeting should be for the futer, or untill the Proprietors shall agree other wise.
4. Voted at f^d, meeting that the Proprietors will meet againe on the 21st day of June next Currant at the old-meeting house in f^d. Town, at three of the Clock in the afternoon to chose a committe, to take a list of the Proprietors and of their Propriete, and to consider of claimes so far as can at present be known, that may be made by any Person that may be doubtfull. and also to agree how the next meeting may or shall be called.

At a meeting of the Proprietors in Watertown Orderly Warned & meet the 21st day of June, 1714.

1. Voted, that we will chose a committe of seven men to take a list of the Proprietors and their Propriete, so fare as may be known at Present, and to consider of claimes that may be made by any Person or Persons that may be doubtfull.

2. Voted, and Chosen for a co^mitte for the ends afores^d Maj^r Jonas Bond Esq^r Mr. Palsgrave Wellington, Lieu^t Sam^l Thatcher, M^r Nathaniel Bright, M^r John Chenry, Enfⁿ Nathan Fiske and Munings Sawin.

3. Voted, that for the warning of a meeting of the Proprietors, It shall be in the power of the aboue s^d Committe to Order the Clerke to post up in wrighting the time when, The place where, and the perticulers for what it is to be don at f^d: meeting and that shall be legal warning.

At a meeting of the co^mitte for the Proprietors the 29th of October. 1714. at the house of Maj^r Jonas Bond, agreed that s^d co^mitte will meet againe ye 5th of November next.

[80] The Proprietors of the common and undivided lands in Watertown are hereby ordered to meet at the old meeting-house in f^d Town on the third Wednesday of this Instant November at eleven of the Clock in the forenone, to giue in to the Co^mitte and Proprietors Clerk an account of the quantety of each ones perticuler Propriete and in whose right they hold the same. Also to Chose a co^mitte or agents (If they se cause) to Represent themselves in any Court or Town meeting to preferue & defend their Rights against any Person or Town that may Desturb or molest the same, and further to giue to said Co^mitte Power to Lease out any part of s^d co^mon lands if they se Reason so to do.

Watertown Novemb^r 10th 1714. Pr Order of the Co^mitte,
Munings Sawin Clerk.

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the co^mon or undivided lands in Watertown orderly warned & meet the seventeenth day

of November 1714, Maj^r Jonas Bond Choofen Moderat^r for f^d meeting.

Voted, And ordered that the f^d meeting is Adjorned to the twenty fixt day of this Instant November at one of the Clock in the afternoon at the old meeting-houfe for the Proprietors to make an end of giving in their Propriete, and to do the worke the f^d meeting was warned for.

At a meeting of the Proprietors in Watertown by adjournment the 26. of November, 1714.

Voted, 1. That we do choofe for the co^mitte aboue s^d Major Jonas Bond, M^r Nathaniel Bright, Lieu^t Richard Coollidge, Corn^t Sam^l Livermore, Lieu^t Sam^l Thatcher and Enfⁿ Nathan Fiske.

Voted, 2. That if any Perfon or Perfons do make application to the f^d Co^mitte, that may have a mind to purchafe or hier any of s^d co^mon or undivided lands, the s^d co^mitte shall haue power to lay the fame before the proprietors next meeting.

Voted, 3. That the co^mitte choofen the 21st of June, 1714, stand while further order.

Voted, 4. That hence forward the co^mitte giuing out an order in wrighting to the Portors Clerke for a meeting of the f^d Proprietors, setting forth the time when, the place where and the matter what f^d meeting is for, shall be accounted a legall warning.

[81] At a meeting of the Proprietors Co^mitte for the co^mon & undivided land in Watertown the fixt day of January, 17¹⁴/₁₅. Ordered at f^d meeting, that the proprietors Clerk do post up in wrighting in some publique places in f^d Town a meeting of the said Proprietors on the 14th day of this Instant January at the old meeting houfe in s^d Town at one of the clock in the afternoon.
1. to know the Proprietors minds whether they will alinate or leafe out any of their co^mon or undivided lands, Their being Perfons that do offer either to purchafe or hier. 2ly to know whether the Prop^rtors will be at the cost & charges of what may be expended by their co^mitte in preferving & defending their s^d Rights. 3ly to know whether the s^d Proprietors will defire their Clerke, and alfo be at the cost of his taking out the cotypes of the grants & poffeffions of their lands.

The Proprietors of the common and undivided lands in Watertown are hereby ordered to meet at the old meeting-houfe in f^d Town, on the fourteenth day of this Instant, January at one of the Clock in the afternoon, to know the Proprietors minds whether they will alinate or leafe out any of their co^mon or undivided lands. Their being Perfons that do offer either to purchafe or to hier. 2ly to know whether the Proprietors will be at ye cost & charges of what may be expended by their co^mitte in preferving & defending their f^d, Rights. 3ly to know whether the s^d Proprietors will defire their Clerk, and alfo be at the cost of his taking out of the cotypes of the grants & poffeffions of their lands.

Watertown Jan : 7th 17¹⁴/₁₅.

Pr order of the Co^mitte
Munings Sawin Clerke.

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the com̄on & undivided lands in Watertown orderly warned & meet the 14th day of January, 17¹⁴/₁₅.

1. Voted at 1st meeting that the Proprietors Com̄itte shall have liberty to lett out y^e land lying at patch-meadow, late in the occupation of John Green.

2. Voted, that the Proprietors will be at the cost & charges of their committe defending the common & undivided lands in s^d Town.

3. Voted, That we do desire the Proprietors Clerke to take out the grants & poffessions of their lands out of the booke of the grants & poffessions of y^e lands in Watertown and that they will be at the cost & charges of their Clerke doing of it.

[82]

This following is a List of the names of those that are Proprietors who are in Pofsefsion of the first Granted house Lotts in Watertown.

Andrew Belcher Esq ^r	Henry Spring
Henry Hooper	
Jonas Bond Esq ^r & Tho : Bond	Benjamin Eddy
John Coolidge & Robert Goddard	Joseph Sherman Nat ^l Bright
Jonathan Stone	John Straton
	Joseph Sherman & Nat ^l Bright
Jabez Beeres	Stephen Parker
The heirs of Richard Sanger	Jofiah Parrey
	Stephen Parker
Jonathan Stone	Henry Spring
The heirs of Tho : Hastings & Oliver Wellington Nat ^l	Nathan Fiske
Norcrosse, Joseph Childs & Henry Mills	Ebenezer Wellington
	Joseph Sherman
Joseph Childs	Jonathan Coollidg
Jonathan Stone	Tho. Coollidge
Joseph Taynter	Tho. Learnard
The heirs of John Sawin	
Sam ^l Thatcher & Jon th Stone	John Straton
Sam ^l Jenifon	
Sam ^l Eddy & Benj ⁿ Eddy	John Straton
Simon Tayntor	Sam ^l Warren
Sam ^l Livermore	Joseph Coolledg
John Bacon & Dan ^l Smith	Ebenezer Stone
John Kimbol & Jonas Bond Esq ^r	Jonathan Stone
	The heirs of Obadiah Coollidg
Sam ^l Eddy & Benj ⁿ Eddy	John Straton
Joseph Mafon	Enos Sautle
	Jabez Beeres

Tho : Learnard	Jabez Beeres
Nat ^l Barsham	Joseph Coollidg. Sam ^l Jenifon
Nat ^l Barsham	& Thos. Coollidg
John Woodward	Jabez Beeres
Simon Tayntor	
Edward Dix & Joseph Dix	David Stone
Jonas Bond Esq ^r Edward Dix	David Stone
& Joseph Dix	Nat ^l Bright
	Nat ^l Norcrofs
Nathan Fiske	
Caleb Church	Joseph Sherman
Tho : Learnard	Josiah Goddard
John Chenry	Sam ^l Jenifon
John Chenry	John Hammond
John Chenry	Tho : Coollidg
Nicolas Fishindine	
Jonas Bond Esq ^r	Tho. Traine
John Chenry	
Joseph Hastings & Ebenezar	John Woodward
Hastings	John Straton
William Bond	
	The heirs of John Bisco
Nat ^l Bright	Joseph Coollidg
Sam ^l Hasting	Mrs. Eliz. Bond & Joseph
The heirs of John Bifco	Coollidg
	John Straton.

[83] At a meeting of the Proprietors of the common and undivided land in Watertown, the twenty third day of Aprill, 1716. Being Orderly and Legally warned and met together.

1. Voted, and Chofen for Moderat^r to carry on the work of the meeting Jonas Bond Esq^r :
2. Voted, that we will Chofe a Committe, or Agents, for to maintaine & defend our Rights in the comon & undivided land, and to profecute in the law fuch as haue of late Incroched upon it or got into poffeffion Elegally of any part of said commons.
3. Voted, and Chofen for a committee for the ends afores^d Jonas Bond Esq^r Nathaniel Bright fr, Richard Coollidg, Samuel Livermore, Nathan Fiske and Benjamin Gearfield, or the Major Part of them agreeing.
4. Voted, That we, will raife money to defend the Propriet^{rs} Rights. The money to be raifed upon the Proprietors according to their Interest.
5. Voted, That we do allow of and confirme the Voats formerly made and past in our Proprietors meetings and are on Record, and alfo what hath ben done by our former comitte in our name & behalfe.
6. Voted, That for the Calling of Propriety meetings for the futer, It shall be accounted A Legal Warning for the Committe afores^d or the Maj^r Part of them, giving an order in wrighting to the Proprietors Clerke ; Setting forth the time when, the place whear, and the occation for what said meeting is for, For him

to post up in some Publick place in said Town, Seven days at least before said meeting, shall be accounted a sufficient warning.

The above Votes were passed at said meeting. Attest,

Jonas Bond
Moderator.

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the common & undivided lands in Watertown Orderly Warned and meet the 17th of February, 1719/20.

1. Chosen for Moderator Jonas Bond, Esq^r.
2. Voted, that we will adde two men to the former Committee to fill up the vacancy that is made in the said Committee by Death.
3. Voted, and Chosen to adde to said Committee Doct^r Henry Hooper and Jonathan Stone.
4. Voted, That we will Raife money upon the Proprietors according to their Propriete to pay & Sattisfie the Proprietors Clerk for the service he hath don for them and other nefsafsary Charges that hath arifen amongst us in defending the Propriety.
5. Voted, That the Proprietors Committee shall lett or Lease that Peice of Land that was formerly Improved by Thomas Philpot, Unto William Goding upon such Terms as they shall agree upon During the lifetime of his Aged father, he said Goding, Paying yearly to the Proprietors Clerk what shall be agreed upon.
6. Voted, That we will haue the fence Remoued from of that peice of Land That William Shattuck Ju^r hath erected upon a piece of Land on Kings-Common, which he had got into the Possession of unlawfully and is Recovered back againe.
7. Voted, and Chosen for A committee to take up & Remoue f^d fence Serg^t Josiah Goddard Serg^t Jonathan Stone and Samuel Hastings to take up and Remoue f^d fence sometime before the Middle of Aprill next, and to take Care that it lye open to the Common from thence forward untill further Order from the Proprietors.

[84] At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee, Feb^r 24th, 1719/20.

Perfuant, to A Vote of the Proprietors At a meeting the 17th day of February 1719/20.

William Goding appearing & applying himsefe to the Proprietors Committee to hire the Land that was formerly Improued by Thomas Philpot being four Acres by estimation bounded Westerly with Kings-comon and the land of Henry Goding, Easterly with the land of William Shattuck, North with the line between Watertown & Cambridge and southerly with the land of the aboues^d Henry Goding. Agreed upon that the aboues^d William Goding shall Improue said piece of Land for one year next ensuing, he yeilding and paying for the same one shilling to the Proprietors Clerk, and so yearly paying the same sum of one shilling to Injoy the f^d piece of land during the lifetime of his said Aged father. The said William Goding being present did agree and Consent to what is aboue written.

By subscribing to it.

William Goding.

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee the 15-day of May, 1721, of Watertown.

Ordered that the Proprietors Clark post up an Order for the Warning of a meeting for the Proprietors of the comon and undivided lands in Watertown, at the old meeting houfe in f^d Town, in the words following.

The Proprietors of the common and undivided lands in Watertown, are desired to meet at the old meeting-houfe in said Town, on the, 26, day of this Instant May at three of the Clock in the afternoon.

1. First, for all the Proprietors that haue been out any money about Recovering the Land taken in to fence by William Shattuck Ju^r bring in their accounts, and to see that our Clark be p^d.

2. That the Proprietors may agree upon some more effectual way than hath yet ben taken by disposing of some of their undivided lands that are not of a publick benefit.

3. To here the account of some money Recovered of the aboues^d William Shattuck for rent, and to agree how it shall be desposof of, and to know the Proprietors minds whether the said William Shattuck may have the f^d land againe this present year.

4. To Know the Proprietors minds what may be best to be don about the land called Philpots late in the occupation of William Godden.

5. To confider whether it may be best to Chose a new Committee or to add some more to the present Committee.

By order of the Proprietors Committee.

Watertown May 17th 1721. Munnings Sawin Proprietors Clerk.

In obfervance of the within mentioned order I haue Posted up the aboues^d order at the old meeting houfe in Watertown at least seven days before the time appointed for f^d meeting May 26, 1721.

Munnings Sawin Proprietors Clerk.

[85] At a meeting of the Proprietors of the common & undivided lands in Watertown Orderly Warned & met the 26 day of May, 1721.

1. Voted, that the thirty shillings Receved of William Shattuck Ju^r for Rent be paid to the Proprietors Clerk in part of what the Proprietors are Indeted to him.

2. Voted we will let the land let to William Shattock Ju^r the last year, for this Present year af it was let to him the last year, the time to begine the first day of this Instant May.

3. Voted, That the Proprietors Committee let out the land Called Philpots for this present year.

4. Voted, That the Proprietors Committee shall haue power to fell some of the common and undivided lands in Watertown, which is not of a Publick benefit to the Proprietors, to pay the Proprietors Clerk, and to pay such of the Proprietors as haue laid out money to gaine the land taken into fence by William Shattuck Ju^r and if their be any money over plufs the Proprietors committee to keep it untill the Proprietors haue occasion for it.

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee of the common & undivided lands in Watertown the 8th of June, 1721.

Ordered that the Proprietors Clark put up an order in Wrighting at the old meeting house in the words following viz.

All such of the Proprietors of the common and undivided lands in Watertown as have laid out any money, or Received any money, in securing or defending their said lands, are desired to bring in their accounts of the same to the Proprietors committee, on the 21st day of this Instant, June, at three of the Clock in the afternoon at the house of Mr. Thomas Coolidge in Watertown Inholder.

June the, 14th 1721. By Order of the Proprietors Committee
Munnings Sawin Proprietors Clerk.

June the 8th, 1721. Received the Rent of William Godden for Philpots land being one shilling, for the last years Rent.

I said Reced by order of said committee.

Munnings Sawin Proprietors Clerk.

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee on the, 21st day of June 1721, to Receiue the accounts of what any of the Proprietors haue Laid out or Received, in securing and defending their f^d Rights, and the account appears to be as follows.

[86] Blank.

[87] The Proprietors of y^e Common and undevided Land in Watertown are desired to give a Meeting at y^e Old Meeting house in Watertown on the Twenty fourth day of May Currant at four of y^e Clock in the Afternoon, for the Ends following.

1. To Choofe a proprietors Clerk, the former Clerk being Deceased.

2. To know the mind of the proprietors whether they will choofe a Committee to find out and Settle the bounds between the Common Land & perticular persons where I^t may be thought needfull.

3. To know the mind of the proprietors what piece or corner of the Common Land, they are willing Should be Disposed of, for the defraying of the Necessary Charges that haue Arisen and hath been Expended at the Desire of y^e proprietors pursuant to Some former Votes, and to agree upon A method how a Title shall be given, in case any Land shall be disposed of.

L^t Richard Coolidge is desired to poste up this Order at the Old Meeting house at Least Seven days before the time for said Meeting, and is Like wise desired to make return hereof unto the Committee before the time for said Meeting.

Watertown May
the 14th 1723.

Jonas Bond	} Proprietors Committee.
Samuel Thatcher	
Nathanael Bright	
Richard Coolidge	

Watertown,

The within written Warning was posted up at the Old Meeting house May y^e Seventh 1723 pr me.

Richard Coolidge.

[88] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown being Leagaly warned and Meett together May the Twenty fourth — 1723.

1. Voted and Choofe for Moderator Jonas Bond Esqr.
 2. Voted and Choofe for Clerk Joseph Mafon.
 3. Put to vote whether the Proprietors will Choofe a Committee to find out and settle the bounds between the Common and undivided Lands, where they may think it Moste Needfull between s^d Common Land and perticular perfons, and the Vote past in the — Affarmitive.
 4. Voted and chofe for a Committee for the ends aforesaid — M^r Nathanael Bright Sen. L^t Richard Coollidge and Dea Nathan Fiske the said Committee to make a return of their proceedings at the Next Proprietors Meeting.
 5. Put to vote whether the Proprietors would now Manifest what Corner or pieces of the Common Land should be sold or disposed of for the Defraying the Necessary Charges & Expences that haue Arrifsen perfuant to Some former votes for the Satisfying of the former Clerk &c. — And y^e Vote past in y^e Negative.
- The Above Writin Votes were past at the above s^d Meeting.
Attest Jonas Bond Moderator.

May the first 1724.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of y^e Common and undivided Lands in Watertown, Sundry perfons Appeared to treat with the Committee in ord^r to hire some of the Common Land the Committee Appointed to meet the Eight day of this Instant May at M^r Hopefill Meads at one of the Clock in the Afternoon in ord^r to view the Common Land About patch Meddow and to treat about Letting the same.

At a Meeting of y^e Proprietors Comm^{tee} of y^e Vndevided Land in Watertown August the 3^d 1724. M^r William Goddin Meet the s^d Proprietors Committee at s^d meeting att M^r Tho^s Coollidges and paid Twelve Shillings in full for the rent of y^e Land Called Philpots (Lett to him pr s^d Com^{tee}) unto Aprill 1st 1724. The Committee Appointed to meet again the Seventeenth of this Instant August at M^r Thomas Coollidges at three Oclock & agreed y^t M^r Lawrance M^r Meed & M^r Stowel be Notified to meet s^d Committee in order to come to a full Agreement of y^e rent of y^e Lands hire of s^d Committee w^{ch} belongs to the proprietors.

[89] August 17th 1724.

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee of y^e Common and undivided Lands in Watertown, At s^d Meeting M^r Samuel Stowel meet the Committee in order to treat about hiryreing a piece of the Common Lands upon bever brook Neare s^d Sowels, And the Committee Agreed to go and Stake out s^d Land the first Convenient Opportunity.

Oct^r 2 : 1724.

The Proprietors Committee of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown Meet att M^r Samuel Stowells, And Sett out that piece of Common Land pr bever brook Near s^d Stowels, in

Ord^r to Lett the Same to Said Stowel, the bounds are as follows — the first Corner the Committee began at was the Southeast Corner, whear they Laide a heepe of Stones, and thence Northward from s^d heepe of stones upon a Straight Line to a young Walnutt tree, and from s^d tree as the beaten Road runs one Rod from the Senter of the Cartway to the North bounds, (or as far as s^d Stowel See cause toward y^e North bounds) Also frō Said heepe of Stones at y^e Southeast Corner, Westeryly upon a Straight Line over the brook by the South side of a Large buttenwood tree to a heap of Stones on the Side hill, and thence on y^e Side hill to y^e Norwest to a Walnutt tree and thence upon a Straight Line to M^r Sam^l Stearnes Side Line.

November the 23, 1724.

At a Meeting of y^e Proprietors Committee of y^e Common and undivided Lands in Watertown, At said Meeting it was Agreed that L^t Richard Coollidg and Dea: Nathan Fiske go and take a view of that piece of Land (Commonly called Philpots) in order to dispose of the whole, or of some part thereof and to make report as to the Quantitye and Qualitye of said Land to s^d Comm^{tee} at their Next Meeting: which is Appointed to be on the Twenty first day of Defember Next, at one of y^e Clock in the After Noon at the houe of Thomas Coollidges.

[90] January the 25th 1724 / 5.

The Proprietors Committee of the Common & undivided Land in Watertown Meet at Thomas Coollidges, And then Agreed to met again on the Laft Munday in February Next at Two of the Clock in the afternoon at the Houfe of Thomas Coollidges, and agreed to give Notice to George Lawrance, Hopestill Meed & William Godding to be at said Meeting.

March the 18th 1724 / 5.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of the Common & undivided Land in Watertown: At s^d Meeting Ordred the Proprietors Clerk to write An Order and post up at the New Meeting houe in the East precinct in said Town in the words following.

The Proprietors of y^e Common and undivided Land in Watertown are hereby Desired to give a Meeting at the New Meeting houe in y^e East precinct in s^d Town, on the Twenty Sixth Day of March Currant at two of the Clock in the After Noon of s^d Day, for the Ends following. *first* To know the Minds of the Proprietors whether they are willing that Some Corners or pieces of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown Should be Sould or order to the purchasfing of a piece of Wood Land for the Accomodating the Miniftearall place in the East precinct in said Town, there being Now an Opportunity for purchasfing Such a piece of Land very Convenient, which will be of publick benefit to our Selves and Posterity. *Secondly* To know the minds of the Proprietors what Method they will take to give or receive a Title to thofe Lands that may be sold or bought in Cafe they see reason to Sell or buy. *Thirdly* To know the minds of the Proprietors whether they are willing that, the piece of Common

& undivided Land that was Recovered of William Shattuck Jun^r Deceased, Should be any Longer Leased, and if Leased at what Lay.

Pr Order of the Proprietors Committee

Joseph Mafon Proprietors Cler.

The aboves^d ord^r (or Warning) was posted up at the New Meeting house aboves^d Seven Days before the time Appointed for y^e Meeting aboves^d.

March 26, 1725. Pr Joseph Mafon Proprietors Clerk.

[91] March the 26, 1725.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common & undivided Lands in Watertown, Leaguely Warned and Afsembled for those ends Which are Sett forth in the Warning.

1. Voted and Choofe Jonas Bond Esq^r Moderator for s^d Meeting.

2. M^r Daniel Gookin Appearing to represent the heirs of John Bisco Dec^d there being Some Difpute whether he had right to Act. upon s^d Gookins Desire it was put to Vote wheth^r the Proprietors Esteem him a voter (or to have right to Act in behalf of s^d Heirs) And the vote past in the Affirmative.

3. Put to vote whether the proprietors Do Adjourn this Meeting to the first Monday of April Next, at two of the Clock in the afternoon at the New Meeting house, then to finish y^e buifness for which this Meeting was warned for, and in the Mean time for the proprietors to find out Each man to find out the Quantitie of his proprietee. And y^e Vote past in y^e Affirmative.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors of y^e Common & undivided Land in Watertowne by Adjornment the 5th of April 1725. At s^d Meeting

1. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors are Willing to Sell some Corners or pieces of the Common & undivided Land in ord^r to purchase a piece of Wood Land to Lay to the Ministerel place in y^e East precinct and the Vote past in the — Negative.

2. Put to vote whether the Proprietors are Willing that the piece of Common & undivided Land which was recovered by Law of W^m Shattuck Juner should be any Longer Leased, and y^e vote pafsed in y^e Negative.

3. Put to vote whether the Proprietors are willing that M^r W^m Shattuck Should haue that piece of Land recovered of his son W^m Shattuck upon hire for this Summer Coming, & the Vote past in y^e Negative.

March 29th: 1727.

At a Meeting of Proprietors Committee of y^e Common & undivided Land in Watertown.

At s^d Meeting the Committee Considering that there are Sundry persons which haue Improved Some of the Common and undivided Lands by varbel Agreement and haue Neglected to pay Rent for the Same to the s^d Committee According to s^d Agreem^t: And others who haue held over their Leases, Neglect to pay their rent for some time past, The Committee Do upon Consideration Appoint a Meeting of s^d Committee to be on the first fryday in

April Next at three of the Clock in the after Noone of s^d Day, at the house of M^{rs} Thomas Learneds Innholder in s^d Town, And to Notifie the Delinquant Perfons Viz, George Lawrance Hopstill Meed W^m Goddin & John Robbins, (also Sam^l Stowell who has of Late fenced in some of y^e Common Land) to meet y^e Committee at s^d Meeting.

[92] At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown on the Seventh Day of April, 1727.

At said Meeting M^r Hopstill Meed meet with s^d Commette And paid to the Clerk the Sum of Thirty five shillings as rent for the Common Land which he has Improved for Some Years past.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Comm^{tee} of y^e Common and undivided Lands in Watertown on the first Day of April 1728. (at Dea: Fisks) M^r Hopstill Meed Meet wth y^e Com^{tee} and paid Twelve shillings rent for y^e Common Land Lett to him pr s^d Committee and is in full for one Year to this date. at s^d Meeting M^r George Lawrance being present Promifed to pay Six shillings as rent, to the Com^{tee} for the Common & undivided Land which he fenced & Improved the Laft Year.

April the 8th 1728.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of y^e Common and undivided Lands in Watertown (at En: Jonathan Stones) the Committee Agreed to call a Meeting of y^e Proprietors of y^e Common of y^e Common and undivided Lands in said Town said Meeting to be on the Nineteenth day of this Instant April at one of the clock in the afternoon. And the Proprietors Clerk is hereby ordered to post up in writing in some publick place in s^d Town a Notification of s^d Meeting in the words following, viz. The proprietors of y^e Common & undivided Lands in Watertown are hereby desired to give a Meeting at y^e publick Meeting house in y^e East Precinct in s^d Town on friday the Ninteenth of this Instant April at one of y^e Clock in the afternoon of y^e s^d day for y^e ends following, (1) To hear y^e Acc^t of y^e Comm^{tee} and others of their disburstments in gaining y^e Land formerly fenced in pr William Shattuck Jun^r Late of Watertown Dec^d. (2) To hear An Acc^t of what money has bin rec^d pr y^e Comm^{tee} for rents of y^e Common & udivided Lands Lett pr s^d Comm^{tee} and of w^t has bin Disposed thereof pr s^d Comm^{tee} and how Disposed. (3) To choose a Comm^{tee} for y^e Calling of proprietors meetings & to manage y^e prudential Affairs; also to Choose a Treasurer, in y^e Proprietors Se cause. (4) To take Effectual care to prevent Strip and Waft of y^e Timber Wood &c on y^e Common & undivided Lands in s^d Town (5) To know the mind of y^e Proprietors whether they will Lay some duty on y^e Ship timber or any other Timber Laid upon the Common & undivided Land lying by Charls River in s^d Town (6) to know the minds of the Proprietors whether they will Lett the Islands in the River (by the Ware) which belongs to the proprietors (7) to choose a Comm^{tee} to take care of that piece of Common & undivided

Land lying by bever brook near M^r Sam^l Stowels part of which has bin lately fenced in (8) to know the mind of the proprietors whether they will Sell those pieces or parcels of Common And undivided Land in Said Town which follow, Viz. That piece Lying by the Meddows called the patches, that piece also called Philpotts, and that piece formerly fenced in by William Shattuck Jun^r Late of said Town Dec^d: them or either of them as the proprietors shall se meet, the produce of them to be Improved in help paying the purchase of y^e Minifteral place in the East precinct in s^d Town which was lately purchased of Dan^l Hastings and if any over plufs be To be Improved for the more Accomodating said Minifteral place and to choose a Comm^{tee} to take care y^t the money be faithfully Improved for Said Ends.

Richard Coolidge	}	Proprietors Comm ^{tee} .
Nathan Fiske		
Jonathan Stone		

[93] Blank.

[94] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown Regularly Warned and Asembled on the Nineteenth Day of April 1728.

1. Voted and Choofe Deacon John Coollidge Moderator to Mannage y^e buifness of s^d Meeting.

2. An Acc^t of the Proprietors Committee & others of their Difburftments in gaining the Land formerly fenced in pr W^m Shattuck Jun^r (Dec^d) was red, and put to Vote whether the Proprietors do Accept the Acc^t and the Vote paf^t in y^e Affarmitive.

3. An Acc^t of Money recived as rent pr y^e Committee for Common & undivided Land, and of the Difpofition there of was red, and put to Vote wheth^r the Proprietors do Accept of s^d Acc^t: and y^e Vote paf^t in y^e Affiamative.

4. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Choofe a Comm^{tee} to Mannage the prudentials of y^e Proprietors, and the Vote paf^t in y^e Affirmative.

5. Put to vote whether the Proprietors will Choofe five men to be said. Committee. and the vote paf^t in the Affarmitive.

6. Voted an Choofe L^t Richard Coollidge Deacon John Coollidge M^r Nathanael Norcrofs M^r Jonathan Stone Jun^r and Serg^t Joseph Coollidge to be said Committee.

7. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will choofe a Treafurer to receive the Money that may belong to the Proprietors. And y^e vote paf^t in y^e Affarmitive.

8. Voted and Choofe Joseph Mafon Proprietors Treafurer.

9. Put to Vote whether y^e Proprietors, do now Impower their prefent Comm^{tee} to take care to prevent any Strip and Wafte of y^e wood and Timber on the Common & undivided Land in s^d Town: and the Vote paf^t in y^e Affarmitive.

10. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Lay Some Duty upon the Timber Laid upon the Common and undivided Land by Charls River in s^d Town and the Vote paf^t in the Affarmitive.

11. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors do lay four pence pr Tun Duty on Timber Laid on y^e Common & undivided Land aboves^d, and the Vote paf^t in the Affarmitive.

12. Put to Vote whether it be the mind of y^e Proprietors that Some Meet person or persons draw out the Votes referring to y^e Duty laid on Timbr^r in ord^r to prefare it before the Sefsions for their Confirmation, and the Vote past in the Affarmitive.

13. Voted that the present Committee take the Care upon them of Drawing up the Votes referring to y^e aboves^d Timbr^r and Lay before the Sefsion for their Conformation.

14. Voted and Choofe M^r Thomas Learned to receive the Duty Laid upon Timber Laid on the Common and undivided Land by the river.

15. Put to Vote whether it be the minds of y^e Proprietors, That y^e said Tho^s Learned shall from time to time deliver the money rec^d as Duty on Timber to the Proprietors Treasurer and take the receipt for his Difcharge and the Vote past in the Affirmative.

16. Put to Vote whether it be the mind of y^e Proprietors that the Said Thomas Learned Should have one fourth part of y^e money received as Duty on Timber as a reward of his care and Trouble, and y^e Vote past in y^e Affirmative.

17. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will choofe a Comm^{tee} to take care of the Common & undivided Land near bever Brook, part of which is fenced in, And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

18. Voted and choofe the present Standing Comm^{tee} to be the Comm^{tee} to take care of s^d piece of Common Land.

[95] 19. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Lett the Islands in the river Near the fifh Wares. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

20. Voted that the present Standing Comm^{tee} take the care & lett said Islands.

21. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Sell that piece of Common and undivided Land in Watertown Lying by the Meddow called the Patches the produce there of to be Improved in help paying the purchase of the Miniftral place in the Easterly Precinct in s^d Town lately bought of Daniel Hastings and for the more Accomadating s^d Miniftral place, and the Vote past in the Affirmative.

22. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Sell that piece of Common & Undivided Land called Philpots Which W^m Goddin did hire, the produce there of to be improved in help paying the purchase of the Miniftral Place aboves^d and for the More Accomadating said Miniftral Place and the Vote past in the Affirmative.

23. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Sell that piece of Common and undivided Land formerly fenced in pr William Shattuck Jun^r late of Watertown Deceafed. the produce there of to be Improved in help paying the purchase of the Miniftral place in s^d Precinct bought of Daniel Hastings and also for the further Accomadating said Miniftral place, and the Vote past in the Affirmative.

24. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors Do Choofe the present Standing Committee to be the Committee to Sell said

pieces of Common and undivided Lands, and to give Lawful Deeds thereof to the purchasers In the Name of the Proprietors. And y^e Vote past in y^e Affirmative.

25. Put to Vote, whether the Proprietors do choofe the present Commetee to take care, that the Money coming by y^e sale of said pieces of Common Land be Improved for the ends above said. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

26. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will allow to their present Comm^{tee} Reasonable Allowance or Satisfaction for their Trouble in the affair of Selling said pieces of Common Lands &c. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

27. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Allow their Clerk & Treafurer Reasonable Satisfaction for his time and Trouble in the above said Affairs. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

[96] At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of y^e Common and undivided Lands in Watertown: On the 26 day of April 1728, (at M^r Tho^s Learned's).

At said Meeting W^m Goddin Meet with the Committee and made a bargain with said Committee for that piece of Common & undivided Land w^{ch} he ust to hire of y^e Proprietors Called Philpots, the bargain as followeth; Said Goddin To give or pay to the Committee fifty pounds for said piece of Land and to pay Interest for s^d money from this Date till the fifty pounds be paid. And said Goddin To bind the Bargain paid down Twenty shillings to the Proprietors Treafurer w^{ch} is to be in part of payment.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown on the 3^d day of May 1728. At said Meeting M^r William Greenleaf of Boston Meet with s^d Committee And Make a bargain with s^d Committee for that piece of Common and undivided Land formely fenced in pr W^m Shattuck Jun^r Dec^d And the Bargain was as followeth. Said Greenleaf To give to the Committee for s^d piece of Land the Sum of Eighty pounds Money, and to pay fourty pounds down, and the other fourty pounds to be paid by the first day of Novemb^r next Enfuing the Date hereof. And to Give under his hand That he his heirs and Afsigns is fully Satisfyed As to any Ways that might be laid through s^d piece of Land. Said Greenleaf at this Meeting paid to the Committee fourty pounds in Bills of Credit, which is According to bargain abovs^d, & in part of payment for the aboves^d piece of land.

At this Meeting the Comm^{tee} Lett the Islands in y^e River Near the fish Wares. To Mefs^{rs} Sam^l Jenefon Thomas Bond Jonathan Benjamin Jun^r and Caleb Benjamin for four Years, for the Consideration of Nine pounds and the rent to be paid Yearly.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Com^{tee} of y^e Common & undivided Land in Watertown on y^e 10th Day of May 1728. At s^d Meeting y^e Com^{tee} Signed a Deed to W^m Goddin of y^e piece of Land he bought of y^e Comm^{tee} and a nother to W^m Greenleaf of y^e piece of Land s^d Greenleaf bo^t of y^e Comm^{tee} at s^d Meeting the

Comm^{tee} Signed a Leaf of y^e Islands To Sam^l Jenifon Tho^s Bond Jonaⁿ Benjamin and Caleb Benjamin.

At a Meeting of y^e Proprietors Committee of y^e Common & undivided Land in Watertown on y^e 20th day of May 1728. (at M^r Learned's) at s^d Meeting M^r George Lawrance Meet wth y^e Comm^{tee} and bargained wth s^d Comm^{tee} for y^t piece of Common & undivided Land lying by the Meadows Called the Patches for 140£ s^d Lawrance to pay Eighty pounds at or upon the 25 Day of December Next Enfuing and the remainder at or upon the 20th day of May following.

[97] At a Meeting of the Proprietors Comm^{tee} of y^e Common and undivided Land in Watertown on the 24th day of May 1728. at M^r Thomas Coollidges. At s^d Meeting M^r Sam^l Stowel Applied himself to s^d Comm^{tee} To hire that piece of Common Land Near bever brook w^{ch} he y^e s^d Stowel has fenced in Containing by Estamation One Acre and a half (more or les) butted and bounded Easterly by a Town Way South by Common Land Westerly by y^e Divident Line and Northerly by y^e Squadren Line. Agreed y^t M^r Stowel Improve s^d piece of Land for this psent Year, the Year to begin the first of day of this Instant May. and s^d Stowel to pay therefor to the Comm^{tee} or proprietors Treafurer one Shilling. S^d Stowel Confented to s^d Agreem^t and paid down to y^e Proprietors Treafurer one Shilling in full for the above s^d premiffess for one year as aboves^d

At a Meeting of y^e Proprietors Comm^{tee} on May the 31 1728.

We went to M^r W^m Shattucks and Enquired of him Concerning fenceing Stuff y^t was on the Land taken by Execution from W^m Shattuck Jun^r. He told us he had Twenty Rayls & five pofts and he would pay for them as they coft when bought.

We went to Ebenezer Chenerys to Enquire after the rest of the fenceing ftuff but he was not at home.

We went from thence to M^r Samuel Stowels to Settle the bounds between his Land and the proprietors Land but he was not at home but M^r Barnard Shew us a Stump on the North Side of the high way that he said was the true Line which Runned Exactly wth the heaps of Stones we had before made, when we went theither by Appointment of both parties.

M^r Samuel Stowel meet us at Night and freely Confented to the bounds we had made before between Stowels Land and the Common Lands. As witness my Hand. Sam^{ll} Stowel.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee At Cambridge June the 12th 1728. To Acknowledge Sundry Deeds of Lands they had sold According to the Direction of the proprietors.

To Joseph Mafon Treafurer of y^e Proprietors of y^e Common & undivided Lands in Watertown you are hereby ordered to pay to M^r Daniel Haftings out of y^e money in y^r hands w^{ch} came by y^e sale of some of y^e Proprietors Lands the Sum of thirty four Shillings & Ten pence it being to help pay the Purchase of y^e Minifteral place bought of him & to be part of the Hundred

pounds devoted by ye Proprietors for ye help paying ye purchase of s^d Ministeral place.

Watertown June 17 th	Richard Coollidge	} Proprietors Com ^{tee}
1728.	John Coollidge	
£1 = 14 = 10	Nathanael Norcrofs	
	Jonathan Stone	
	Joseph Coollidge	

[98] To Joseph Mafon Treafurer for the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown.

You are hereby ordered to pay out of the Money which is in Your hands which came by the Sale of some of the Proprietors Common & undivided Land in s^d Town and Devoted to help pay the purchase of ye New Ministeral place in the East Precinct in s^d Town unto the Committee Chofen by said precinct to purchase said Ministeral place or their order the Sum of Sixty four pounds Twelve Shillings it being to Satisfy a bond of Sixty two pounds & the Interest thereof w^{ch} ye said Comm^{tee} become Oblidged in in the purchasing said Ministeral place and take their Receipt w^{ch} Shall be your Discharge for so much.

£64 = 12 =	Richard Coollidge	} Proprietors Committee
Watertown	John Coollidge	
December 9 th 1728.	Joseph Coollidge	
	Jona ⁿ Stone	
	Nath ^l Norcrofs	

To Joseph Mafon Treafurer for the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown.

You are hereby ordred to pay out of the Money which is in your hands which came by the Sale of some of the Proprietors Common and undivided Land in s^d Town and Devoted for the Accomodating the New Ministeral place in the East Precinct in s^d Town unto the Committee chofen by said Precinct for the building An Addition to the said Ministeral house the sum of fifteen pounds Eight shillings to be Improved in Repairing or more Accommodating said Miniftral house, and take their Receipts which shall be your discharge for so much.

Watertown Decemb^r 9th 1728.
£15 = 8 —

John Coollidge	} Proprietors Committee
Joseph Coollidge	
Jona ⁿ Stone	
Nath ^l Norcrofs.	

At A meeting of the Proprietors Committee of ye Common & undivided Land in Watertown on the 30th day of Decemb^r 1728 Ordered the Proprietors Treafurer to Receive the Bonds w^{ch} are in Dea Jn^o Coollidges Keeping (who is one of s^d Committee) viz^t M^r George Laurances bond & M^r W^m Goddin bond and to receive the money of ye s^d Laurance & Godding which is due (to the Comm^{tee} aboves^d) upon said bonds.

[99] Watertown April 28th 1729.

To Joseph Mafon Treafurer for the Proprietors of ye Common and undivided Lands in Watertown, You are hereby ordered to

pay out of the Money in your hands w^{ch} came by the sale of some of y^e Common Land unto y^e Commeete who were Chosen by y^e East Precinct in s^d Town and Impowred to buy a Ministeral place, the Sum of Thirty five pounds Eight Shillings w^{ch} y^e Proprietors voted to wards the purchase of s^d Ministeral place, and take their receipt w^{ch} shall be your Discharge for so much.

£35 = 08 =

Richard Coollidge	} Proprietors Comm ^{tee} .
John Coollidge	
Nath ^l Norcrofs	
Jon ⁿ Stone	
Joseph Coollidge.	

Watertown April 28: 1729.

To Joseph Mafon Treafurer for the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in s^d Town You are hereby ordered to pay to the Committee Choosen by the East Precinct in s^d Town for the Errecting An Addition to the New Ministeral house in s^d Precinct the Sum of fourty three pounds twelve Shillings which is in your hands y^t Came by the Sale of the Proprietors Common Land and Devoted pr s^d Proprietors for the more Accommodating y^e s^d ministeral place and take their Receipt w^{ch} Shall be your Discharge for so much.

£43 = 12 =

John Coollidge	} Proprietors Committee
Nathanael Norcrofs	
Jon ⁿ Stone	
Joseph Coollidge	

[100]

Watertown Sep^r 26th 1729.

To Joseph Mafon Treafur^r for the Proprietors of y^e Common and undivided Lands in s^d Town.

You are hereby ordered to pay (when it Comes into Your hand) unto the Committee Chosen by y^e East Precinct in s^d Town for the Errecting & finifling an Addition to y^e Ministeral house in s^d Precinct the remainder of the money y^t is to be paid into your hands as Treafurer afores^d which come by the Sale of some Of the Common Land belonging to y^e Proprietors aboves^d and Devoted for y^e worke aboves^d excepting so much as may be due to help finish paying the purchce of y^e ministearal place, and take their receipt which Shall be your Discharge.

Richard Coollidge	} Proprietors Committee.
Joseph Coollidge	
Nathanael Norcrofs,	

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee of y^e undivided Land in Watertown, att M^r Tho^s Coollidges on y^e 10th of April 1730.

at Said Meeting M^r Tho^s Bond paid his part of Rent for y^e Ilands a year, the sum of 22 / 6, to y^e Committee and M^r Caleb Benjamin Paid his part of y^e Rent of 2 years to y^e Com^{tee} 22 / 6, the Committee Appointed to meet again the 20th this Instant att M^r Tho^s Coollidges 3 Clock in y^e Afternoon to inquire of y^e Precinct Committee who were chosen to build An Addition to y^e Ministeral house, how far they have Improved the Proprietors

money, w^{ch} they have Rec^d of y^e Proprietors Treafurer in y^e Accommodating y^e minifteral place, y^e Proprietors Com^{tee} Defired Lieu^t Joseph Coollidge to Notify y^e s^d Precinct Committee, of s^d Meeting.

1730 April 20th Att a Meeting of the Proprietors Com^{tee} At Thomas Coollidges To Inquire of y^e Com^{tee} for building the Addition to the Minifteral house how far they had Expended the money (paid to them by y^e Proprietors Treas^r) w^{ch} the Proprietors Devoted to the Accomadating s^d House, And they Exhibited An Acc^t to the Proprietors Com^{tee} as follows.

Rec ^d at Sundry times of the Proprietors Treafurer	
y ^e Sum of	£102:7 :..
Paid for Sundry Metarals & Work men &c the	
Sum of	99:15:7

[101] To Joseph Mafon Clerk of the Proprietors of Watertown.

At a Meeting of the Committee of the Proprietors of y^e Common & undivided Land in Watertown on the 19th Day of June 1730 ordered at Said Meeting that the Proprietors Clerk give notice acording to the Custom in time past of a Proprietors Meeting to be Attended the 13th day of July Next at one of the clock at the Meeting house in the East Precinct of s^d Town for the Ends following.

1. To hear the Return of the Committee Appointed to sell three Certain pieces of Land and how far they haue Difposed of y^e Produce thereof.

2. Considering the Minifteral house is come to a stop as to finishing for want of money, whether the proprietors will Sell any more Corners or bitts of their undivided Land to fully finish s^d house.

3. To know the mind of y^e Proprietors whether they will sell for the End above mentioned, the piece of Land Samuell Stowell now Pofseses und^r s^d Committee, and the piece of Land Joyning to the River Near Sam^l Thatchers Leaving a Convenient Way to the River and to Particlor Lotts of Marsh thereabout, and a piece of Land at Kings Common South of M^r Greenleafs Land he bought of y^e Com^{tee} viz from s^d Greenleafs Land to the Cart path Running from the Corner where old M^r Perry Dwelt to the Southeast Corner of M^r Shattucks Orchard Near William Godding or a straight Line from Corner to Corner, and to choose a Com^{tee} to sell the same and to give good & Lawfull Deeds thereof in y^e Proprietors Name.

4. To know their mind wheth^r they will Lett out their piece of Common Land Lying by the old Mill Creek Near M^{rs} Learneds.

5. To know their Minds how they will Improve the Money that Lyes in the Treafurey Coming by M^r Nathanael Harris and by the Rent of the Islands.

6. To know their Minds how they will pay or Satisfye the Acc^{ts} of the former Comm^{tee} and others, which has been Allowed by the Proprietors as by record may Appear, And how they will Recompence their Present Committees Clerk and Treafurer. for their Service Done for the Proprietors.

7. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will fully Impower their Standing Committee to Rescue their Common Land from all Inchroachments w^{ch} has been made upon the same; And to prevent any Inchroachments being made for the future on said Common Land At the Cost and Charge of y^e Proprietors.

Richard Coollidge
John Coollidge
Nathanael Norcrofs
Joseph Coollidge

[102] The Proprietors of y^e Common and undivided Lands in Watertown are hereby Notified to Meet at the Publick Meeting house in the Easterly Precinct of said Town on Munday the 13th Day of July Next at one of ye Clock in the After noon for the Ends following.

1. To hear the Return of y^e Committee who were Appointed to Sel three certain pieces of Common Land and how far they haue Disposed of y^e Produce thereof.

2. Considering the Ministeral house is come to a Stop as to finishing for want of money, whether the Proprietors will sell any more Corners or bits of their undivided Land, fully to finish s^d House.

3. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will sell for the End Above mentioned, the piece of Land Sam^{ll} Stowel now possesesses und^r their Committee, and the piece of Land Joyning to the River near Samuel Thatchers Leaving a Convienant Way to the River and to particular Lotts of Marsh thereabout, and apiece of Land at Kings Common which Lyeth South of M^r Greenleafs Land he bought of y^e Committee viz from s^d Greenleafs Land to the Cartway runing from the Corner where old M^r Perry Dwelt to the Southeast Corner of M^r Shattucks Orchard Near William Godding or a straight Line from Corner to Corner above s^d, and to choose a Com^{tee} to sell the same, and give good and Lawfull Deeds thereof in the Proprietors Names.

4. To know the mind of y^e Proprietors whether they will Lett out their piece of Common Land lying by the old Mill Crick Near M^{rs} Learneds.

5. To know their mind how they will Improve the money that Lyes in the Treasurey Coming by M^r Nathanael Harris and by y^e Rent of y^e Islands.

6. To know their minds how they will pay or Satisfye the Acc^t of the former Committee and other, which has been Allowed by the Proprietors as by Record may Appear, And how they will Recompence their Present Comm^{tee} Clerk and Treasurer, for their Service done for the Proprietors.

7. To know the mind of the Proprietors, whether they will fully Impower their Standing Committee to Rescue their Common Land from all Inchroachments which has been made upon the same; And to prevent any Inchroachments being made for the future on s^d Common Land at the Cost and Charge of y^e Proprietors.

Pr order of the Proprietors Committee.

Watertown

Joseph Mafon Proprietors Cler.

June 24th 1730.

[103] At a meeting of the Committe of the Proprietors of y^e Common & Undivided Land in Watertown on the 8th Day of July 1730 Agreed to Notifye Liv^t Rich^d Coollidge Co^{mt} Henry Bright and Serg^t Jonas Bond a Com^{tee} Chosen by the East Precinct in s^d Town to Errect or build An Addition to the Miniftral houfe in said Precinct to bring in An Acc^t how they have Laid out the Money they haue Drawn out of y^e Proprietors Treafurey, to the Prop^{rs}ers Committe aboves^d on Munday the 13th Day of July Current at 12 of the Clock at Liv^t Rich^d Coollidges in ord^r for s^d Proprietors Committe to make report thereof to y^e Prop^{rs} at their Next meeting. Ordered the Clerk to give a Copy of w^t is above written to one of s^d Com^{tee}.

A Copy was given the same Day, Atts J. Mafon Cer.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown, Legally Notified And Afsembled on the 13th Day of July 1730 for the Ends Set forth in the Notification.

1. Voted and Choofe M^r Nathanael Harris Moderator for s^d Meeting.

At s^d Meeting there was adifpute about Voters. M^r George Harrington was Objected Against, And it was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Allow M^r George Harrington to be a voter, And the Vote Paft in the Negative. Ebenezer Chenry was not Allowed to Act for Marth Coollidge. M^r Joseph Harrington of Weston was objected Against, And it was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Allow M^r Joseph Harrington afores^d to be a voter, and the vote was past in the negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Allow M^r Charles Chadwick to be a voter in their Society and y^e Vote paft in the Negative.

M^r Jacob Parce was by a Vote Difalowed to be a voter.

The Committes Acc^t of their Selling three pieces of Land, and how much they had Difpofed of the Produce there of was red to the Proprietors, Put to Vote whether the Proprietors Accept thereof And the Vote Paft in the Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will sell any more pieces of Common Land to fully finifh y^e Miniftral Houfe and the Vote paft in the Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Lett their piece of Land by the old Mill Crick near M^{rs} Learneds & y^e Vot paft in y^e Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Improve any of the money which came by M^r Nathanael Harris and y^e Rent of y^e Islands w^{ch} is in the Treafurey to pay the former Committe & others their Acc^{ts} allowed by the Proprietors, and the vote paft in the Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Improve the Money in the Treafurey that came by Nath^l Harris and y^e Rent of y^e Islands to fence in the buring place in the East Precinct. And the vote paft in y^e Affirmative.

It was put to Vote whether said fence shall be good single Stone wall doubled at the bottom, if the Stones are Small with

two Convenant Gates for going in and Coming out and the Vote paft in the Affirmative.

Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will choofe two men to be a Committe to Draw the Money out of y^e Proprietors Treafury, and Improve for the End aboves^d, And the Vote paft in the Affirmative.

Voted

[104] Voted and Choofe M^r John Sawin and Ensign Jonathan Stone for said Committe. Ensign Stone Declined to Serve, then Voted and Choofe M^r John Haftings to be one of s^d Committe in s^d Stones Room.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Project any way to pay the former Committe Acc^{ts} which has been Allowed on record. And the Vote Paft in the Negative.

It was Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Project any way to pay their Prefent Committes, Clerk an Treafurer, for their service done for the Proprietors. And the Vote Paft in the Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will fully Impower their Standing Committe to refcue their Common Land from all Inchroachments which has been made upon the same, & to prevent future Inchroachments; at y^e Cost of y^e Proprietors, and the Vote Paft in the Negative.

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committe of y^e Common & undivided Land in Watertown att M^r Thomas Coollidges on y^e 9th Day of April 1731. the Committe Agreed upon calling a Meeting of the Proprietors said Meeting to be on y^e 23^d Day of April Currant at y^e Publick Meeting houfe in the Eaft Precinct of s^d Town at one of y^e Clock in the after Noon for the Ends following.

1. To hear the Proprietors Treafurers Acc^t. (2^dly) To hear y^e Acc^t of the Comm^{tee} of their trouble and Expençe in Selling three pieces of Common Land &c (and as the Proprietors have Voted that they shall haue reafonable Allowance or Satisfaction for their trouble in s^d Affair) So to know the mind of y^e Proprietors how (or which way) they will pay & Satisfy their Comm^{tee} for s^d Services (3^{ly}) To know the mind of y^e Proprietors how they will Satisfy their Clerk and Treafurer for his Service done for y^e Proprietors. (4^{ly}) to Know the mind of the Proprietors how they will pay and Satisfy the Acc^t of several Difburftm^{ts} made by sundry Perfons (for the Proprietors) in gaining the Land fenced in by William Shattuck Ju^r Deceased which Acc^{ts} have been Accepted off And Allowed by the Proprietors. (5^{ly}) to know the mind of y^e Proprietors whether they will fill up the vacancy in the prefent Comm^{tee} or choofe a New Committe. (6^{ly}) To Choofe a Clerk & Treafurer. (7^{ly}) to know the mind of y^e Proprietors whether they will choofe & Impower a Committe to Resque their Common Land from the Inchroachments already made on them, and to prevent all further Inchroachments, At the Cost of y^e Proprietors. (8^{ly}) To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Lay some Duty on their

Common Land (by the Mill Crick in s^d Town) and a fine for Carrying off without paying the Duty, or whether they will Lett said Land. (9^{ly}) To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Lett that piece of their Common Land fenced in & Now Improved by M^r Samuel Stowel or whether they will other wise Dispose of it.

Ordered the Clerk to Set up Notifications hereof at M^r Thomas Coollidges and at y^e Widow Mary Learned's.

[105] The Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Lands in Watertown Are hereby Desired to give a Meeting at the Publick Meeting house in the East Precinct of said Town on fryday the Twenty third day of April Currant at one of the clock in the Afternoon for the Ends following Viz^t

1. To hear the Proprietors Treasurers Acc^t.
2. To hear the Acc^t of the Committee of their Trouble and expence in selling three pieces of Common land &c (and as the Proprietors have voted that they Shall have reasonable Allowance or Satisfaction for their trouble in s^d Affairs) so to know the mind of the Proprietors how (or which way) they will pay and Satisfy their Committe for said service.
3. To know the mind of the Proprietors how they will Satisfy their Clerk and Treasurer for his Service Done for y^e Proprietors.
4. To know the mind of y^e Proprietors how they will pay and Satisfy the Acc^t of several Disburstments made by sundry Perfons (for the Proprietors) in gaining the Land fenced in by William Shattuck Jun^r Dec^d which Ac^t has been Accepted off And Allowed by the Proprietors.
5. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will fill up the Vacancy in the present Committe; or Choofe a New Committee.
6. To Choofe a Clerk and a Treasurer.
7. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will choofe and Impower a Committe to resque their Common Land from the Inchroachments already made on them; and to prevent all further Inchroachments, at the cost of the Proprietors.
8. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Lay some Duty upon Timber Laid on their Common Land (by the Mill Crick in s^d Town) and a fine for Carrying off with out paying the Duty; or whether they will Lett Said Land.
9. To know the mind of y^e Proprietors whether they will Lett that piece of their Common Land fenced in & now Improved by M^r Samuel Stowel, or whether they will other wise Dispose of it.

Pr order of the Proprietors Committee

Watertown April Joseph Mafon Proprietors Clerk.
the 9th 1731.

[106] At a General Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown regularly Notified, And Afsembled on the 23 Day of April 1731.

1. Voted and Choofe Joseph Mafon Moderator for s^d Meeting.
2. M^r Nath^l Saltonftal Appeared and Claimed A right in propriety which he made Appear by showing a Copy of a Deed

where in he had reserved the right of Commonage to himself. And it was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Do Allow Mr Saltonftal to a Vote among them. And the Vote Paft in the Affirmative.

3. The Proprietors Treafurers Acc^t was red to the Proprietors wherein it Appeared that the Treafurer had received, At several times of Sundry Perfons for the Proprietors the sum of £280 : 15 : 6 And that he had paid pr ord^r of y^e Com^{tee} at Sundry times y^e sum of

273 : 2 : 10

And it was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Do Accept of the Treafurers Acc^t. And the Vote Paft in the Affirmative.

4. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors that the Treafurers Acc^t Should be recorded At Larg in the Propri^{rs} Book of Records. And the Vote paft in the Negative.

5. The Committes Acc^t was red to the Proprietors amounting to the sum of Seven pounds Eighteen fhillings & Ninepence And it was put to Vote wheither the Proprietors are willing to Accept & Allow s^d Acc^t. And the Vote paft in y^e Negative.

6. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of y^e Proprietors to Allow their Committe the sum of six pounds for their Expences and Service for the Proprietors. And the Vote paft in y^e Affirmative.

7. Voted that y^e Committe shall be paid with y^e money in the Treafurey and the rents Coming for the Islands & other Lands.

8. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors are willing to Allow their Clerk and Treafurer the sum of five pounds for his service done for y^e Proprietors. And y^e Vote paft in y^e Affirmative.

9. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will at this Meeting propofe any way to Satisfye the Acc^t of several Difburftm^{ts} made by sundry Perfons for the Proprietors in gaining the Land fenced in by William Shattuck Jun^r Dec^d which Acc^t hath been Accepted and Allowed by the Proprietors. And the Vote paft in the Negative.

10. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to fill up the Vacancy in the present Standing Comm^{tee}. And the Vote paft in the Negative.

11. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Choofe a New Committe to manage the Prudentials of the Proprietors. And the Vote Paft in the Affirmative.

[107] 12. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Choofe three men to be said Committe. and the Vote paft in the Affirmative.

13. Voted, and Choofe John Sawin Nathanael Norcrofs and John Stowel to be a Committe to manage the Prudentials of y^e Proprietors.

Then the Proprietors paft Several Votes for a Clerk and Several Perfons were chofen, but they all refused to Serve.

It was then put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Adjourn this meeting and the remaining buifnefs thereof unto fryday the 14th of May next at one of the clock in the afternoon and then to Act thereon. And the Vote paft in the Affirmative.

1. Voted and Choofe Dea : Nathan Fiske Moderator.
2. Put to Vote ; whether it is the mind of ye Proprietors to Sell their Common and Undivided Land and build a Schoolhouse and Maintain a School therein for the benefit of ye Proprietors. And ye Vote paft in the Negative.
3. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of ye Proprietors to Divide their Common and Undivided Land.
And the Vote paft in ye Negative.

[109] To Joseph Mafon Clerk of the Proprietors of ye Common and Undivided Lands in Watertown. You are hereby ordred to Set up Notifications at Mr Thomas Coollidges & Mrs Mary Learneds Inholder in s^d Town to Defire the Proprietors of ye Common or Undivided Lands in Watertown to meet at ye Publick Meeting houfe in the Easterly Precinct of s^d Town on Munday ye fifteenth Day of April Next at one of ye Clock in the After noone for ye Ends following, Viz^t.

1. To Choofe a Committee to Manage the Prudencials of ye Proprietors.
2. To know the Mind of ye Proprietors whether they will Sell any part of their Common or undivided Lands the produce thereof to be Improved for building upon or fencing in some of their Common Land as they shall think beft, or whether they will Leafe out any part or pieces of ye Common or undivided Lands the rent to be Improved for ye benefit of the Proprietors.
3. To Choofe a Committee to Manage s^d Affairs.
4. To Choofe a Committee to take Effectuall Care to prevent Incroachments and Trefpafes on the Common or Undivided Lands.

John Sawin
Nath^l Norcrofs } Prop^{rs}
John Stowel } Committee.

Watertown March 29, 1734.

The Proprietors of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown are hereby Defired to Meet at the Publick Meeting houfe in ye East Precinct of s^d Town on Munday the fifteenth day of April at one of the clock in the afternoon for Ends following viz.

1. To Choofe a Committee to Manage the Prudencials of ye Propriet^{rs}.
2. To know the mind of ye Proprietors whether they will sell any part of their Common or Undivided Land the produce thereof to be Improved for building upon or fencing in some of ye Common Lands as they shall think beft; Or whether they will Leafe out any part or pieces of ye Common or Undivided Land the rent to be Improved for ye benefit of ye Prop^{rs} or whether the Prop^{rs} will fence in in any part or pieces of ye Common or Undivided Land for further benefit to ye Proprietors.
3. To choofe a Committee to manage s^d Affair.
4. To Choofe a Committee to take Effectual care to prevent Incroachments & Trefpafes on ye Common & Undivided Lands.

Pr order of ye Committe
Jo^s: Mason Proprie^{rs} Clerk.

Watertown March 30, 1734

[110] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Lands in the Town of Watertown on the fifteenth day of April Anno Domini 1734.

1. Voted and chose for their Moderator Nath^l Harris Esq^r.
2. Voted and choose for a Committee to manage the prudentials of the Proprietors M^r Oliver Livermore M^r Nath^l Norcrofs and M^r George Harrington.
3. Put to vote whether the Proprietors will sell all their Common and Undivided Lands in the Town of Watertown Excepting that piece of Common & undivided Land Near the House of M^{rs} Mary Learneds. and the Vote past in the Negative.
4. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will sell any part of their Common and undivided Lands the produce thereof to be Improved for building upon or fencing in some of their Common Land as they shall think best. And the Vote past in the Negative.
5. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Lease out any part or pieces of the Common & Undivided Land the rent to be Improved for the Benefit of the Proprietors. And the Vote past in the Negative.
6. Put to Vote whether it be the mind of the Proprietors to fence in any part or pieces of y^e Common & Undivided Lands for further Benefit of y^e proprietors. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.
7. Put to Vote whether it be the mind of the Proprietors to fence in that piece of Common & undivided Land South of the Country Road and between y^e Country Road & Charles River Near y^e house of M^{rs} Mary Learneds Lying Southerly of y^e s^d House of M^{rs} Learned. and y^e Vote past in y^e Affirmative.
8. Voted that M^r Oliver Livermore M^r Nath^l Norcrofs & M^r George Harrington be a Committee to Manage the fencing the s^d piece of Land as afores^d.
9. Voted that M^r Oliver Livermore M^r Nath^l Norcrofs & M^r George Harrington be a Committee to take Effectual care to prevent Trespasses and Incroachments on the Common and undivided Lands.

The above written are the Proprietors Votes

Attest Nath^l Harris Moderator.

[111] To Joseph Mason Proprietors Clerk. You are hereby ordered to post Up Notifications at some publick places in Watertown in the words following. The Proprietors of y^e Common and Undivided Lands in Watertawn Are hereby desired to meet at the Publick Meeting house in the East Precinct in s^d Town on Munday the Tenth of February Next at one of y^e Clock afternoon for y^e Ends following.

1. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will sell y^t piece of Common Land Lying South of Doctor Clarks Dwelling house in s^d Town.
2. To know the mind of y^e Proprietors whether they will Sell any other pieces or Corners of their Common Land to Enable y^e Committee (who were chofen for y^e End) to Defend y^e Common Lands from Trespassers and Incroachments.

3. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Divide the rest or remainder of the Common & undivided Lands in s^d Town.

4. To know the mind of y^e Proprietors that in Cafe they do not se Cause to Divide their Common Lands whether they will Lett any part or pieces thereof.

Oliver Livermore } Proprietors
 Nathanael Norcross } Committee.
 George Harrington }

Watertown Jan^y 16: 1734.

The Proprietors of y^e Common and Undivided Land in Watertown are hereby Desired to meet at y^e Publick Meeting houfe in y^e Easterly Precinct in s^d Town on Munday the 10th Day of Feby next at one of y^e Clock afternoon for y^e Ends following viz^t.

1. To know y^e mind of the Proprietors whether they will sell that piece of Common Land Lying south of Docter Clark's Dwelling houfe in s^d Town.

2. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will sell any other pieces of or Corners of y^e Common Land to Enable their Committee (who were choosen for y^t end) to Defend their Common Lands from Trespases & Incroachments.

3. To know the mind of y^e Proprietors whether they will Divide the rest or remainder of y^e Common & undivided Lands in s^d Town.

4. To know y^e mind of y^e Proprietors that in Cafe y^e Do not se cause to Divide their Common Lands, whether they will Lett any part or pieces thereof.

Pr ord^r of the Proprietors Committee.

Watertown Jan^r
 the 17: 1734.

Joseph Mason, Prop^r Clerk.

[112] At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown on the 10th Day of Feby 1734/5 regularly Afsembled for y^e Ends set forth in the Notification.

1. Voted and chose Joseph Mason Esq^r Moderator.

2. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of y^e Proprietors to sell that piece of Common Land Lying south of Doctor Clarks Dwelling houfe in Watertown. And y^e Vote paf^t in y^e Negative.

3. the Vote was put whether it is y^e mind of y^e Proprietors to Sell any other piece or Corner of their Common Land to Enable y^e Committee (who were Chosen for y^e End) to Defend their Common Lands from Trespases and Incroachments. And the vote paf^t in the Negative.

Upon a Motion made by sundry of y^e Proprietors a Vote was put whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Adjourne this Meeting and y^e remaining buifness or Articles to some Longer time. And y^e Vote paf^t in the Affirmative.

Voted and Adjourned this meeting and y^e remaining buifness of it to this day month at this place at one of y^e Clock after noon.

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided in Watertown on the 10th Day of March 1734/5 by Adjournment.

Put to Vote whether the Proprietors Admitt M^r Joseph Harrington of Weston to Act as a Voter on M^r Edw Hows right. And y^e Vote past in the Negative.

Putt to Vote whether y^e Proprietors Admitt L^t. Sam^l Stearns to be a voter on M^r Isaac Stearns & M^r Hawkins rights. and y^e vote past in the Negative.

Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Divide the remaind^r of y^e Common and undivid Land in Watertown. And the Vote past in the Negative.

Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Lett any part or pieces of the Common and Undivided Lands in Watertown. & y^e Vote past in y^e Negative.

[113] To Joseph Mason Proprietors Clerk.

You are hereby ordered to post up Notifications at some publick place in Watertown to Notify the Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Land in s^d Town to Meet at the Publick Meeting house in the East Precinct of s^d Town on munday the fifteenth day of March next at one of y^e Clock in the Afternoon of s^d Day for y^e Ends following.

1. To know the minds of the Proprietors whether they will Grant a Sum of Money to Enable their Committee to Defend their Rights in the Common and Undivided Land and to prevent any Incroachments being made on s^d Common Land. And in case y^e Proprietors are not of the mind to Grant money. then

2. To know the minds of the Proprietors whether they will sell any part or pieces of their Common Land the Produce thereof to be Improved for the proprietors in defending their Common Lands. And other ways as they Shall think most for their Advantage.

3. To know the minds of the Proprietors whether they will Lett any pieces of their Common & Undivided Land.

Oliver Livermore	} Pro ^{rs} Com ^{tee} .
Nath ^l Norcrofs	
George Harrington	

Watertown, Feby 25 : 1735/6.

The Proprietors of y^e Common & undivided Land in Watertown are hereby Desired to meet at y^e Publick Meeting house in the Easterly Precinct in s^d Town on Munday the fifteenth of March Next at one of y^e Clock in the Afternoon for y^e Ends following.

1. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Grant a Sum of Money to Enable their Committee to Defend their Rights in the Common & undivided Lands & to prevent Any Incroachments being made thereon. And in case the Prop^{rs} are not of y^e mind to Grant Money then,

2. To know the mind of y^e Proprietors whether they will sell Any part or pieces of their Common Land the Produce thereof to

be Improved for the Proprietors in defending their Right in y^e Common Land and other ways as they shall think be most to their Advantage.

3. To know the mind of y^e Proprietors whether they will Lett any pieces of y^e Common & Undivided Land.

Pr order of y^e Proprietors Committee.

Joseph Mason, Prop^r Clerk.

Watertown, Feby 26, 1735/6.

[114] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Land in Watertown on Munday the fifteenth Day of March, A. D., 1735/6, Regularly Afsembled.

1. Voted and Chose M^r Jonas Bond Moderator of y^e meeting.

2. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Grant a sum of Money to Enable their Committee to Defend their Rights in the Common and Undivided Land, and to prevent Incrochments being made thereon. And the Vote paft in the Negative.

3. The Vote was Put whether the Proprietors are of y^e mind to Sell some part or pieces of their Common Land for the Ends set forth in the Notification. And y^e Vote paft in the Affirmative.

4. The Vote was Put whether it is the minds of the Proprietors to sell that Parcel of their Common and Undivided Land Lying by Bever Brook (Near M^r Samuel Stowels) on both sides of the Town Way part whereof was Lett to s^d Sam^l Stowel. And the Vote Paft in y^e Affirmative.

5. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Sell that piece or parcel of their Common and Undivided Land Lying Near the Widow Mary Learneds on the Southerly Side of the Highway between s^d Way & y^e Mill Crick. And y^e Vote paft in the Affirmative.

6. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of y^e proprietors to Chose and Impower a Committee to Sel above s^d pieces of Land And to Execute Lawfull Deeds of the same in y^e Name and behalf of y^e Proprietors. And the Vote paft in the Affirmative.

7. Voted and Chose Mifse^s Jonas Bond, Oliver Livermore and Ebenezer Thatcher to be a Committee for y^e Ends abovesaid.

8. Voted that the Committee abovesaid pay the Produce of y^e Land they shall sell, in to the Proprietors Treafurey. And give An Acc^t of their proceedings relating to the premifes at the Next Proprietors meeting.

9. The Vote was put whether it is the minds of the Proprietors to Lett the Islands by the fish Wares South of Dotcherfields (so called) for y^e space of Three Years. And y^e Vote paft in the Affirmative.

10. Voted that the Committee aboves^d shall Lett y^e Islands aboves^d for the space aboves^d.

[115] The Proprietors of y^e Common and undivided Land in Watertown are hereby desired to Meet at the Publick Meeting house in the Easterly Precinct of s^d Town On Munday the 18 day of Octobr^r Currant at one of y^e Clock in y^e After Noon for y^e Ends following.

1. To here the reports of y^e Com^{tee} chofen and Impowered to Sell some of y^e Common and undivided Lands how far they haue proceeded.

2. To hear y^e Act of y^e Com^{tee} that were chofen to prevent Trespafses and Incroachm^t on the Common & Undivided Lands what they haue Expended in the behalf of y^e proprietors in s^d Affairs.

3. To know the mind of y^e Proprietors how s^d Com^{tee} Shall be Satisfyed.

4. To know the mind of y^e proprietors whether they will make an Addition of some Meet person or persons to the Com^{tee} Chofen to prev^t Trespafses and Incroachm^{ts}, &c.

5. To know the mind of y^e Prop^{rs} whether they will Impower s^d Com^{tee} to Appear At any Court or Courts by Petition or Oth-erwife as there may be Ocation to Defend the Proprietors Rights and prevelidges.

6. To know the Minds of y^e Prop^{rs} whether they will Impower their Com^{tee} At the prop^r Charge to take a plan of y^e weth of y^e Highways and Town Ways in y^e Afores^d Town as Origanally Left and Improve the same as there may be Ocation for y^e Benefit of y^e proprietors.

Pr ord^r of y^e Prop^{rs} Com^{tee}.

Joseph Mason, Prop^{rs} Cler.

Watertown, Octo^r 9th, 1736.

[116] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of y^e Common and Undivided Land in Watertown Regularly Notified and Asembled on the Eighteenth day of October, 1736.

1. Voted and Chofe Jonas Bond Moderator of s^d Meeting.

2. It was put to Vote whether it is the mind of y^e Proprietors that this meeting be adjourned for some time, & the Vote paf^t in y^e Negative.

The the first Article in the Notification was red; and nothing was Acted thereon by reason that one of s^d Com^{tee} was Absent being at that time many miles up in the Country.

The second Artical being read,

3. It was put to Vote whether it be the mind of y^e Proprietors, to chofe a Committee to Examine the Acc^{ts} of their Committee who were chofen to prevent Incroachments on y^e Common & undivided Land what they have Expended &c. And y^e Vote paf^t in the Affirmative.

4. Voted and Chofe to be a Comm^{tee} to Examine the Acc^{ts} of y^e afores^d Committee Mefsu^{rs} Jonathan Stone Jonas Bond and Chriftofer Grant.

The third Article being read,

5. It was put to Vote whether it be the mind of the Proprietors, that After the Committees Accompts are Examined who were Chofen to prevent Trespafs and Incroachments on y^e Common & undivided Land &c that s^d Accompts shall be satisfyed and paid out of the Produce of the sale of y^e Land Lately sold by the Proprietors Committee who were Chofen for that purpose &

who were Directed to pay Effects and produce of of s^d Land into the Proprietors Treafury. And the Vote Paft in y^e Affirmative.

The fourth Article being Read.

6. It was put to vote whether it be the Mind of the Proprietors to make any Addition to their Committee Chofen to prevent Trefpafses and Incroachments &c. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

7. Voted and chofe to be Added to said Committee, Jonas Bond & Ebenezer Goddard.

8. It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors do Impower said Committee to Appear at any Court or Courts, by Petition or otherwife as there may be Ocation to Defend the Proprietors Rights and Previlidges. and the Vote paft in the Affirmative.

The Sixth Article being read.

9. It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors do Impower their said Committee at the Proprietors Charge to take a plan of the Width of the High Ways and Town Ways in the aboves^d Town as originally left and Improve the same as there may be Ocation for the benefit of y^e Proprietors. And the Vote paft in the Affirmative.

These Votes were past at the aboves^d Meeting.

attest: Jonas Bond, Moderator.

[117] The Prop^{rs} of y^e Comⁿ and undivided Land in Watertown are hereby Notified to Meet at the publick Meeting houfe in the Easterly Precinct of s^d Town on fryday y^e fourth day of March Next at one of y^e clock in y^e Afternoon for y^e Ends following viz^t. whereas Sundry Unhapy differances have of Late rifen in s^d s^d Town between the proprietors and y^e Town respecting the Highways, & private Ways in s^d Town, w^{ch} if not speedly remeded may be of very ill Confequence to ourselves and posterity; for an Amicable ifue of s^d Differances. To know the Mind of y^e proprietors, whether all Differances Difputes & Controversies that haue Arifsen or may Arife touching the Lands in this Town lying as Ways or reputed as Such and touching the Difpofseion of y^e proceeds of the Sale of any such be refferred to y^e final Determination of y^e Honourable Thomas Graues Frances Foxcroft & Sam^l Danforth Esq^{re} or y^e Maj^r part of them, and that y^e Court of General Sefsions of y^e peace be requested to Appoint the Gentlmⁿ before Named a Com^{tee} to take a view of y^e s^d Lands and Ways and make report whether the s^d Ways s^{ld} remain as Originally Left or be Contracted in their Wedth the Report of y^e Com^{tee} being Accepted by y^e s^d Court to be An Ifue of all Controversies whatfoever touching the same. Dated at Watertown Feby 25: 1736/7. Pr order of y^e Committee.

Joseph Mason, Prop^{rs} Cler.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors of y^e Common & Undivided Lands In Watertown regularly Notified & Afsembled together on the fourth Day of March, A. D., 1736/7.

1. Voted and Chofe M^r Jonas Bond Moderator.

2. The Vote was put whether it is the Mind of the Proprietors That all Difputes & Controversis that have Arifen or may Arife

Touching the Lands in the Town Lying as Ways or reputed as Such & Touching the Disposition of the proceeds of y^e sale of any such be referred to the final Determination of y^e Hon^{ble} Tho^s Graues Fra^s Foxcroft & Sam^l Danforth Esq^{re} or the Maj^r part of them; and that y^e Court of General Sessions of the peace be Requested to appoint the Gentlemⁿ before named a Committee to take a view of s^d Lands & Ways and Make report whether y^e s^d Ways s^{ld} remain as Originally Left or be Contracted in their Width the report of y^e Committee being Accepted by s^d Court to be an Isth^u of All Controversis whatsoever touching the same. And y^e Vote past in y^e Affirmative.

3. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of y^e Proprietors to Choofe a Committee to Carry the Aboves^d Vote to y^e Gentlemen above Named, and to request y^e Court of General Sessions or y^e peace to Appoint s^d Gentlemⁿ to be a Committee for y^e Ends Afores^d. and y^e Vote past in y^e Affirmative.

4. Voted and Chose Mefs^{rs} Jonas Bond Oliver Livermore & George Harrington to be a Committee for y^e Ends aboves^d.

These Votes were past at y^e Aboves^d Meeting.

Attest: Jonas Bond, Moderator.

[118] The Proprietors of the Common and Univided Land in Watertown are hereby Notified to Meet at the Publick Meeting house in the East Precinct in s^d Town on Munday the seventeenth Day of Octobr^r Current at Two of the Clock in the Afternoon for the Ends following Viz^t:

To hear the Petition of Samuel Stratton Ebenezer Thatcher and Joseph Crackbone who pray for a piece of y^e Common Land of ab^t halfe An Acrer lying Near to the House of Joshua Grant of s^d Town To be Granted unto them to Set a Wind-Mill upon; as is more fully set forth in their Petition. And to know the mind of y^e Proprietors wheth^r they will Grant half an Acrer of s^d Common land to s^d Petitioners for the Ends Afores^d in Answer to their Petition.

Pr Order of the Prop^{rs} Committee.

Joseph Mafon Prop^{rs} Cler.

At a Meeting of the Prop^{rs} of y^e Common and Undivided Land in Watertown Regularly Notified and Asembled on y^e 17th day of Octobr^r, 1737.

Voted and Chose Joseph Mason Esq^r Moderator for s^d Meeting.

The Petition of Samuel Stratton Ebenezer Thatcher & Joseph Crackbone was red who Petitioned for a piece of y^e Common and Undivided Land lying Near the House of Joshua Grant in s^d Town to be granted unto them in Order to Erect a Wind-Mill upon. After the Matter was Confidred y^e Vote was put Whether it is the Mind of y^e Proprietors To grant to y^e s^d Sam^l Stratton Ebenezer Thatcher and Joseph Crackbone the Petitioners and to their heirs and Afsigns half an Acrer of y^e Common and undivided Land prayed for in the Petition on Condition that they the s^d Sam^l Stratton Ebenezer Thatcher & Joseph Crackbone Do Erect a Wind-Mill on s^d granted Land and that they their heirs And

Afsigns do keep and Maintain a Wind-Mill on s^d Land, That then s^d half Acrer of Land be to the Sole Use and benefit of y^e s^d Sam^l Stratton Eben^r Thatcher & Joseph Crackbone their heirs and Afsigns, so long as a Wind-Mill shall be Kept and Maintained thereon, but upon the failer thereof s^d half Acrer of Land to return back to the Proprietors Again. And the Vote Past in the Affirmative.

Put to Vote whether it is the Mind of y^e Proprietors to choofe a Committee to Stake out s^d half Acrer of Land to the Petitioners and make report of their doings at the Next Proprietors Meeting. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

Voted and Chose Mifs^{rs} Jonathan Stone, John Hastings & Oliver Livermore to be a Committee for the End Abovesaid.

We the Subscrib^{rs} the Com^{tee} Chosen and Appointed of y^e Common and undivided Land in Watertown at y^e Meeting on 17th of May 1737. To Stake out the half Acrer of Land granted by the Prop^{rs} afores^d To Sam^l Stratton, Eben^r Thatcher & Joseph Crackbone on Condition of their Erecting & Maintaining a Wind Mill on said half Acrer as Mentioned in the Grant of s^d Land Recorded in the Prop^{rs} Book of Records. Have According to the trust reposed in us Staked out half an Acrer of Land at the place and for the End prayed for the Wind Mill now Standing on part of s^d half Acrer it being Bounded all Round or on every point on Common Land. the West Line being six Rods in length and is Thirty two feet West of y^e Round house of y^e s^d Wind Mill, the North & South Lines are Thirteen Rods five feet & a half in length each the South Line being five Rods North of y^e fence that Now Stands on y^e South Bounds of y^e High Way, and the East Line is the same in Length with the West Line.

Watertown, May 12th, 1742. Jonathan Stone, }
John Hastings, } Committee.
Oliver Livermore, }

[119] To Joseph Mason Esq^r Clerk of the Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Land in Watertown. You are hereby Ordered to post up Notifications to Notify the Proprietors of y^e Common & undivided Land in s^d Town To meet at the Publick Meeting house in s^d Town on the Twentyeth Day of January Currant at one of the Clock, After Noon for the Ends following viz^t.

Whereas the Proprietors aboves^d at a Meeting on the fourth Day of March Last past referred all Disputes & Controversies that had Arrisen touching the Land in the Town Lying as Ways & Reputed as such and the proceeds thereof &c., To the final Determination of y^e Honorable Thomas Graves, Fra^s Foxcroft & Sam^l Danforth Esq^{rs} &c, but did not at s^d Meeting, choofe a Com^{tee} to Appear in the behalf & Represent the Proprietors before the aboves^d Gentlemen Referees.

To know the Mind of the Proprietors whether they will Choofe and Authorize a Committee to Appeare before the Honourable Referees afores^d at any times and place that they may Appoint to Represent the Proprietors, and in their Names and behalf to

Defend their Interest before s^d Refferees, Relating to the Premises, referred to their Determination.

Watertown, Jan^y 9th, 1737. Oliver Livermore, } Prop^{rs}
 Nathaniel Norcrofs, } Com^{tee}.
 George Harrington, }

Notifications were posted According to Order.

At a Meeting of y^e Prop^{rs} of y^e Common and undivided Lands in Watertown Regularly Notified and Meet January the Twentyeth, 1737.

1. Voted and Chose Jonas Bond Moderator for s^d Meeting.
 2. The Vote was put whether it be the mind of y^e Proprietors to Chooſe a Committee and to Authorize & Impower them to Appear before the Honourable Thomas Graves, Francis Foxcroft & Sam^l Danforth Esq^{rs} Refferees who are to Determine all Disputes & Controverſies that have Arrisen in the Town touching the Lands Lying as Ways, and Reputed as such and the proceeds thereof &c. and to Represent & Manage for the Proprietors at any time or place the Honourable Refferees shall Appoint for s^d purposes. And the Vote past in y^e Affirmative.
 3. Voted and chose to be a Committee for the Ends above^{sd} Mifs^{rs} Jonas Bond, Jonaⁿ Stone & Oliver Livermore.
- Theſe Votes was past at the Above said Meeting.

Att^t: Jonas Bond, Moderator.

[120] To Joseph Mason Esq^r Cler of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown. You are hereby ordred to Set Notifications to Notify the Proprietors of y^e undivided Land in s^d Town to meet at y^e Publick Meeting house in s^d Town on the 17 Day of May Next at Two of y^e Clock after noon for y^e Ends following Viz^t.

1. To chooſe a Standing Committee to manage y^e Prudentials of y^e Prop^{rs}.
2. To know y^e Mind of y^e Proprietors whether they will Divid the Common and undivided Land in Watertown and Else where (belonging to y^e prop^{rs}) amongst y^e Prop^{rs} and in caſe y^e Prop^s ſe cauſe not to Divide, then
3. To know the mind of y^e Prop^{rs} whether they will Let y^e s^d Common & undivided Land or any Part thereof.
4. To know y^e mind of y^e Prop^{rs} whether they will make a grant of y^e Common and undivided Land in Waltham and Weston belonging to the proprietors To Roland Cotton, Joseph Harrington & others (whoſe Names are Subſcribed to A request to y^e Committee, for their Share of y^e Common & undivided Lands in Watertown, Walthan & Weston belonging to the Proprietors.
5. To know the mind of the Proprietors what they will grant to their preſent Standing Committee Clerk & Treafurer for their Trouble and Services.

Watertown, Ap^r 21, 1742. Oliver Livermore, } Prop^{rs}
 Nath^l Norcrofs, } Com^{tee}.
 George Harrington, }

Which was Done Accordingly. and Set up y^e 30th of April, 1742.

At a Meeting of ye Prop^{rs} of ye Common and undivided Land in Watertown &c. Regularly Notified and Assembled on ye 17th day of May, 1742, for ye Ends Set forth in the Notification.

Voted and Chose M^r Jonas Bond Moderator of s^d Meeting.

Voted to Choofe a Standing Committee to manage the Prudentials of ye Proprietors.

Voted and Chose Joseph Mafon, Nath^l Harris Esq^r and M^r Oliver Livermore to be a Comm^{tee} to manage the Prudentials of ye Prop^{rs}.

The Vote was put whether it is the mind of ye Prop^{rs} To Divide their Common and undivided Land in Watertown & Else where amond ye Prop^{rs} &c. And the Vote paf^t in the Negative.

The Vote was put whether the Prop^{rs} are of ye mind to Act on the Third Article (in the Notification). And ye Vote paf^t in ye Negative.

The Vote was put whether it is the mind of ye Prop^{rs} to Act on the forth Article, And the Vote paf^t in the Negative.

The Vote was Put whether the Prop^{rs} will Act upon the fifth Article, And the Vote paf^t in the Negative.

[121] To Joseph Mason Esq^r Clerk of the Prop^{rs} of ye Common & undivided Lands in Watertown &c. Whereas Sundry of ye Prop^{rs} having Petitioned the Proprietors Committee for ye Calling of a Prop^{rs} Meeting.

You are hereby Ordred to Post up Notifications to Notify the s^d Prop^{rs} to Meet on Tuesday ye Twenty second day of February Currant, at one of ye Clock after Noon at the Publick Meeting houle in s^d Town for ye Ends following, viz.

1. To hear ye Acc^{ts} of such Perfons y^t ye Prop^{rs} are Indebted to and for ye prop^{rs} to pafs on s^d Acc^{ts} and to manafest their minds how such Debts or Acc^{ts} as ye Prop^{rs} shall Allow of Shall be Satisfied and paid.

2. To know the mind of ye Prop^{rs} whether they will Refign up their Propriete or Common Lands in Watertown and Else where in to the hands of s^d Town of Watertown on the Conditions jollowing Viz^t. That ye s^d Town do Sell and Dispose of ye same and out of ye Proceeds thereof to Deliver into the hands of ye Committee Lait Chofen by ye Prop^{rs} so much as to pay and Satisfy all the Acc^{ts} that ye Prop^{rs} Allow of to be paid. And the Remainder of s^d Proceeds, to be devoted to be a Publick Stock for ye Use of s^d Watertown for ever. To be Let out upon Interest and ye Interest there of to be Devoted to help Support the Gospel Ministry and a Grammar School in s^d Watertown for Ever.

And in ye Notifications, to Notify all Perfons who have any Just claims upon s^d Prop^{rs} to bring in y^r Acc^{ts} to ye Comm^{tee} on fryday ye 18th of this Infant Feby at three of ye clock afternoon at ye House of David Coollidges of s^d Watertown Inholder, in order to have them Laid before ye Prop^{rs} at ye meeting above^{sd}.

Watertown, Feby 8th 1742. Nath^l Harris, }
Oliver Livermore, } Prop^{rs} Comm^{tee}.

Notifications were Posted up on ye 9th of Feby, 1742.

Accordingly P^r

Joseph Mason, Cler.

[122] At a Meeting of y^e Prop^{rs} of the Common & Undivided Lands in Watertown and Elfe where belonging to them, Regularly Notified & Afsembled on the 22 Day of Feby, 1742, at y^e Publick Meeting Houfe in s^d Watertown.

Voted and Chose Joseph Mason Esq^r Moderator. of s^d Meeting.

Mr. George Harrington's Acc^t was Laid before the Prop^{rs} and read.

Voted & Alowed, to M^r George Harrington y^e Sum of forty Shillings Old Tenner.

Voted and Allowed y^e Clerk and Treafr y^e sum of five pounds old Tenner.

Then Voted and Adjourned this meeting & y^e Remaining buifness to Thurfday next y^e 24th of this Instant Feby Two Clock Afternoon at this place.

At a Meeting of y^e Prop^{rs} of y^e Common and undivided Lands In Watertown &c. on y^e 24th of Feby 1742 by Adjournment.

M^r Oliver Livermore Laid an Acc^t before y^e Prop^{rs} of money he had Rec^d of Sundry Perfons to be Improved fo y^e ufe of y^e Prop^{rs} amout to 42 : 2 : 7.

Voted and Allowed to M^r Oliver Livermore The Sum of forty two pounds $2 \frac{2}{7}$ to Satisfy y^e Acc^t by him Laid before y^e Prop^{rs}. old Tenner.

Voted and Alowed M^r Jonas Bond for 2 days attending Surveyor 10 / & for expence 4 / . old Tenner.

Voted and Alowed M^r Oliver Livermore 8 / for one day and expence, Old Tenner.

Voted and Alowed M^r Eben^r Goddard for one Day wth y^e Survey^r. old Tenner. 5 / .

Voted that y^e Money in y^e Treafer and w^t Elfe is due to y^e Prop^{rs} shall be as far as it will go to help pay y^e Acc^{ts} Alowed of by y^e Prop^{rs} and y^e Six pound formerly granted y^e Com^{tee} and 35 / due to Nath^l Norcrofs.

Voted that y^e Common Lands aboves^d shall be subject to pay the Remainder of y^e Acc^{ts} w^{ch} y^e money in y^e Treafury &c Dos not pay.

Then the Second Article in y^e Notification ws red, and after Confideration thereof. The Vot was put

Whether it is the minds of the Proprietors, to Refign up their Propriete or Common Lands in Watertown & Elfe where into y^e hands of s^d Town of Watertown. on the Conditions following viz^t. That y^e s^d Town do Sell & Dispose of y^e same, and out of y^e proceeds there of to Deliver into the hands of y^e Com^{tee} Laft Chosen by y^e Prop^{rs} so much as to pay and Satisfy what shall remain to be paid of y^e Acc^{ts} y^t the Prop^{rs} alow^d of to be paid. And that y^e Remainder of s^d proceeds be Devoted to be a Publick Stock for y^e Ufe of s^d Watertown for ever, to be let out upon Interest, and the Interest thereof to be Devoted to help support y^e Gofpel Miniftry and y^e Grammer & English School in said Watertown for ever. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

And no Objection made against it.

Lands, Grants, and Possessions.

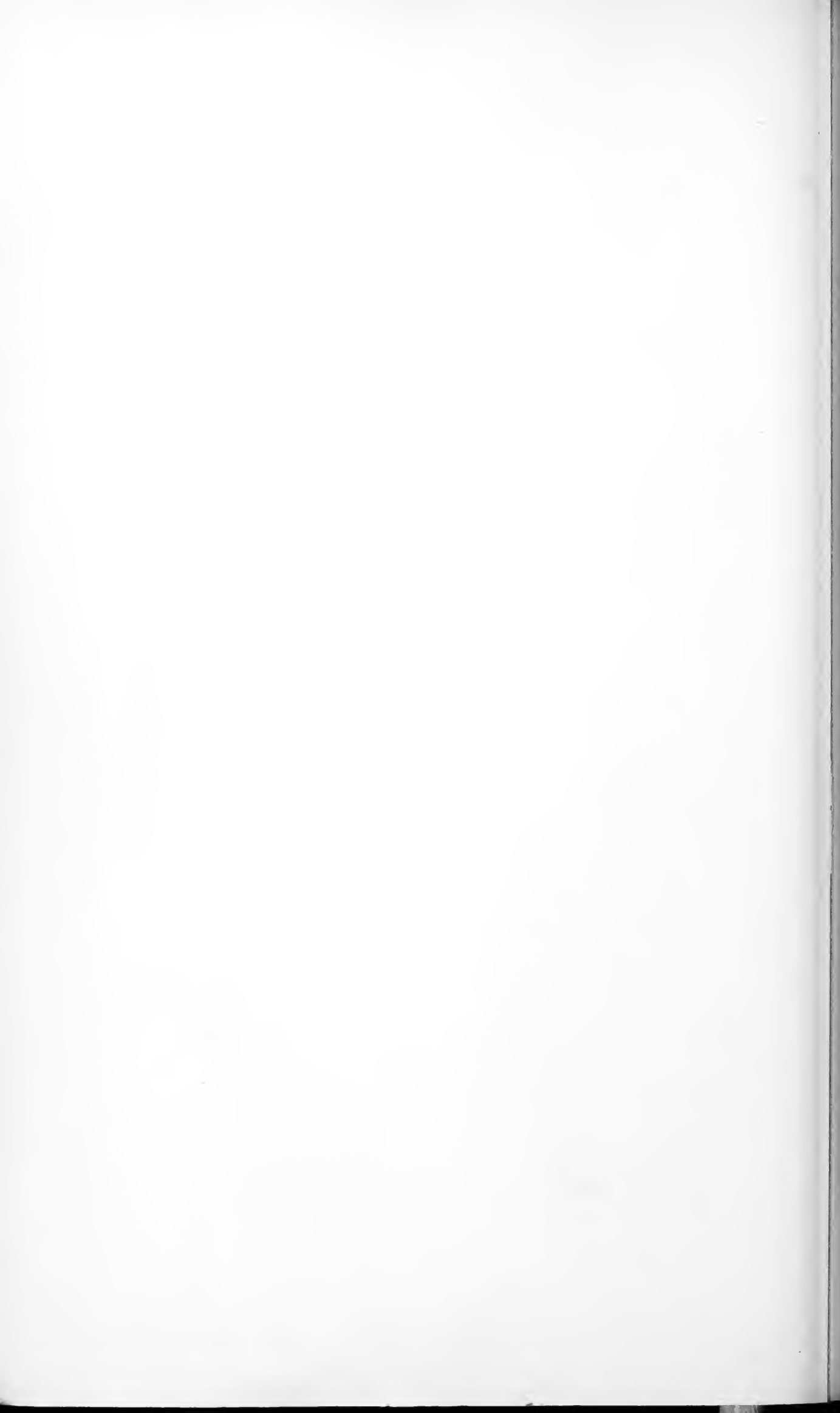
Index to Inventories.*

Page.	Page.
Abbot, Robert.....101	Carter, Thomas Elder .....18
Amler, Richard.....63, 144	Chadwick, Charles.....56, 105, 139
Andrews, Thomas.....50, 134	Chattack, Shattuck,
Anger, Edmond.....50, 135	" William .....66, 145
Arnold, Thomas.....62, 110, 140	Child, Ephraim.....59, 107, 140
Barnard, Bernard,	Church, Garret .....66, 113
" John.....24, 80, 118	Clayse, John.....51, 136
Bairstow, Michael.....61, 143	Clarke, William.....53, 137
Barron, Eliz .....31, 121	Clough, John.....37, 124
Barsham, William.....26, 83, 118	Coolidge, John .....36, 92, 124
Bartlett, Thomas.....27, 84	Crispe, Benjamin .....31, 88
Batchilor, John.....75	Cummins, Isaac.....91
Beech, Richard .....39, 126	Cutler, James.....30, 87
Beers, Richard .....54, 103, 138	Cutting, John.....109
Bemis, Joseph.....58, 140	Cuttris, Henry.....106, 139
Benjamin, John.....35, 123	Daniel, Robert .....49, 98, 134
" Richard .....47, 133	Dikes, Dix,
Bigelow, Biggely,	" Edward .....27, 84
" John .....58, 139	Dogget, John .....38, 93
Biscoe, John.....34, 81, 122	Dow, Henry.....30, 120
" Nathaniel .....46, 130	Eaton, William.....134
Blois, Edmund.....38, 92	Eddie, John .....25, 81, 117
Bowman, Nathaniel.....38, 93	Eire, Simon, Jun.....46, 131
Boyden, Thomas.....33, 122	" " Sen .....23, 78, 117
Boyson, Thomas.....30, 86, 121	" Thomas .....46, 131
Brabrook, John .....33, 122	Ellett, John.....40, 95
Bridges, William.....52	Feke, Robert.....71
Brigan, Thomas .....50, 134	Felch, Henry.....140
Bright, Henry Jun .....32, 88	Filbrick, Philbrick,
" " Senior.....32, 121	" Thomas .....62, 110
Browne, Abram .....21, 76, 117	Firmin, John .....55, 104
" John.....77	Fiske, David .....36, 91, 124
" Richard .....18, 72	" John.....145
Browning, Malachy .....50, 136	" Nathan .....131
Bulward, Benjamin .....45, 130	Fleg, Thomas.....38, 124
" George .....39, 126	Flemming, John .....43, 128
" Maudlin and Ann .....126	Foot, Nathaniel .....106
Busby, Nicholas .....50, 99, 135	Foulger, John.....53, 137
Cakebred, Thomas .....96	Freeman, Samuel.....59, 100, 141
Callow, Oliver .....130	

[* These three Inventories are designated as First, Second and Third from the order of their sequence in the Book of Records. As printed the original pages of the separate inventories are given enclosed in parentheses, while their pages in the Book of Records are continued in brackets. — Eds.]

Page.	Page.
Gale, Richard.....47, 131	Mosse, Joseph.....35, 91, 123
Garfield, Edward.....63, 111, 144	Munnings, George.....20, 108, 119
" Samuel.....64, 144	
Godfree, William.....30, 120	Nicarson, John.....113
Goffe, Edward.....51, 136	Nois, Peter.....46, 119, 131
Goldstone, Henry.....33, 89, 121	Norcross, Jeremiah.....20, 74, 116
Gosse, John.....51, 99	Nut, Miles.....44, 97, 129
Grant, Christopher.....65, 112, 141	
Greene, Henry.....18	Onge, Simon.....65, 146
Grout, John.....42, 127	Osely, David.....56, 119
Gutterig, William.....52, 102	
Guy, Nicholas.....21, 75, 116	Page, John.....64, 112, 144
	" William.....64, 145
Hamlett, William.....66, 127	Paine, William.....22, 79, 117
Hammond, William.....61, 108, 146	Parker, William.....29, 120
Harrington, see Herrington.	Parkhurst, George.....61
Hart, Isaac.....37, 125	" " Sen.....142
Hastings, Thomas.....19, 74, 115	Patrick, Daniel.....79
Hawkins, Timothy.....34, 90	Peirce, see Perse.
Hayward, John.....49, 98	Pellam, Hebard.....49, 134
Herrington, Robert.....67, 120	Pembleton, Brian.....76
Holden, Justinian.....65, 146	Perry, William.....34, 122
" Richard.....65, 141	Perse, Anthony.....63, 111, 143
Hosier, Samuel.....55, 105, 118	" John.....63, 143
How, Edward.....70, 115	Person, Bartholomew.....63, 144
" " Elder.....17	Philbrick, Fillbrick,
	" Thomas.....62, 110
Ives, Miles.....39, 125	Phillips, George.....69, 115
Jacob, Nicholas.....99	Phillpot, Thomas.....48, 132
James, Edmond.....101	Pickrum, Esther.....39, 94
Jennison, Robert.....54, 108	" George.....40, 126
" William.....18, 71	Potter, William.....55, 108, 125
	Prescott, John.....53, 137
Keies, Robert.....50	
Kemball, Henry, Jun.....64, 146	Rainer, Thurston.....86
" " Sen.....37, 92	Reinolds, John.....97
" Richard.....87	Rogers, John.....29, 120
King, Thomas.....31, 88	" Thomas.....89
Kingsberry, John.....46, 97	
Knap, Nicholas.....29, 86	Saltenstall, Henry.....49, 134
Knights, John.....43, 128	" Sir Richard.....69
Knolls, John.....70	" Samuel.....45, 133
Knop, William, Jun.....64, 145	Sanderson, Robert.....45, 130
" " Sen.....54, 104	Sawtle, Richard.....53, 103
	Seely, Robert.....83
Lam, Edward.....41, 94	Shattuck, Chattuck,
Lawrence, John.....34, 90, 122	" William.....66, 145
Lewis, Edmond.....29, 85	Shearman, Edmond.....99
Linton, Richard.....30, 121	" John.....31, 89, 138
Livermore, John.....113	Simson, John.....109
Lockwood, Robert.....25, 82, 118	Smith, Daniel.....67, 145
Loveran, John.....58, 80	" Francis.....75
	" John, Sen.....26, 82
Maihew, Thomas.....19, 73	" Thomas.....31, 87
Marrett, John.....49, 134	Springe, John.....41, 95
Mason, Edmond.....74	Stebbin, John.....66, 145
" Hugh.....25, 81, 118	Sterne, Stearns,
Mixer, Isaac.....47, 97	" Isaac.....22, 77, 117
Morse, Daniel.....109	Stickling, John.....85
	Stone, Gregory.....86
	" Simon.....19, 73, 115

	Page.		Page.
Stowers, John	60, 109, 142	Waters, Lawrence.....	43, 96
Tainter, Joseph	46, 132	Wellington, see Willington.	
Taylor, George.....	56	Wheeler, Timothy.....	145
" Gregory.....	105, 139	White, Anthony.....	135
" Thomas	65, 142	" Edmond.....	47, 132
Thele, Thrale,		" Emanuel.....	78
" Nicholas.....	42, 128	" John	53, 137
Thorpe, Henry.....	130	Whitney, John, Jun	55, 139
Tomson, John.....	102	" " Sen.....	28, 85, 120
Trane, John	44, 129	Williams, William.....	45
Tuck, Robert	74	Willington, Roger.....	51, 101, 136
Underwood, Martin	41, 95	Wincoll, John.....	127
Vezy, Robert.....	57, 106, 139	" Thomas.....	40, 92, 126
Wait, Richard	38, 125	W indes, Barnaby	63, 111
Ward, Andrew	99	Winter, John	57, 107
Warrin, John	42, 100	Witherell, John	45, 130
		Woodward, George.....	50, 136
		" Richard	26, 83, 119
		Woolcocks, William.....	135
		Woolcott, Winifred,.....	52, 136



Lands, Grants, Possessions, and Proprietors' Book.

Index to Persons.

	Page.		Page.
Abbot, Robert	5, 101	Belcher, Andrew	153
Ambler, Amler,		Bemis, Joseph, 12, 17, 38, 50, 58, 60	
" Richard, 20, 29, 58, 62, 63		67, 72, 73, 99, 104, 120, 124	
89, 91, 110, 120, 139, 144		125, 131, 140	
Andrews, Thomas, 44, 50, 98, 100		Benjamin, Caleb.....	164, 165, 167
129, 134		" John, 19, 35, 58, 59, 73, 80	
Anger, Angier,		88, 107, 111, 123, 133, 138	
" Edward, 49, 50, 96, 134, 135		" Jonathan, Jr.....	164, 165
Arnold, Thomas, 4, 9, 13, 17, 39, 40		" Richard, 17, 27, 47, 59, 71	
62, 63, 69, 70, 81, 100, 104		108, 133, 141	
110, 111, 113, 115, 125, 126		Betts, Robert.....	3, 6, 10, 109
140, 144		Bigelow, Biggelow, Biggely,	
Bachelor, Batcheler,		" John, 39, 58, 63, 104, 113	
" John.....	4, 7, 9, 20, 21, 75	125, 139, 144	
Bacon, John	153	Biscoe, Brisco, John, 12, 22, 28, 30	
Bairstow, Michael, 13, 48, 54, 61, 68		33, 34, 42, 43, 60, 61, 62, 63	
71, 94, 103, 109, 111, 132		65, 77, 81, 82, 84, 86, 90, 91	
142, 143, 149		93, 100, 101, 108, 109, 110	
Baker, John.....	11	111, 112, 121, 122, 127, 128	
" Nathaniel.....	6	143, 146, 154, 160	
" William	5, 8	" Nathaniel.....	46, 130
Barnard, Bernard,		Bloyse, Blois,	
John, 3, 7, 10, 12, 17, 18, 20		" Edward, 11, 13, 21, 25, 27	
24, 25, 29, 32, 42, 46, 49, 55		38, 50, 72, 77, 80, 81, 92, 136	
59, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 77, 80		Bond, Elizabeth.....	154
82, 86, 89, 99, 106, 107, 118		" Jonas, 150, 151, 152, 153	
125, 127, 132, 134, 138, 145		154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 170	
149		179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185	
" Mr	165	186	
Barron, Elliz, 30, 31, 86, 87, 120, 121		" Thomas..	153, 164, 165, 167
Barsham, Bassum,		" William	154
" Nathaniel	150, 154	Bowman, Nathaniel, 4, 7, 8, 13, 37	
" William, 4, 6, 10, 12, 18, 24		38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 57, 65	
26, 29, 57, 72, 74, 80, 82, 83		87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 107	
84, 86, 98, 106, 116, 118		113, 126, 128, 146	
Bartlett, Thomas, 5, 8, 10, 12, 27, 33		Boyden, Thomas, 33, 35, 48, 61, 65	
34, 37, 57, 68, 72, 81, 84, 89		69, 77, 91, 101, 108, 121, 122	
93, 96, 106, 122, 145, 149		123, 133, 146	
Beach, Beech,		Boylston, Boyson,	
" Richard, 39, 42, 63, 83, 101		" Thomas, 14, 19, 20, 22, 30	
126, 128, 143		31, 35, 36, 45, 79, 86, 87, 92	
Beers, Beeres, Jabez.....	153, 154	109, 115, 116, 118, 120, 123	
" Richard, 3, 7, 9, 11, 12, 18		130, 134	
20, 25, 36, 37, 49, 53, 54, 61		Braybrook, Brabrook,	
68, 72, 93, 98, 103, 104, 113		" John, 31, 33, 35, 48, 61, 88	
116, 118, 124, 130, 133, 137		89, 108, 122, 123, 133	
138, 142, 143, 149		Bridges, William, 4, 6, 8, 13, 17, 19	
		51, 52, 71, 73, 115	

192 *Lands, Grants, Possessions, and Proprietors' Book.*

	Page.		Page.
Brigan, Brigham,		Child, Joseph	153
" Thomas, 48, 49, 50, 69, 101		Church, Caleb	154
133, 134, 135		" Garrett, 5, 8, 10, 12, 17, 22	
Bright, Henry, 5, 6, 19, 57, 61, 93		28, 49, 52, 65, 96, 98, 103	
" " Junior, 9, 11, 12, 32		112, 113, 136	
33, 52, 65, 88, 102, 106, 145		Clark, Doctor.....	176, 177
" " Senior, 27, 30, 31, 32		" William, 9, 12, 53, 64, 72	
45, 74, 84, 88, 120, 121, 130		103, 137, 146	
" Nathaniel, 150, 151, 152		Clough, John, 13, 22, 29, 34, 35, 36	
153, 154, 157		37, 45, 66, 79, 85, 92, 122	
" " Senior	158	123, 124, 130, 145	
" Thomas	19	Cloyse, John.....	23, 51, 117, 136
Brigs, John	10	Cooke, Joseph.....	48, 69, 133
Brooks, Thomas, 4, 7, 10, 80, 86, 121		Coolidge, David.....	185
Browne, Abram, 4, 8, 11, 17, 18, 19		" John, 3, 6, 8, 11, 13, 20, 21	
21, 24, 28, 38, 47, 48, 51, 58		22, 35, 36, 37, 38, 64, 77, 79	
59, 60, 70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78		82, 92, 98, 116, 121, 123, 124	
91, 92, 101, 115, 117, 118		125, 135, 153, 162, 166, 167	
125, 131, 132, 133, 136, 140		168, 169	
141		" Jonathan	153
" Hannah	77	" Joseph, 153, 154, 162, 166	
" John.....	3, 9, 21, 77	167, 169	
" Mary	77	" Martha	170
" Richard, 4, 7, 10, 11, 13, 18		" Obadiah	153
19, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29, 53, 54		" Richard, 151, 154, 157, 158	
56, 72, 82, 83, 86, 87, 103		159, 162, 166, 167, 169, 170	
104, 105, 108, 118, 132, 137		" Thomas, 153, 154, 157, 158	
138, 143		159, 165, 167, 168, 171, 172	
Browning, Malachy, 23, 50, 117, 136		174, 175	
Bullard, Bulward,		Cotton, Roland	184
" Anne.....	39, 126	Crackbone, Joseph.....	182, 183
" Benjamin, 13, 45, 59, 111		Crispe, Benjamin, 4, 6, 9, 12, 27, 30	
124, 130, 141		31, 32, 81, 84, 87, 88, 99	
" George	39, 40, 70, 126	120, 121	
" Maudlin.....	39, 126	Cummins, Isaac	5, 91
Busby, Nicholas, 9, 11, 12, 17, 23		Cutler, James, 3, 7, 10, 12, 22, 30	
29, 32, 36, 38, 48, 50, 53, 58		31, 86, 87, 88, 90, 103, 121	
65, 70, 73, 78, 88, 89, 91, 93		122, 137	
98, 99, 103, 106, 111, 115		Cutting, John	3, 7, 9, 109
117, 118, 120, 133, 135, 140		Cuttris, Curtis,	
146		" Henry, 4, 7, 8, 13, 20, 26	
Cakebred, Thomas	5, 7, 9, 96	55, 57, 73, 80, 82, 96, 98, 104	
Callow, Oliver, 74, 120, 121, 125, 130		106, 116, 118, 137, 139	
Carter, Richard	18	Daniel, Robert, 4, 7, 9, 23, 24, 25, 26	
" Thomas.....	11, 13, 18	32, 46, 49, 55, 57, 61, 70, 77	
Chadwick, Charles, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12		82, 89, 98, 106, 110, 125, 132	
19, 20, 55, 56, 65, 71, 83, 90		134, 138	
105, 115, 116, 118, 139, 170		Danforth, Samuel, 181, 182, 183, 184	
Chattack, see Shattuck.		Day, John.....	23, 37, 83, 117, 125
Cheney, Ebenezer.....	165, 170	Dengaine, Henry	3, 7, 9
" John	151, 154	Dix, Dikes,	
Chester, Leonard.....	5	" Edward, 4, 7, 9, 12, 19, 27	
" William	23	28, 32, 43, 44, 57, 61, 74, 76	
Child, Ephraim, 4, 6, 10, 13, 17, 24		84, 90, 97, 120, 121, 122, 132	
32, 33, 42, 53, 58, 59, 79, 80		143, 154	
89, 90, 92, 96, 102, 105, 107		" Joseph.....	154
115, 117, 118, 123, 125, 127		Doggett, John, 5, 8, 9, 11, 23, 38, 50	
129, 131, 138, 140, 142		89, 93, 99, 111, 117, 135	
		Dow, Henry, 11, 13, 19, 30, 57, 74	
		88, 98, 106, 120, 145	

Page.	Page.
Dudley, Thomas, 17, 18, 24, 70, 71, 80	Garfield, Edward (<i>Continued.</i>)
Dwight, John.....3, 8	110, 111, 113, 116, 125, 129
Eaton, John.....4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 17	135, 139, 140, 143, 144
“ Jonas.....89, 92, 99, 113	“ Samuel....62, 64, 110, 144
“ William, 48, 49, 98, 120, 133	Gay, John.....4, 6, 9
134, 140	George, John .....118
Eddy, Eddie, Benj.....153	Goddard, Ebenezer.....181, 186
“ John, 5, 6, 9, 13, 17, 25, 26	“ Josiah.....154, 155
38, 41, 70, 78, 80, 83, 88, 92	“ Robert.....153
95, 100, 117	Godding, Godden, Henry.....155
“ Samuel.....153	“ William, 155, 156, 157, 158
Eire, Simon, 5, 6, 8, 11, 17, 21, 37	159, 161, 163, 164, 166
47, 49, 50, 52, 60, 61, 68, 69	Godfree, William, 30, 31, 32, 45, 87
91, 102, 106, 112, 117, 125	88, 120, 121, 130, 131
135, 150	Goffe, Edward, 4, 36, 47, 51, 101,
“ “ Junior, 46, 82, 83, 92	132, 136
106, 131	Goldstone, <i>John 61</i>
“ “ Senior, 10, 23, 78, 99	“ Henry, 3, 6, 9, 12, 25, 27, 32
107, 117, 132, 135	33, 35, 38, 59, 84, 89, 94, 102
“ Thomas.....46, 107, 131	105, 107, 119, 121, 123, 140
Ellett, John, 5, 6, 8, 13, 40, 43, 86	Gookin, Daniel.....160
95, 96, 115, 127	Gosse, John, 5, 7, 9, 13, 22, 23, 51
Feazy, see Veazy.	52, 64, 65, 77, 99, 117, 137
Feke, Feake, Robert, 4, 7, 8, 11, 17	142, 146
19, 64, 71	Grant, Christopher, 5, 8, 10, 12, 28
Felch, Henry.....53, 136, 140	65, 66, 79, 99, 107, 112, 113
Filbrick, see Philbrick.	119, 124, 141, 145, 146, 180
Finch, John... ..7, 9, 13, 107	“ Joshua.....182
Fermin, Firman, Furman.....14	Graves, Thomas.....182, 183, 184
“ John, 4, 7, 8, 11, 19, 55, 56	Green, Henry.....14, 18
57, 59, 60, 73, 104, 106, 115	“ John.....153
116, 119, 139, 141	Greenleaf, Mr.....168, 169
Fishindine, Nicolas.....154	“ William, of Boston...164
Fiske, David, 11, 12, 36, 91, 92, 95	Grigs, John.....3, 6, 45
112, 124, 130	Grout, John, 42, 44, 72, 75, 80, 90
“ John.....145	21, 24, 127, 129
“ Nathan, 18, 67, 72, 79, 115	Gutterige, Goodrich,
120, 131, 151, 152, 153, 154	“ John .....5, 8
158, 159, 162, 175	“ William, 8, 12, 19, 32, 47
Fleg, Thomas, 17, 38, 58, 67, 73, 89	51, 52, 78, 89, 101, 102, 104
115, 120, 124, 140	132, 136, 141
Flemming, John, 27, 34, 35, 43, 84	Guy, Nicholas, 13, 21, 42, 64, 75, 76
90, 93, 112, 123, 128	96, 109, 116, 129, 138, 143
Foot, Nathaniel .....106	Hamlett, William, 48, 66, 87, 127
Foxcroft, Francis, 181, 182, 183, 184	133
Folger, Foulger, John, 53, 56, 65,	Hammond, John .....154
71, 105, 135, 137, 139, 142	“ William, 5, 8, 12, 22, 23, 32
Freeman, Samuel, 11, 12, 18, 19, 20	33, 34, 35, 38, 42, 61, 62, 69
29, 46, 47, 50, 55, 59, 67, 74	77, 78, 88, 89, 90, 100, 101
78, 79, 82, 85, 88, 100, 102	108, 109, 112, 122, 123, 135
104, 105, 106, 108, 111, 115	142, 146
130, 131, 132, 133, 140, 141	Harrington, Herrington,
145	“ Geo., 170, 176, 177, 178, 182
Gale, Richard, 47, 58, 59, 60, 71, 102	184, 186
104, 131, 140, 141, 145	“ Joseph.....170, 178, 184
Garfield, Benjamin .....154	“ Robert, 38, 67, 71, 104, 120
“ Edward, 4, 8, 10, 20, 21, 39	124, 131
56, 62, 63, 64, 71, 75, 81, 86	Harris, Nathaniel, 168, 169, 170, 176
	185

194 *Lands, Grants, Possessions, and Proprietors' Book.*

Page.	Page.
Hart, Isaac, 23, 37, 67, 69, 71, 83 117, 125, 145	Kemball, Henry, 4, 7, 10, 28, 33, 54 57, 61, 84, 93, 97, 103, 104
Hastings, Daniel .....162, 163, 165	" " Jr.... 64, 65, 145, 146
" Ebenezer .....154	" " Senior, 13, 37, 38, 44 92, 127
" John .....171, 183	" John 153
" Joseph.....154	" Richard ....5, 7, 10, 22, 87
" Samuel.....154, 155	Keyes, Keies, Robert, 21, 44, 45, 48 50, 69, 129, 133, 134
" Thomas, 3, 6, 10, 11, 13, 19 22, 25, 27, 30, 32, 45, 54, 67 73, 79, 84, 86, 115, 118, 121 130, 131, 145, 153	King, Thomas....30, 31, 55, 87, 88
Hawkins, Mr .....178	Kingsbury, John, 3, 7, 9, 45, 46, 77 97, 103, 137
" Timothy, 7, 9, 12, 31, 33, 34 39, 61, 84, 87, 88, 90, 108 113, 122, 126	Knap, Nicholas, 4, 6, 9, 12, 25, 26 29, 54, 82, 86, 95, 98, 104 118, 139, 144
Hayward, John, 3, 7, 9, 49, 52, 54 61, 66, 73, 98, 103, 113, 136 138, 140, 141, 142, 146	" W.....9
Hichcock, Matthew.....4	Knights, John, 9, 10, 13, 26, 35, 38 39, 40, 41, 43, 69, 83, 85, 91 93, 94, 119, 126, 128, 135, 140
Holden, Justinian, 13, 61, 65, 66, 99 141, 145, 146	Knop, William, 3, 10, 18, 54, 72, 108
" Richard, 19, 51, 53, 64, 65 76, 99, 100, 102, 119, 137 141, 142, 145, 146	" " Junior, 64, 91, 145, 146
Hooper, Henry .....153	" " Senior, 12, 28, 54, 76 93, 100, 104, 106, 119, 137 138
" Dr. Henry.....155	Knowles, Knolls, John, 13, 39, 62 70, 110, 126
Hosier, Samuel, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 19 26, 35, 53, 55, 56, 65, 71, 72 82, 91, 104, 105, 115, 118 137, 141	Lamb, Lam, Edward, 4, 7, 9, 13, 41 43, 94, 96, 101, 128
How, Howe, Edward, 5, 7, 8, 11, 19 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 29, 38, 40, 41, 46, 47, 50, 53 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 78, 80 81, 83, 85, 95, 98, 99, 102 108, 110, 111, 115, 116, 117 124, 125, 126, 128, 131, 132 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140 141, 146, 178	Lawrence, George, 159, 161, 165, 166
" " Elder.....17	" John, 5, 7, 8, 12, 23, 28, 34 37, 61, 76, 84, 90, 93, 96, 108 119, 122, 131, 137
Ives, Miles, 9, 12, 39, 58, 62, 63, 89 94, 101, 110, 111, 125, 139	" Mr.....158
Jacobs, Nicholas .....99	Learned, Mary, 172, 174, 175, 176 179
James, Edmund, 5, 7, 9, 11, 18, 22 26, 31, 33, 35, 101, 123	" Mr .....165
Jennison, Robert, 3, 10, 13, 24, 32 46, 54, 72, 77, 80, 89, 108 132, 138	" Mrs.....168, 169, 170
" Samuel..153, 154, 164, 165	" Thomas, 153, 154, 161, 163 164
" William, 5, 6, 8, 13, 18, 24 28, 32, 44, 47, 48, 61, 64, 67 68, 71, 72, 76, 80, 83, 85, 97 101, 109, 119, 120, 129, 132 138, 142, 145, 149	Lewis, Edmund, 3, 7, 9, 11, 19, 20 29, 37, 55, 59, 64, 82, 85 116, 125, 128, 139, 141
Jones, John .....134	Linton, Richard, 30, 31, 45, 86, 87 120, 121, 130
Kemball, Kimball,	Livermore, Cornet Samuel, 152, 153 154
	" John .....5, 113
	" Oliver, 176, 177, 178, 179 182, 183, 184, 185, 186
	Lockwood, Robert, 4, 6, 9, 12, 22 24, 25, 28, 29, 32, 49, 54, 76 80, 82, 86, 89, 91, 99, 100 104, 117, 118, 119, 134 138
	Loveran, John, 5, 6, 10, 13, 19, 24 35, 36, 38, 58, 59, 72, 73, 75 80, 92, 107, 119, 123
	Marrett, John .....49, 50, 134

	Page.		Page.
Mason, Edward	74	Parish, Thomas	5
" Hugh, 3, 8, 11, 13, 19, 20		Parker, Stephen.....	153
25, 29, 33, 54, 61, 65, 81, 84		" William, 29, 36, 58, 63, 83	
103, 110, 111, 116, 118, 120		104, 120, 143, 144	
142, 146, 160		Parkhurst, George, 12, 25, 39, 54,	
Joseph, 153, 158, 162, 165, 166		61, 65, 71, 76, 78, 87, 88, 89	
167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 174		91, 99, 100, 108, 118, 126	
175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180		138, 139, 141, 143, 146	
181, 182, 183, 185, 186		" " Junior.....	120
" Thomas	4	" " Senior	119, 142
Mayhew, Maihew,		Patrick, Daniel, 6, 10, 11, 18, 24	
" Thomas, 4, 7, 10, 19, 20, 36		28, 79	
70, 73, 104, 123		Peirce, Perse, Parce,	
Mead, Hopestill	158, 159, 161	" Anthony, 12, 60, 63, 109	
Mills, Henry.....	153	111, 143	
Mixer, Isaac, 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 18, 26		" Daniel.....	3, 7, 9, 11, 103
28, 39, 41, 47, 50, 71, 73, 85		" Jacob.....	170
92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 119		" John, 12, 29, 32, 39, 42, 58	
120, 129, 135		63, 82, 83, 87, 91, 101, 111	
Morse, Mosse, Daniel	5, 109	120, 126, 128, 140, 143, 144	
" Joseph, 5, 6, 8, 13, 22, 35		Pelham, Herbard...49, 50, 134, 135	
37, 44, 45, 66, 79, 82, 91, 92		Pembleton, Brian...3, 7, 10, 21, 76	
123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 145		Perry, Old Mr	168, 169
Munnings, George, 4, 6, 10, 13, 18		" William, 34, 37, 66, 122, 145	
24, 27, 28, 44, 54, 61, 71, 72		Person, Pearson,	
80, 84, 98, 104, 108, 109, 119		" Bartholomew, 47, 63, 82, 85	
129, 135, 142		139, 143, 144,	
Nickerson, Nicarsen,		Philbrick, Filbrick,	
" John.....	9, 11, 113	" Thomas, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 32	
Nichols, John.....	8	33, 60, 97, 98, 109, 110, 112	
Norcross, Jeremiah, 17, 19, 20, 24, 26		Phillips, George, 4, 10, 11, 17, 48	
56, 57, 73, 74, 75, 80, 82, 83		49, 50, 55, 62, 69, 70, 96, 110	
84, 104, 106, 115, 116, 118		115, 133, 134, 135, 139	
139		Philpott, Thomas, 18, 31, 48, 61, 71	
" Nathaniel, 149, 152, 153		109, 132, 138, 143, 155	
162, 166, 167, 169, 173, 174		Pickram, Pickering,	
175, 176, 177, 178, 184, 186		" Esther, 5, 8, 10, 13, 39, 40	
Noyes, Nois, Peter, 46, 90, 119, 127		94, 113, 126, 127, 143	
131		" George, 39, 40, 42, 94, 126	
Nutt, Miles, 5, 7, 9, 13, 18, 27, 32, 37		128	
44, 47, 71, 77, 84, 93, 97		Potter, William, 11, 12, 24, 46, 49	
101, 110, 129, 138		55, 80, 99, 108, 125, 132, 134	
Onge, Francis.....	5, 6, 11	Porter, Roger.....	59
" Simon, 17, 25, 29, 49, 65, 98		Prescott, John, 9, 13, 18, 21, 53, 54	
110, 118, 120, 146		55, 56, 72, 77, 87, 97, 98	
Oseley, David.....	56, 119	104, 105, 108, 122, 137, 138	
Page, John, 5, 7, 10, 20, 22, 23, 25		Rainer, Thurston	86
29, 35, 36, 61, 63, 64, 71, 72		Rainsborrow.....	56
77, 79, 82, 85, 86, 112, 117		" John.....	139
135, 143, 144		Reynolds, Reinolds, John.....	97
" William, 29, 64, 76, 91, 109		Richardson, George...3, 12, 18, 28	
116, 145		" John.....	6
Paine, William, 3, 8, 10, 19, 20, 22		Rix, William.....	30
30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 45, 48		Robbins, John	161
49, 50, 51, 53, 69, 77, 79, 86		Rogers, John, 25, 29, 65, 118, 120, 146	
90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 111		" Thomas, 4, 8, 10, 49, 54, 59	
115, 116, 117, 121, 123, 124		89, 93, 99, 102, 107, 108, 123	
125, 130, 131, 133, 136, 137		125, 134	
Palmer, William.....	5, 7	Rose, John	3, 7
		Rucks, Thomas	22

196 *Lands, Grants, Possessions, and Proprietors' Book.*

Page.	Page.
Salstonstall, Henry, 49, 117, 122	Stone, Ebenezer .....150, 152
134	“ Gregory.....3, 7, 10, 86
“ Mr.....172	“ Jonathan, 150, 152, 155, 161
“ Nathaniel .....173	162, 166, 167, 171, 180, 183
“ Sir Richard....5, 6, 10, 69	184
“ Samuel, 13, 18, 21, 23, 32	“ Simon, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 19
33, 35, 37, 44, 48, 50, 61, 69	21, 47, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59
70, 85, 123, 125, 128, 133, 135	64, 71, 73, 76, 98, 100, 102
Sanders, Robert.....30	105, 115, 118, 132, 136, 137
Sanderson, Robert, 45, 86, 120, 121	146
130	Stowell, John..... 173, 175
Sanger, George .....153	“ Mr..... 158, 159
Sawin, John.....153, 173, 174, 175	“ Samuel, 158, 161, 162, 165
“ Munnings, 68, 149, 150, 151	168, 169, 172, 179
156, 157	Stowers, John, 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 20, 21
Sawtell, Sawtle, Enos .....152	23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 38, 46, 52
“ Richard, 5, 6, 10, 14, 48, 52	60, 62, 72, 85, 93, 94, 99, 102
53, 75, 88, 102, 103, 119, 133	109, 110, 111, 121, 123, 130
137	131, 133, 142, 143
Seeley, Robert.....23, 83	Straight, Thomas 58
Segar, Jacob .....20, 75, 116, 135	Stratton, John..... 153, 154
“ William .....65, 146	“ Samuel..... 182, 183
Shattuck, Chattuck,	Swaine, John 19
“ William, 66, 122, 145, 155	“ Samuel 4
156, 163, 165	Swift, William .....4, 7, 85
“ “ Junior, 160, 161, 162	
164, 165, 171, 172, 173	Tabor, Philip 5
Shaw, Abraham .....4, 8, 21	Tainter, Tanytor, John .....92
Shearman, Edmund .....3, 6, 9, 99	“ Joseph, 18, 24, 46, 47, 49, 54
“ John, 13, 17, 18, 31, 35, 44	55, 59, 60, 79, 80, 89, 99, 105
45, 48, 68, 71, 89, 97, 101	106, 108, 115, 125, 132, 134
109, 129, 132, 138, 140, 148	138, 141, 153
“ Joseph 153, 154	“ Simon..... 153, 154
Simson, John, 3, 6, 10, 13, 18, 21	Taylor, Gregory, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 24
28, 42, 50, 61, 109	53, 56, 63, 64, 71, 79, 105
Smith, Daniel, 24, 37, 67, 130, 145	111, 112, 137, 139, 144
153	“ Thomas, 51, 53, 56, 65, 100
“ Francis, 6, 10, 14, 20, 26, 50	105, 137, 139, 142
75, 80, 83, 84, 103	Thatcher, Ebenezer. .179, 182, 183
“ John, 4, 12, 18, 20, 56, 57	“ Samuel, 151, 152, 153, 157
63, 64, 72, 73, 75, 79, 83, 106	168, 169
111, 112, 116, 118, 119, 139	Thele, Theale, Nicholas, 38, 39, 42
144	47, 62, 82, 87, 93, 94, 126
“ “ Junior .....8, 10, 11	127, 128
“ “ Senior.6, 8, 11, 26, 82	Thorpe, Henry..... 36, 130
“ Thomas, 4, 7, 10, 12, 30, 31	Tomson, John, 5, 6, 9, 11, 22, 81
71, 87, 88, 120, 121, 123, 146	90, 102
Spring, Henry .....153	Traine, Trane,
“ John, 4, 8, 13, 26, 41, 43, 47	“ John, 9, 21, 24, 32, 42, 44
78, 83, 91, 95, 97, 124, 128	50, 67, 69, 71, 76, 80, 101
141	117, 119, 127, 129, 134, 138
Stearns, Sterns.....140	144, 145
“ Isaac, 5, 7, 8, 12, 22, 25, 28	“ Thomas 154
29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 42, 51	Tuck, Robert.....4, 7, 9, 20, 74
61, 62, 77, 82, 85, 86, 88, 93	Tucker, John 3, 7
97, 99, 100, 101, 108, 109	
117, 123, 142, 146, 178	Underwood, Martin. 4, 8, 12, 25, 26
“ Samuel 178	28, 29, 41, 79, 81, 83, 85, 93
Stebbin, John..65, 66, 112, 141, 145	95, 120, 125
Stickling John..... 85	Vahan, John.....3, 18
Stone, David .....150, 154	

	Page.		Page.
Veazy, Feazy,		Whitney, John,	5, 6, 10, 17, 18, 21
“ Robert,	3, 6, 10, 12, 17, 25		22, 32, 38, 41, 47, 48, 64, 69
	27, 30, 33, 57, 82, 84, 106		71, 77, 83, 93, 95, 97, 115
	109, 120, 131, 139, 145		133
Wait, Richard,	9, 13, 38, 47, 55, 58	“ “ Junior	...55, 125, 139
	78, 85, 96, 125, 139, 140	“ “ Senior,	28, 85, 120
Ward, Andrew	.....99		138
Warner, John	.....8	Willington, see	Wellington.
Warren, John,	5, 7, 8, 12, 22, 32, 34	Williams, William	...19, 30, 32, 37
	42, 50, 51, 77, 90, 99, 100	Windes, Barnaby,	5, 7, 10, 11, 13
	101, 104, 108, 109, 123, 135		23, 63, 64, 72, 111, 130, 144
	136, 142, 146	Winkoll, Wincoll,	
“ Samuel	.....153	“ John,	5, 7, 10, 25, 26, 43, 44
Waters, Lawrence,	4, 8, 10, 13, 29		76, 78, 81, 83, 91, 92, 94, 95
	40, 41, 43, 84, 85, 94, 95		110, 112, 119, 123, 127, 128
	96, 113		129, 131, 140
Wellington, Willington,		“ Thomas,	14, 17, 39, 40, 63
“ Ebenezer	.....153		126, 133
“ Oliver	.....153	Winter, John,	5, 7, 9, 12, 23, 37, 57
“ Palgrave	.....150, 151		107, 112, 117, 127, 129
“ Roger,	5, 8, 10, 13, 17, 19	Witherell, John	.....35, 45, 123
	21, 47, 51, 52, 70, 71, 73, 76	Wolcott, Woolcott,	
	94, 101, 102, 113, 115, 126	“ Winifred,	10, 11, 13, 50, 52
	132, 136		66, 72, 84, 99, 101, 113, 133
Wheeler, Timothy	.....47, 132, 145		135, 136, 140, 141, 145
White, Anthony	.....53, 71, 135, 137	Woodward, George,	38, 50, 92, 108
“ Edmond,	10, 38, 47, 52, 53		133, 136
	66, 102, 103, 117, 125, 127	“ John	.....154
	128, 131, 132, 136, 137, 144	“ Richard,	5, 6, 9, 13, 17, 21
“ Emanuel,	4, 8, 9, 51, 63, 74		25, 26, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 50
	78, 83, 87, 93, 95, 101		81, 83, 85, 91, 95, 105, 111
“ John	..23, 53, 111, 117, 137		119, 126, 128, 129, 136
		Woolcocks, William	.....135

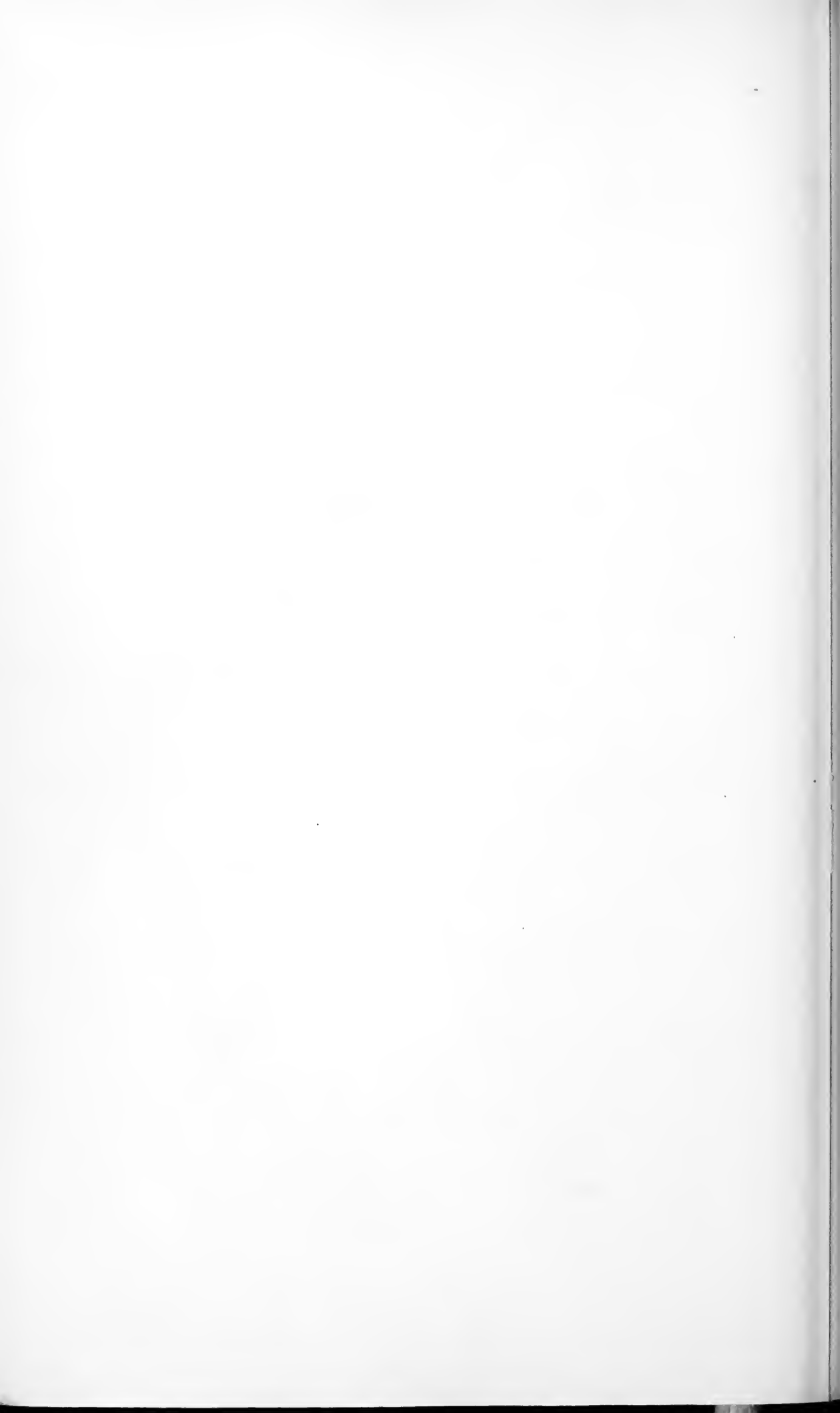
Lands, Grants, Possessions, and Proprietors' Book.

* Index to Subjects.

Page.	Page.
Addition Line, 20, 26, 60, 64, 82, 112 116, 141, 144	Divident Line.....165
Allotments to persons for Cattle, 149	Dorchester Field, 24, 57, 59, 72, 74 80, 98, 106, 107
Bank Lane, see Lane.	Driftway .....29, 69, 99, 102, 103
Beaver brook, see Brook.	East Precinct.....159, 160, 161
Beaver brook Meadow, see Meadow, " " Plain, see Plain.	Farm Land.....17, 29, 69, 71, 108 " S. Saltonstall's.....32
Bounds of land let to Stowell...159	Fences to be removed.....155
Bowman's Lane, see Lane.	Fencing Stuff .....165
Burying place.....170	Fish Wears.....163, 164, 179
Busbies Lane, see Lane.	Grammar and English School..186
Brook that comes down between two hills.....89, 138	Great Lots.....3, 23
" Beaver, Bever, 39, 46, 52, 54 60, 61, 64, 72, 85, 88, 93, 100 102, 103, 112, 113, 131, 137, 143, 158, 163	High Ways, width, &c., 181, 182 183, 184
" Stony.....70, 71, 89, 138	Innholder.....161
Cambridge, 3, 23, 30, 33, 36, 37, 45 48, 49, 50, 59, 66, 67, 69, 70 79, 83, 86, 87, 90, 91, 101, 117 121, 124, 125, 127, 130, 134 141, 145, 149	Islands, 32, 138, 161, 163, 164, 167 173, 179
Cattle, Allotments for.....149	Lane, Bank, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 29, 32 33, 47, 51, 52, 59, 66, 71, 73 76, 79, 81, 82, 86, 98, 100, 107 110, 112, 115, 116, 121, 132 133, 136, 138
Committee to take care of Common Land .....163	" Bowmans .....31, 32
Committee to defend rights ....154	" Busby's.....51, 53, 136, 137
" to sell land and pay Clerk, 156	" Crooked.....32, 138
" to settle bounds .....158	" Pond .....22, 51, 77
" to take list of Proprietors, 151	Marsh, Pine, 25, 29, 32, 82, 86, 89 138
Common.....22, 30, 31, 34, 45, 66	Mill, Wind. ....182, 183
" land near beaver brook ...165	Meadow, Beaver brook, 23, 27, 28 37, 38, 45, 62, 87
" Kings .....155	" Patch, 20, 23, 26, 31, 33, 35 39, 40, 44, 57, 74, 79, 90, 91 94, 95, 97, 98, 106, 107, 109 111, 116, 119, 126, 129, 139 158, 165
" Meeting house, see Meeting house land.....70, 72	" Long .....23
" Pequusset.....30	" Plaine, 8, 22, 23, 35, 46, 48, 49 58, 61, 64, 69, 71, 77, 79, 98 105, 123, 133, 140, 143, 144, 149
Concord ....22, 46, 67, 93, 130, 145	" Pequusset, 22, 23, 32 to 35 38, 69, 77, 99
Creek.....21, 76, 116	
" Mill.....17, 70	
Dedham Line .....148	
Delinquent land owners notified, 161	

* Those occurring upon almost every page are not included in this index.

Page.	Page.
Meadow, Pond, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 47 79, 82, 84, 85, 97, 117, 144	Referees, to consider High Ways, 181, 182, 183, 184
“ Rock, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 45, 82 85, 86, 92, 111	River, 6, 17 to 21, 23 to 26, 33, 35 48, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 66, 69 to 85, 87 to 91, 94, 96 to 107 109 to 113, 115, 116, 118, 119 121 to 123, 128, 129, 131, 132 133, 135, 137, 139, 140 to 144 149
“ Round.....23	School House and Schools, 174, 175 185, 186
“ Wards.....81, 100	Stock Public, Income from to be used for Ministry and Schools.....185, 186
“ West, 24, 25, 32, 33, 58, 59, 80 89, 90, 102, 107	Street, Cambridge.....49, 50
“ West Pine.....8, 149	“ Hill.....19, 25, 30, 33, 45, 57
Meeting House Land, 21, 64, 65, 75 76, 109, 116, 141, 143, 145, 146	“ Mill.....18, 28
Meeting house, New .....159, 160	“ Stone.....27, 30 to 34, 88
“ “ old, 150, 151, 152, 156 157	“ Water .....32
Mill.....17, 70	Squadron line.....165
“ Wind.....182	Strawberry Hill, 31, 34, 48, 109, 122 132, 138
Mill Street.....18, 28	Sudbury .....17, 25, 28
Ministerial house, additions to, 168 169, 170	“ Line.....108
“ Place, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166 167, 168	Swamp, Common .....51
Ministry and Schools.....185, 186	Town House.....45, 130
Mount Feake .....18	“ Land .....135
Nonesuch.....140	“ Plott, 11, 42, 72, 73, 78, 82, 83
Philpots Land, 155 to 159, 162 to 164	Town Ways, Committee to consider width .....181, 182, 183, 184
Plain, Bever .....21	Townsmen, number of.....149
“ Bevebrook.....6, 149	Timber, duty to be laid on, 162, 172
“ Great.....64, 144	“ Waste to be prevented....162
“ Little.....81	Treasurers appointed .....173
Pegusset Common, see Com- mon.	Voters, dispute about..170, 172, 178
Pond, 19, 21, 22, 32, 36, 37, 45, 48 to 52, 54, 59, 67, 71, 73, 86, 89 93, 98, 99, 103, 113, 117, 130 133, 135, 136, 141, 145	Waltham, land in .....184
“ Little .....52, 136	Wear, Fish .....149, 163, 164, 179
“ Shallow .....32	Way to Swamp.....117
Proprietors, list of.....153	Way between lots .....17, 70
“ to resign lands for support of Ministry and Schools, 185, 186	Weston land .....184
Rent received .....157, 158, 165	Wind Mill .....182, 183
	Wood lot for Ministerial Place..160



RECORDS

OF

BIRTHS DEATHS

AND

MARRIAGES



FIRST BOOK

AND

SUPPLEMENT



This is to certify that I have carefully
compared with the original records
of the town this printed copy thereof
and it is a true copy correctly made

Fred. E. Cutchett

Town Clerk

Meddewey S. S. March 24 1894

Personally appeared the above
named Fred E. Cutchett Clerk
of the Town of Watertown and
made oath to the truth of the
above certificate before me

Wm. H. Ingraham
Justice of the peace

[1]

The Records of the
Births Deatnes and
Marriages in
Watertown

Keptt according to
the order of Court
Made in the yeare
1648⁽¹⁾

What was taken
before was by m^r Eirs
and vncertaine in the
tranfmitting ; — yet
in this Booke tranfcr-
bed according to the
order of the
Court
so many as came to hand
1648

the yeare by M^r Eires as I sppofed began
the first of March : but from
1648 the 25 of march
By John
Sherman
26 (10) 1648

the yeare is sett vpon the
head of eury page and the
month and day to eury
entry
J S

The accountt of the yeare
is from the Twenty-
fue of March : in all
the Entryes that weare
brought to me
John Sherman ⁽²⁾

⁽¹⁾—Such court orders were made on 9(7) 1639. 14(4)1642 and 7(1)1643-4. So 1648 is an error. ⁽²⁾Chosen Clarke of ye Writts 18(8)1645.—EDS.)

The Records of the
Births Deaths and
Marriages in
Watertown

kept according to
the order of Court
Made in the year
1648

what was taken
before was by m^r Eiss
and uncertain in the
transmitting. — yet
in this book transcri-
bed according to the
order of the
Court. So many
came 1648 to 1648

the year by m^o ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~first~~ ^{first} of march. ~~but~~ ^{but} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~year~~ ^{year}
1648 by 25 of march

~~J~~ John

Sherman

26 (10) 1648

The year is set upon the
heads of every page and for
month and day to every
entry

~~J~~

The amount of the year
is from the twenty-
fifth of March in all
the entries that were
brought to me

John Sherman



Births, Marriages and Deaths.

First Book.

[2] 1630. John Pickaram the husband of Efter Pickaram buried the 10th day of the tenth month : ageed Fifty yeares

Jone Pickaram the Daughter of Efter Pickaram buried the 13 of the tenth month ageed 20 yeares

1631. Jonathan knap the sonn of Nickholas and Elinor knap buried the 27 of the tenth ageed 7 weekes

Joseph Goff the sonn of John and Sary Goff buried the 10 (3)

[3] 1632. Lidia Browne daughter of Abraham and Lidia Browne borne the 22 of the first

Zorabable Phillips the sonn of George and Elizabeth Phillips borne the 5 day of the 2^d month

Timothy knap the sonn of Nickolas and Elinor knap borne the 14 day of the tenth month

Samuell Taylor the sonn of gregory and Alce Taylor buried the 6 day of the 2^d month : ageed 3 dayes

[Ifaac y^e son of Ifaac & Mary Sterne borne 6 (11) Additional name found upon Middlefex Co. Clerk of Court Records at East Cambridge, probably handed in by Simon Eire, Clerk of Writs for Watertown under the act of the General Court for June 14, 1642. — Eds.]

1633. Mary peirce the daughter of Anthony and anne peirce borne the 28. (10)

Jonathan phillips sonn of george and Elizabeth phillips borne the 16 (9)

Elizabeth Ellett daughter of John and Mergrett Ellett : 2 (12)

Hannah Lam the daughter of Edward and Mergrett Lam borne the 27 day of the tenth

Samuell page the sonn of John and phebe page borne the 20 of the 6

Sary keies the daughter of Robert and Sary keies borne the 26 of the third month

[4] 1634. pilgrim Edy the daughter of John and Amy Edy Borne the 25 day of the (6)

Jonathan Lockwood sonn of Robert and Sufan Lockwood borne the 16 day of the : 7 : month

Joshuah knap the sonn of Nickholas and Elinor knap Borne the 5 day of the : 11 : month

Hannah Browne the daughter of John and Dority Browne Borne the 9 day of the 7 m

Abigall grant the daughter of Chriftopher and Mary grant Borne the 6 d : 12 : m

Sary Simfon the daughter of John and Sufan Simfon born the 28 — d — 3 — m

Danill page sonn of John and phebe page buried the 10 : d : 6 : m

1635. John Laurance sonn of John and Elizabeth Laurance
borne the : 14 d : 1 m

Sary Steernes the Daughter of Isaac and mary Steernes borne
ye 22 d 7

James Cuttler sonn of James and Anna Cuttler Borne ye 6^d : 9^m

Hanna Mayhew Daughter of Thomas and Jane mayhew Borne
the 15^d — 4^m

James Lewes Sonn of Edmund and mary Lewes Borne ye 15^d — 11^m

Jonathan Browne the sonn of Abraham Lidia Browne borne
the 15^d — 8^m

Laurence waters sonn of Laurence Anne waters borne ye
14^d — 12^m

Joshua whetny sonn of John and Elinor whetney borne ye
15^d — 5^m

John Stone sonn of Simon and Jone Stone borne the 15^d — 6^m

John Barfham sonn of willyam and Aniball Barfham borne
ye 8^d — 10^m

Elizabeth Stowers the Child of John and Jane Stowers buried
the 10^d — 10^m, aged : 8 months

Mary Lam the child of edward and Mergret buried the 10^d 9^m —
age 2 months

[5] 1636. Elizbath Crispe the Daughter of Benjamin and
Bridgett Crispe Borne ye 3^d — 11^m

Theophelus phillips the Sonn of George and Elizabeth phillips
Borne the 28^d — 3^m

John Ellett the son of John and Mergrett Ellett borne the 12^d — 4^m

Hannah Mafon the Daughter of Hugh & Efter Mafon Borne
the 23^d — 7^m

Deborah Lockwood the Daughter of Robert and Sufan Lockwood
borne ye — 12^d — 8^m

Caleb knap the son of Nickolas and Elinor knap Borne ye 20^d — 11^m

Mary Browne the Daughter of John and Dority Browne borne
ye — 24^d — 1^m

Berthia Mayhew the Daughter of Thomas and Jane Mayhew
borne ye — 6^d — 10^m

Sary waters the Daughter of Lawrence and Ann waters Borne
ye — 7^d — 10^m

John Edy son of John and Amy Edy Borne the — 16^d — 12^m

Hanna Simfon the Daughter of John and Sufan Simfon borne
ye — 25^d — 5^m

John Browne the Husband of Dority Brown : buried the 20^d —
4^m — aged 36 years

John Tomfon the son of John & Mergrett Tomfon Buried the
10^d — 2^m — aged three months

1637. Elizabeth Stowers the daughter of John and Jane Stowers
Borne ye — 14^d — 2^m

Hanna Haukins the daughter of Timothy and Hanna haukins
borne ye — 10^d — 4^m

John kemball sonn of Henery and Sufan kemball Borne ye —
5^d — 1^m

Samuell Lam the son of Edward and Mergrett Lam borne
the 3^d — 2^m

Abigall Dikes the Daughter of Edward and Jane Dikes borne
the 2^d — 3^m

Joseph Morffe the son of Joseph and Ester Morffe borne the
30^d — 2^m

Mary Cooledge the Daughter of John and Mary Cooledg borne
ye — 14^d — 8^m

Joseph gearffeild the sone of Edward Rebecca gearffeild borne the—
11^d — 7^m

Jonathan Eire the son of Simon and Dority Eire borne the—
20^d — 1^m

Jacob peirce the son of Anthony and Ane peirce borne the
15^d — 7^m

James Smith the son of Thomas and Mary Smith borne the
18^d — 7^m

Mary Waters Daughter of Lorance and Ann Waters borne ye^e
27^d — 11^m

Anna Barsham the Daughter of Willym and Anibell barsham
born ye^e — 7^d — 11^m

Joshua grant son of Chriftofer and Mary grant borne the
11^d — 4^m

John Church son of garrett and Sary^s Church borne the 10^d — 1^m

Abigall Bright of Henery and Anna Bright borne the — 12^d — 8^m

Elizabak Jenifon of Robert and grace Jennifon borne the 12^d — 2^m

Jeremy Guttereg of Willyam and mergrett guttereg borne ye^e —
6 d — 1 m

Mary Bowman the child of Nathanel and Anna Bowman buried
ye^e — 10 d — 1 m

Thomas Cooper buried the 20^d — 4^m aged 80 years

[6] 1638. Samuell Sterne son of Ifaac and Mary Sterne borne
ye^e — 24th — 2^m

Hanna Cuttler daughter of James and Anna Cuttler borne ye^e
26th — 5^m

Mary Crispe the daughter of Beniamin and Bridgett Crisp borne
ye^e — 20th — 3^m

John Sherman the son of John & Martha Sherman borne the
2^d — 9^m

Samuell Freeman son of Samuell & Appia Freeman borne the
11^d — 3^m

Anne Ellett daughter of John and Mergret Ellet borne the—
12^d — 5^m

John Morffe son of Joseph and Ester Morffe borne the 28^d — 12^m

Joseph Dow of Henry and Jone Dow borne the 20^d — 1^m

Joseph Lockwood son of Robert and Sufan Lockwood borne
the 6^d — 6^m

Sary Knap daughter of Nicholas and Elinor Knap borne the
5^d — 11^m

Danill Eaton son of Willyam and Martha Eaton borne the
20^d — 11^m

Elizabeth Sawtle daughter of Richard an Elizabeth Sautle borne
ye 1^d — 3^m

John Willington son of Roger and Mary Willington borne the
25^d — 5^m

John Simpfun son of John and Sufan Simpfun borne the 1^d — 7^m
Steuen Waight Child of Richard and Mary Waight buried
8^d — 1^m; age 9 daies

Francis Onge widow Buried the 12^d — 9^m 55 yeares ould

Thomas Rogers buried 12^d — 9^m 50 yeares ould

Joana Bowman Child of nathanell and Anna Bowman buried the
20^d 9^m thre yeares ould

Dorcas Bowman Child of Nathanell and Anna Bowman buried
the 6^d 12^m 7 daies ould

Hanna Browne Child of Abraham and Lidia Browne buried the
15^d 1^m — 14 Daies ould

Anibell phillips Child of george and Elizabeth phillips buried
the 17^d 2^m beinge 4 months ould

John Tomfon buried the 28^d: 12^m being 30 yeares ould

James Hubberd buried the 26^d — 11^m beinge — 38 years ould

Elizabeth Jenifon wife of Robertt Jenifon — buried the 10^d — 8^m
ageed 30 yeares

John Cloyfe son of John and Abigall Cloyfe borne the 26^d — 6^m

Thomas Hubberd son of James and Sary Hubberd borne the
10^d — 6^m

Rebecca keyes the Daughter of Robert and Sary keyes borne
ye — 17^d — 1^m

Henery Gouldfton buried the 25^d 5^m 46 yeares ould

[7] 1639. Sary Beeres the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth
Beeres borne ye 5^d — 10^m

John Waite son of Richard and Mary Waite borne the 6^d — 3^m

Anna Bright Daughter of Henery & Anna Bright buried the 28^d —
8^m 4 yeares ould

Beniamin Edy the Child of John and Amy Edy buried the

Mary Bright the Daughter of Henery & Anna Bright borne
ye — 23^d — 2^m

peter Cloyfe son of John & Abigall Cloyfe borne the — 27^d — 3^m

Nathanell Lewes son of Edward & Mary Lewes borne the 25^d — 6^m

Abraham Browne the son of Abraham and Lidia Browne borne
ye — 6^d — 1^m

Danill peirce son of Anthony and Anne peirce borne the 1^d — 11^m

Sary Ambler Daughter of Richard and Sary Ambler borne
the 4^d — 10^m

Sary Iues Daughter of Miles and Martha Iues borne ye — 11^d — 8^m

Elizabeth Cuttler Daughter of James and Anne Cuttler borne
ye — 28^d — 11^m

Jonathan Crispe son of Beniamin & Bridgett Crisp borne ye —
29 — 11^m

Timothy Hawkins son of Timothy and Hanna Hawkins borne
y^e — 30^d — 10^m

Nathanell Lorance son of John & Elizabeth Lorance borne y^e
— 15^d — 8^m

*Mary Maihew Daughter of Thomas and Jane Maihew borne
y^e — 14^d — 11^m

John Beech son of Richard and Mary Beech borne the — 6^d — 6^m

Mary Lam Daughter of Edward and Mergrett Lam borne y^e —
30th — 2^m

Mary Dikes daughter of Edward and Jone Dikes borne y^e — 2^d — 3^m
phebe keyes the Daughter of Robert and Sary keyes borne —
y^e — 17^d — 4^m

Mary Bullard Daughter of george and Bettris Bullard borne
y^e — 12^d — 12^m

Sary Flēming Daughter of John & Anne Flēming borne the 1^d — 7^m

Steuen Cooledge son of John & Mary Cooledg borne the 28^d — 8^m

Ifaac godfree son of willyam & mergry godfree borne the 15^d — 2^m

Thomas Boyden son of Thomas and Frances Boyden borne
the — 26^d — 7^m

Jonathan Sautell son of Richard and Elizabeth Sautell borne the
24^d — 6^m

Joseph gutterig son of willyan and Mergrett gutterig borne
the 29^d — 7^m

Caleb grant son of Chriftofer and Mary grant borne y^e — 8^d — 7^m

Mary Barnad daughter of John and phebe Barnad borne
y^e — 7^d — 9^m

Elizabeth Ston daughter of Simon and Jone Stone borne the —
5^d — 2^m

Mergrett [wife of George Bullard died and buried 8 (12)]

John pikram son of Ester pikram buried the 6^d — 5^m

John & Increase Lam the Children of Edward & Mergrett Lam
buried the 20^d — 12^m 7 Daies ould

John Smith the child of Thomas and Mary Smith buried the
26^d — 9^m 3 Daies ould

[8] Hanna Bartlett the childe of Thomas and Hanna Bartlett
buried the 26^d — 6^m 2 years ould

Robert Bullard the husband of Anne Bullard buried the 29^d — 4^m
40 years ould

Sary Beeres the child of Richard and Elizabeth beeres buried
the 30^d — 8^m

Ifbell Smith the wife of John Smith buried the 12^d — 8^m —
aged 60 years

1640. Martha Sherman the daughter of John and Martha Sherman
borne the 21 Day of the 12 Month

Rebecca Gearffield Daughter of Edward and Rebecca gearffield
borne the 10 day — 1 month

Doroty Eire Daughter of Simon & Doroty Eire borne y^e 4^d — 4^m

Samuell Carter sonn of Thomas & Mary Carter Born the 8 day
of the sixt month

[9] (Blank)

[1640 Additional names found upon Middlesex Co. Clerk of Courts Records.

- Icabod the son of Thomas & Phebe Arnold borne 1 (1)
 Joshua the son of William & Annibal Barfham borne 15 (1)
 Mehetabel the daughter of Thomas & Hanna Bartlet borne 15 (5)
 Sarah the daughter of Ellis & Grace Barron borne 24 (5)
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas & Sarah Boylson borne 21 (7)
 Nathaniel the son of Nathaniell & Anne Bowman borne 6 (1)
 Elizabeth the daughter of John & Elizabeth Brabrooke borne 4 (9)
 Anne Bunting servant to Thomas Hastings buried 21 (10)
 Mary the daughter of William & Margery Clarke borne 10 (10)
 John the husband Mary Croffe buried 15 (7)
 Samuel the sonn of Garret & Sarah Church borne 12 (4)
 John the son of Edward & Jane Dikes borne 4 (7)
 Joan the wife of Henry Dow buried 20 (4)
 Samuel the son of John & Margaret Ellet borne (4) buried 30 (5)
 Martha the daughter of John & Margaret Ellet borne 27 (11) &
 buried 28 (11)
 Samuel the son of John & Amy Eddy borne 30 (7)
 Michall the daughter of Robert & Grace Jennifon borne 17 (10)
 Thomas the son of Thomas & Mary King borne 16 (1)
 Ruth the daughter of Nicholas & Elinor Knapp borne 6 (11)
 Daniel the son of Robert & Sufan Lockwood borne 25 (1)
 Mary the daughter of Hugh & Ester Mafon borne 18 (10)
 Ruth the daughter of Hugh & Ester Mafon buried 17 (10)
 Ephraim the son of William & Elizabeth Parker buried 12 (6)
 6 mo ould
 Ephraim the son of Georg & Elifabeth Phillips borne (1)
 buried 12 (4)
 Bartholmew the son of Bartholmew & Vrfula Pierfon borne (7)
 & buried 27 (8)
 Mary the daughter of Richard & Elifabeth Sawtle born 19 (9)
 Jonathan the son of John & Sufanna Simfon borne 17 (10)
 Thomas the son of Thomas & Mary Smith borne 26 (6)
 John the son of John & Margaret Stebbin borne 25 (1)
 Jofeph the son of Nicholas & Elifabeth Thele borne 24 (8)
 Elifabeth the daughter of John & Margaret Trane borne 30 (7)
 Rebecca the daughter of Laurence & Anne Waters borne (12)
 1639 buried 1 (1) 1640
 Caleb the son of John & Elinor Whitney buried 12 (5)
 Mary the daughter of Roger & Mary Willington borne 10 (12)
 1640. — Eds.]

[10] 1641. Gerthom Fleeg sonn of Thomas & Mary Flegg
 born the 16 of Aprill

Thomas Andrews sonn of Thomas & Rebeckah Born y^e Fifteene
 of october :

[11] (Blank)

[1641 Additional names from the Middlesex Clerk of Courts
 Records.

- Abraham the son of Richard & Sarah Ambler borne 27 (7)
 buried 28 (7) 1641
- Sufanna the daughter of William & Annibel Barfham borne 28 (11)
- Mary the daughter of Richard & Mary Beech borne 11 (10)
- Mary the daughter of Thomas & Francis Boyden borne 15 (8)
- John the son of Henry & Anne Bright borne 14 (3)
- John the son of Hugh & Elifabeth Clarke borne 13 (8)
- Eleazar the son of Benjamin & Bridget Crisp borne 14 (11)
- Mary the daughter of John & Mary Croffe borne 10 (3)
- Rebecca the daughter of Edward & Jane Dikes borne 18 (12)
- Daniell the son of Henry & Margaret Dow borne 22 (7)
- Thomas the son of Henry & Jone Dowe buried 10 (5)
- Sarah the daughter of Richard & Mary Gale borne 8 (7)
- Elifabeth the daughter of John & Sarah Goffe buried 25 (10)
- Benjamin the son of Christopher & Mary Grant borne 6 (7)
- John the son of John & Mary Grout borne 8 (6)
- Mary Ives the daughter of Miles & Martha Ives borne 10 (5)
- Mary Kemball the daughter of Henry & Mary Kemball borne 26 (9)
- Mary King the daughter of Thomas & Mary King borne 2 (12)
- Mary the daughter of John & Elifabeth Knollis borne 9 (2)
- Ephraim the son of Robert & Sufan Lockwood borne 1 (10)
- Mary the daughter of John & Sarah Marrian buried 24 (11)
 2 moould
- Mary the daughter of William & Mary Merchant borne 24 (1)
- Ruhamah the daughter of William [&] Elifabeth Parker
 borne 19 (7)
- Elifabeth the daughter of William & Anne Perry borne 12 (6)
- Martha the daughter of Anthonie & Anne Pierfe borne 24 (2)
- Bartholmew the son of Barthlomew & Vrfula Pierfon borne
 26 (12)
- Obadiah son of George & Elifabeth Phillips buried 5 (2)
- Lidia the daughter of John & Mary Prescott borne 15 (6)
- John the son of John [&] Priscilla Rogers borne 11 (7)
- John the son of Thomas & Mary Smith borne 10 (10)
- Mary the daughter of John & Mary Stebin borne 6 (6)
- Sarah the daughter of John & Jane Stowers borne 8 (1)
- Thomas the son of Richard & Mary Waite borne 3 (1)
- Daniel the son of Lawrence & Anne Waters borne 6 (12)
- Mary the daughter of Georg & Mary Woodward borne 12 (6)
 1641. — EDS.]

[12] 1642. John Bigulah and Mary Warin Joyned in mariag ^{1st marriage}
 before the M^r Newell the 30: d: 8^m _{in Watertown.}

Judith Carter the daughter of Thomas & Mary Carter Borne the
 15 Day of the first month

[1642 Additional names from Middlesex Co. Clerk of Court
 Records.

- Abraham the son of Richard & Sarah Ambler borne 22 (7) 1642
- Richard the son of Thomas & Phebe Arnold borne 22 (1)
- Mary the daughter of Richard & Elifabeth Beers borne 10 (1)
- Sarah the daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bemis borne 15 (11)

Joseph the son of John & Phebe Bernard borne 12 (9)
 Elifabeth the wife of Nathaniel Bisco buried 20 (9)
 Joannah the daughter of Nathaniel & Anna Bowman borne 20 (9)
 Sarah the daughter of Thomas & Sarah Boylfon borne 30 (7)
 John the son of John & Elifabeth Brabrooke borne 12 (2)
 Jacob the son of George & Bettris Bullard borne 6 (2)
 Sarah the daughter of Garret & Sarah Church borne 10 (1)
 Elifabeth the daughter of William & Margery Clarke borne 26 (9)
 Nathaniel Clayfe the son of John & Abigail Claise borne 6 (1)
 Obadiah the son of John & Mary Coolidge borne 15 (2)
 Nathan Fisk the son of Nathan & Sufan Fisk borne 17 (8)
 Mary the daughter of John & Mary Davies borne 20 (1)
 John the son of John & Ann Fleminge borne 25 (1)
 Sarah the daughter of William & Margery Godfrey borne 15 (3)
 Sarah the daughter of Christopher & Sarah Grant borne 1 (12)
 Benjamin the son of William & Margaret Guttridge borne 11 (2)
 Stephen the son of Richard & Martha Holden borne 19 (5)
 Samuel the sonne of Robert & Grace Jennifon borne 15 (10)
 Mary the daughter of Robert & Sarah Keyes borne (12) 1641
 buried 20 (5) 1642
 Priscilla the daughter of William & Mary Knap born 10 (9)
 Joseph the son of John & Elifab. Lawrence borne (1) buried 30 (3)
 The child of Edmund & Mary Lewis buried 6 (9) 10 dayes ould
 John the son of William & Anne Page borne 7 (7) buried 20 (7)
 Joseph the son of Robert & Mary Sanderfon borne 1 (11)
 Hannan the daughter of Richard & Elifabeth Sawtle borne 10 (10)
 Elifabeth the daughter of John & Sufan Simpfon borne 3 (1)
 Daniel the sonne of Daniel & Elifabeth Smith borne 27 (7)
 Seabred the son of Thomas & Elifabeth Tailor borne 11 (1)
 Samuel the son of John & Margery Tomson buried 28 (1)
 Mary the daughter of John & Margaret Trane borne 10 (8)
 Stephen the son of Lawrence & Anne Waters borne 24 (11)
 Sarah the daughter of Georg & Mary Woodward born 3 (12)
 Hanna Bartlet y^e daughter of Thomas & Hanna Bartlet borne
 6 (6) 1642. — EDS.]

[13] 1643. John Clary and Sary Caffell married the 5^d — 12^m
 John Bigulah the sonn of John and Mary Bigulah Borne the 27^d 8^m
 John Whetny Sonn of John & Ruth Whetny Bornn y^e 17 of
 September

John Flegg sonn of Thomas and Mary Flegg Born the 14 of June.
 George parkhurft & Sary Browne Maryd the 16 10 m

[14] (Blank)

[1643 Additional names found upon Middlesex Co. Clerk of
 Court Records.

Mofes the sonn of Ellis & Grace Barron borne 1 (1) 1643
 Anna the daughter of Richard and Anna Benjamin borne 1 (7)
 Rebecca the daughter of William & Francis Bodman
 Thomas the son of John & Elifabeth Brabrooke borne 4 (3)
 Hannah the daughter of Henry & Hannah Bright borne 17 (1)
 The child of Thom & Mary Boughton born 3 (1) buried 10 (1)

- Mary the daughter of James & Anne Cutler borne 29 (1)
 Mary the daughter of Henry & Margaret Dowe borne 14 (7)
 Mary the daughter of William & Martha Eaton borne 8 (2)
 Abigail the daughter of John & Amy Eddy borne 11 (8)
 Sarah the daughter of John & Margaret Ellet borne 22 (10)
 John Goffe the husband of Sarah Goffe buried 15 (12)
 Sarah the daughter of John & Sarah Grout borne 11 (10)
 Hannah the daughter of Miles & Martha Jves borne 9 (3)
 Elias the son of Robert & Sarah Keyes borne 20 (3)
 Richard the son of Henry & Mary Kemball borne 13 (8)
 Hannah the daughter of Nicholas & Elinor Knap borne 6 (1)
 Elifabeth the daughter of John & Elifabeth Knolls borne 15 (3)
 Joseph the son of John & Elifabeth Lawrence borne 30 (3)
 Jonathan the son of John & Elifabeth Lawrence buried 6 (2)
 Gerfhom Lockwood the son of Robert & Sufan Lockwood borne
 6 (7)
 John Marrian the son of John & Sarah Marian borne 12 (3)
 buried 15 (3)
 Jonathan the son of Joseph & Ester Mofse buried 12 (3)
 Jonathan the son of Joseph & Ester Mofse borne 7 (9)
 Martha the daughter of Bartholmew & Vrfula Pierfon borne 17 (7)
 Mary the daughter of John & Priscilla Rogers borne 26 (8)
 Zachariah the son of Richard and Elifabeth Sawtle borne 26 (5)
 Mary the daughter of John & Martha Sherman borne 25 (1)
 John the husband of Sufan Simfon buried 10 (4)
 Joseph the son of Thomas & Mary Smith borne 10 (4)
 Elifabeth the daughter of Nicholas & Elifabeth Thele borne 5 (4)
 Benjamin the son of John & Elinor Whitney borne 6 (4)
 Joseph the son of Rogers & Mary Willington borne 9 (8)
 1643. — EDS.]

[15] 1644. John Willy and Elizabeth Clough married the 21
 of June

Uriah Clark sonn of Hugh and Elizabeth Clark borne the : 5^d — 4^m

Thomas kinge senior Buried the 3^d 10^m

Thomas kinge the child of thomas & Mary kinge Buried the
 28^d — 10^m

Elizabeth Cuttler the child of James and Ann Cuttler Buried the
 30^d 10^m

Mary Church the Daughter of garrett and mary Church borne
 ye 15^d — 3^m

Mary Bemifh the Daughter of Joseph and Sary Bemifh borne
 ye — 10^d — 9^m

Ann Cuttler the wife of James Cuttler Buried the 30^d — 7^m

Ann Taintor of Joseph and Mary Taintor Borne the 2^d — 7^m

Bartholomew Flegg sonn of Thomas & Mary Flegg born the
 23 of february

✓ John parkhuft son of George & Sary parkhuft Born 10 — 4^m

[16] (Blank)

[17] 1645. Mary Shattock Daughter of willyam and Sufan
 Shattock borne the 25 Day of the 6 : month

- John Wily sonn of John and Elizabeth wily Borne the 4 Day :
11 month
- Hanna Clark of willyam and mergrett Clark Borne the 13 Day 12 m
- Jonathan Cooledg sonn of John & Mary Cooledg born ye 10^d — 1^m
- Mary Laurence the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Laurence
borne ye 16^d — 5^m
- Edward Sanderfon and Mary Egellfton married the 16^d — 8^m
- John Adams sonn of George and Frances adams borne the 16^d — 8^m
- Mehettebel Crisp the Daughter of Benjamin and Bridgett Crisp
borne the 21^d — 11^m
- James Cuttler and Mary king married the 9^d — 1^m
- Martha Houlding the Daughter of Rich and Martha Houlding
borne the 15^d — 11^m
- Hefter Morfs the Daughter of Joseph and Hefter Morfs borne
7^d — 1^m
- John kemball the sonn of Henery & Mary kemball borne ye
25^d — 10^m
- Ruth Whetny the Daughter of John and Ruth whetny borne
ye 15^d — 2^m
- Joseph Taintor of Joseph and Mary Taintor Borne ye 2^d — 7^m
- Elizabeth Broughton of Thomas and Mary Broughton Borne
the 15^d — 11^m
- Anthony white and Grace Hall married 8 Day 7 month
- Hannah Thatcher the Daughter of Samuell and Hannah Thatcher
Borne the 9th : Day of the : 8th m
- John Gerffeild sonn of Samuell & Sufan born the 8 of February
- Thomas Flegg sonn of Thomas & Mary Flegg born the 28
of Aprill
- Willyam Hagar and Mary bemis maryd the the 20 of March : and
their Daughter mary was born the 25 of December.
- John Benjamin se^r Dyed : 14 4 m
- [18] (Blank)
- [19] 1646. John Shattock sonn of willyam and Sufan Shattock
borne the : 11 Day of the 12 month
- Elizabeth Treadaway the Daughter of Nathanell and Suffranna
Treadaway borne ye 3^d — 2^m
- Jonathan Sanderfon sonn of Edward and Mary Sanderfon borne
the 15^d — 7^m
- Elizabeth Cuttler the Daughter of James and Mary Cuttler Borne
the 22^d 5^m
- Jonathan Church the son of Garrett and Mary Church borne ye
13^d — 10^m
- John Barnad the husband of phebe Barnard Buried the 23^d — 4^m
- Judeth Beeres of Richard and Elizabeth borne the 26^d — 1^m
- Joseph grant of Chriftpher and Mary grant borne the 28^d — 7^m
- Abigall white the Daughter of Anthony and Grace white Borne
the 21^d — 4^m
- Sary Traine the Daughter of John & Mergret Traine borne
31^d — 11^m
- Nathanell whetny the sonn of John & Ruth whetny Borne the
1^d — 12^m

Jonathan Bigulah the sonn of John & Mary Bigulah borne
11^d — 10^m

Joseph Mafon the Sonn of Hugh and Hester Mafon Borne the
10th Day: 6th month

Abigall Gearffield Daughter of Edward & [Rebecca] his wife
borne the 29 of June.

Isaack Beech sonn of Richard & Martha Beech Borne the 5th
of July

Samuell stubs son of Joshuah & Abigall stubs Born 3: 6 mo

Mary Beniamin dyed 10 2^d mo

[20] (Blank)

[21] 1647. Samuell Beeres sonn of Anthony and Elizabeth
Beeres Borne the 2^d Day of the 3 month

Mary wily Daughter of John and Elizabeth wily borne the
8 Day: 12 m

Elizabeth Clark Daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Clark borne
the 31 — 11

Sary Sherman the Daughter of John and Martha Sherman Borne
the 17^d — 11^m

peleg Laurance of John and Elizabeth Laurence Borne the
10^d — 11^m

Abigall Sherman the Daughter of John and Mary Sherman Borne
y^e — 1^d — 12^m

Nathanell Bright sonn of Henry and Anna Bright borne y^e: 5^d
of the 3^m

Sary Clary the Daughter of John and Sary Clary borne the
4^d — 8^m

Bethshuah Bartlett the Daughter of Thomas and Hanna Bartlett
borne the 17^d — 2^m

Joseph and Ephraim Bemish the Sone of Joseph & Sary Bemish
Borne the 28 of the: 9: & buried the 4 of the: 11:

Rebecka woodward the Daughter of George and Mary woodward
Borne the 30 day of the 10 month

John Fisk the Sonn of Nathan & Susan Fisk Borne the: 25: (6)

Rebekah Taintor Daughter of Joseph and Mary Taintor borne
the 18 of the 6 mo

John Arnall Sonn of Thomas and Phebe Arnall Borne: 19: 12^{mo}

Ruhamah & Samuell Hagar sonn & Daughter of Willyam & Mary
borne the 20 of November ✓

Jonathan Bullard Son of George & Bettris Bullard Borne 12 of July

[22] (Blank)

[23] 1648. Ephraim Beeres sonn of Anthony and Elizabeth
Beeres borne the: 5 Day of July

Abigall Traine the Daughter of John & Mergret Traine borne
the 31 Day (11) month

Samuell whetny the Sonn of John and Ruth whetny Borne the
28^d — 5^m

John woodward the Sonn of George and Mary woodward Borne
the 20 day of the first Month

- Samuell Thatcher the Sonn of Samuell and Annah Thatcher
Borne the 20 Day of the 10th month
- Mary Barfham the Daughter of william and Anabell Barfham
borne the 23^d Day of the 4th m
- Danill mafon the Sonn of Hugh and Hester mafon Borne 19 Day
12 month
- Enofh Laurance the sonn of John and Elizabeth Laurance Borne
the 5 of the (1)
- Jonathan perfon sonn of Bartholmew and Vzlee Borne the
12 (6) mo
- Oliver willington, sonn of Roger and Mary willington Borne y^e
23 of Nouember
- Mary Bigulah, Daughter of John & Mary Borne the 18 of March
John White sonn of Anthony & Grace White Bornn the 25 of
February
- [24] (Blank)
- [25] 1649. Martha Bemifh the Daughter of Jofeph & Sary
Bemifh: Borne the 24 of the 3^d
- Elishabah Sherman the Daughter of John and Marrtha Sherman
Dyed the 15^d (1) month:
- Beraiah Bright the daughter of Henery and Anna Bright borne
the 22^d: of the: 7 month
- William Bond and Sary Bifco Maryed the 7th of february
- John woodward sonn of George and Mary woodward borne the
20 of March
- Nicholas guy Deceased the 6: of July:
- Martha Bemiffh the Daughter of Jofeph and Sary Bemifs Borne
y^e 24 of may:
- Sufann Herington: Daughter of Robert & Susan Herington:
Bornn the 18 of August
- Beniamin Sanderfon sonn of Robert & Mary Sanderfon Babptifed
the 29^d — 5^{mo}
- Robert Herington & Sufan George Maryed the firft of october
- Sary Parkhuft Daughter of George & Sary parkhurft bornn: 14
of september
- Eaphrim Gearffeild sonn of samuell & sufann borne the 20 of
November
- John Gearffeild sonn of Samuell & sufann buried the 15 of
January
- Hannah Hagar Daughter of willyam & Mary borne the 21 of
november
- Nickholas Gy deceased the 8 of July
- Martha Beech daughter of Richard & Martha bornn the 10th
of March
- [26] (Blank)
- [27] 1650. Jofeph Sherman Sonn of John and Martha Sher-
man Borne the fourteene day of the third Month
- Mary whetny the daughter of John and Ruth whetny bornn the
23: 2^d
- Dauid Fisk the Sonn of Nathan and Sufan Fisk Borne 29: (2)
- Richard Northcros and Mary Brookes Maryed the 24 (4)

- Mary Sangar the daughter of Richard and Mary Sangar Borne
the : 7 M : 26 : D
- James pendlton the Sonn of James and Mary pendlton Borne
the : fifth Day : ninth : Mo :
- Gershon Clary the sonn of John and Sary Clary Borne the : 7 day
of the 7th Month
- Richard whetny and Martha Coldam : Maryed 19 (1) month.
- william Bond sonn of william and Sary Bond Borne : 1 (10 m
- Dauid Fisk the sonn of Nathan and Sufan Fisk Boorne the :
29 : 2^d m.
- Beniamin Taintor sonn of Jofeph and Mary Taintor Borne the
22 of the : 11 : mo
- Jofeph perfon sonn of Bartholmew and Vzlee Borne the 8 : 9 m
- Judeth perfe the daughter of Anthony and (Anne) perfe Borne
the 18 : of July
- John Bifco and elizabeth Bidleston : Maryed the 13 : 10^m
- Samuell Steernes sonn of Charles and Hannah Steernes Borne
the 27 of June
- Sufan Haftings the wife of Thomas Haftings : dyed the 20th 12th
- John Cade the sonn of Nickholas & Judeth Cade Borne the 15 of
January
- [28] 1650. Danill Warin & Mary Barron : Maryed : 10 : of
December
- Thomas Haftings and Mergarett Cheny : maryed abought Aprill
- Samuel Freeman and Hannah Steernes Maryed the 25 of
December
- Danill Bigulah, sonn of John and Mary Bigulah bornn the 1st of
December
- Mary white Daughter of Anthony & (Grace) white Borne the
1st of March
- ✓George Parkhust & Mary pheza Maryed the 24 of September.
- [29] 1651. John Traine, the sonn of John and Mergrett
Traine Borne the 25 day of May
- Samuell Straton and Mary fry Marryed the 25 : 1 : m
- Hannah Steernes the wife of Charles Steernes : Buried the 2^d of :
July
- Abiah Bartlitt the daughter of Thomas and Hannah Bartlitt Borne
the 28 : of May
- Thomas Haftings and Mergrett Cheyny Marred abought Aprill
- Mary warrin the Daughter of Danill and Mary warrin borne the
29 of December
- ✓Elieazor Arnall sonn of Thomas and phebe Arnall Borne
17th : 4^{mo}
- Sarah Mafon Daughter of Hugh and Hester Mafon Borne the 25
of September
- Jabez Berees the Sonn of Richard and Elizabeth Beeres Borne
4th of october
- Jofeph Bemmifs Sonn of Jofeph and Sary Bemīifs Borne the
20th of December
- ✓ Jofeph Whitney, sonn of John and Ruth whitny Bornn the 15
day of January

Sufannah woodward: Daughtor of george and Mary woodward
Borne ye 30 Day of September

John Herington Sonn of Robert & Sufan Herington Bornn the
24 of August

Nathanell Sangar Sonn of Rich. & Mary Sangar Borne: 14
february

Sary Sanderfon Daughter of Robert & Mary Sanderfon Baptized
the 18 11 mo

John Fisk & Sary wyth maryed the: 11: of December

Michaell Flegg Daughter of Thomas & Mary Flegg borne the 23
of March

Sary Hagar Daughter of Willyam and Mary Borne the 1st of
september

John Bisco sonn of John & Elizabeth Born the the 5th of october

John Benjamin Sonn of John & Lidya Benjamin Bornn the 10
of the 7th mo

Shubael Jones sonn of Lewis & Anne Jones Bornn 14 of the 8th mo

John Beeres Son of Anthony and Elizabeth Beeres Born the 20
of January

[30] (Blank)

[31] 1652. Annah Stratton the Daughtor of Samuell and Mary
Stratton Bornn the 4th of Aprill

Mary Norcroffe: Daughter of Richard: and Mary norcroffe
Borne the: 27: of the sixt Month

Johanah Sherman Daughter of John & Mary Sherman Borne the
third of Septemb

Thomas Hastings: sonn of Thomas & Margrett Hastings Borne
ye first of July

John Bond sonn of william & Sary Bond Borne ye 2^d December

Robert Sanderfon Sonn of Robt & Mary Sanderfon Baptized
the 22^d 8^{mo}.

Sary Fisk Daughter of John & Sary Fisk Borne the first of
February

Sufan Gearffeild Buried the 10 of May

Samuell Gearffeild & Mary Benffeild Maryd the 28 of September

Judy Knap Daughter of willyam & Mergrett Knop bornn the
2^d of March

[32] Blank

[33] 1653. Danill warrin Sonn of Danill & Mary warrin
Borne ye 6 of october

Grace Sherman Daughter of John and Marrtha Sherman Borne
the 20 Day of the 10 Month

John Hastings Sonn of Thomas & Merrgrett Hastings Borne the
the first of March

Elliz Barron and Hannah Haukins Maryed the 14: 10^m

Stephen Randall & Sufan Barron Married the 14: 10^m

Joshuah Brooks & Hannah Mafon Maryed the 17 of the 8^m

Sarah whetney Daughter of John & Ruth whetny Borne the 17
of March

Nathanell Fisk the Son of: Nathan & Sufan Fisk borne ye
12^d — 5th m.

Sary whetney the Daughter of Richard and Marrthy whetny was borne the 8 month

Robert Herington sonn of Robert & Sufan Herington borne the Laft of the 6th month

John Fisk sonn of John and Sary Fisk Bornn the seventh of November

John Fisk sonn of John & Sary Fisk Dyed the 14 of February

John Rogers & Abigall Martin Married the third of November

Samuell Bigulah sonn of John & Mary Bigulah bornn the 28 of october

Judy Cady Daughter of Nickholas & Judy: bornn the 2^d of september

Danill woodward sonn of George & Mary Borne the 2^d of Aprill

Mary Gearffeild Daughter of Samuell and Mary bornn the 30 of June

Elieazer Flegg sonn of Thomas & Mary Flegg borne the 14 of May

Elizabeth Bifco Daughter of John & Elizabeth Bifco Bornn the 18 — 10 month

Lidyah Benjamin Daughter of John & Lidya borne the 3^d of Aprill

Abigall Beech Daughter of Richard & Martha Beech bornn the 14 of June

John Hamond sonn of John & Abigall Hamond the 3^d of the 12

[34] (Blank)

[35] 1654. Roger porter Dyed the 3^d of the 2^m: aged about 71 : y

Thomas Bartlitt (Enfigne of Watertowne) Deceased the 26: of Aprill: aged about 60 yeares

Jonathan Tayntor sonn of Josefph & Mary Tayntor Borne: the 10: 7^m

Grace Sherman: Daughter of John and Martha: Sherman: Dyed the twenty-one of february

Thomas whetny & Mary Kedell Maryed the 11 Day of the 11 month

Rebeckah Bemish Daughter of Josefph & Sary Bemish bornne the 17 Day of Aprill.

Joseph Child & Sarah Platts maryed the 3^d of July

John Barnard & Sary Flemin Maryed the 15 of November

Thomas Bond sonn of Willyam & Sary Bond Born the 23: 10th

Hester Beeres Daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth Beeres Born the 16: of october

[36] (Blank)

[37] 1655. Thomas Bond: sonn of William & Sary Bond borne the 22 of December

Moyfes whetny sonn of Richard and Marrtha whetny Born the the first of the sixt Month

John Gennery & Sary Boylfonn Married the 12 of March

Elizbath knap the Daughter of James & Elizabath knap borne the 21: of the Second:

- George Herington, the Sonn of Robert & Sufan Herington borne the 24 of November :
- John Fisk sonn of John & Sary Fisk Borne the Twenty of November :
- Abigall Rogers Daughter of John & abigall Rogers borne the Twenty-one of January
- Joshuah Bigulah sonn of John & Mary Bigulah Bornn the 5th of November
- Jerimiah Norcrofs Sonn of Richard & Mary Norcrofs bornne the 3^d of March
- James Cady sonn of Nickholas and Judy Bornn the 28^d of August
- Willyam Haftings sonn of Thomas & Mergrett Borne the 8th of August
- Sary Gearffeild Daughter of Samuella & Mary Gearffeild borne the 17 of January
- George Bullard & the widow Mapelhead maryed the last of Aprill
- Beatrix Wincoll wife of Thomas Wincoll Dyed the eleventh of Jun : aged abought 80 years
- Mary wetherill, Daughter of John & Grace Wetherill Buried the 20th of the 2^d : abought 20 years ould :
- Thomas Bisco sonn of John & Elizabeth Bisco Bornn the 1st of Aprill :
- Abigall Benjamin Daughter of John & Lydia beniamin Born the 14 of July
- Isaak Mixter & Mary Cooledg Maryed the 19 Day of the 7th
- Eliz Barron sonn of Eliz & Hannah Barron Born the 22 of the 7th mo.
- Munning Sawin Sonn of John & Abigall Sawin Bornn the 14 of the 2^d
- Joseph Beech sonn of Richard & Martha Beech borne the 15 of the 10th
- John Coolidg & Hannah Liuermore Maryed the 14 of the 9th mo
- Elizabeth Hamond Daughter of John & Abigall Hamond Bornn the : 6 of : May :
- Thomas Hamond Deceassed the tenth of December Sixtens Hundred fifty & five
- [38] 1656. Thomas Hamond sonn of Thomas and Hannah Hamond Borne the 11 Day of July
- Johanah whetny Daughter of Richard and Marrthy whetny Borne the sixteen of the eleuenth month
- Hannah Hamond the widow of Thomas Hamond was Buried the 24 of March
- Thomas Whetny soñ of Tho and Mary Whetny borne the 24 of the sixt month :
- Elizabeth Whetny the Daughter of John & Ruth Whetny Whetny borne the ninth of June
- Jonathan Whetny & Lidia Jones Married the thirty of october
- Elizabeth Tarball Daughter of Thomas & Mary Tarball borne the fift of January
- John Springe & Hannah Barsham Married the 19 of December
- Henery Freeman & Mary Sherman Maryed the 27 : 9th

Eaphrim Bemis sonn of Jofeph & Sary Bemis bornn the 25 of
August
Mary woodward Daughter of George & Mary bornn the 3^d of
June
Rachell Gearfeild Daughter of Samuell & Mary borne the 23 of
the: 9:
Elizabeth Fanning Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth bornn the
15 of Aprill
Hanah Freeman the wife of Henry Freeman buried the 17 of
June
John Barnad sonn of John & Sary Barnad borne the 24 of August:
& Dyed the 8th of November
Elizabeth Bond Daughter of Willyam & Sary Bond Born the laft
of the: 11:
Mary Mixer Daughter of Ifaack & Mary mixer Born the 18 of
May
Mary Sherman Daughter of John & Mary Sherman Bornn the
5th of March:
Hannah Coolidg Daughter of John & Hannah bornn the 29 of
the 11th

[39] (Blank)

[40] 1657. James Knap the Sonn of James & Elizabeth Knap
Borne the 26 of May
Deborah Treadaway the Daughter of Nathanell & Suffaranah
Treadaway: born the 2^d of the: 6th:
Hannah Traine the Daughter of John and Mergret Trayn borñe
the: 7th of September
Danill Hearington sonn of Robert & Sufann Hearington borne
the the firft of November
Elizabeth Flegg: Daughter of Thomas & Mary Flegg Born the
too & Twenty of the firft Month
John Sangar sonn of Richard & Mary Sangar Bornn the sixt
Day of September
James Cuttinge Sonn of Richard & Sary Cuttinge Borne the 26
of January
Lidia whetney the Daughter of Jonathan & Lidia whetney borne
the third of July
Jofeph Haftings Sonn of Thomas & Mergrett Haftings borne the
twelfe of September
Nicholas Cady the Sonn of Nichholas & Judeth Cady Dyed the:
21: of the: 11th
Elizabeth Bigulah Daughter of John & Mary Bigulah borne the
18: of June
Sary Tayntor Daughter of Jofeph & Mary Tayntor bornn the 20
of November
John Chenary Sonn of John and Sary Chenary Bornn the 17 of
December
Richard Bloyss & Micaell Jenifon Married the 10 of february
Sary Norcrofs: Daughter of Richard & Mary Norcrofs bornn the
28 of December
Hannah Springe Daughter of John & Hannah Springe Borne
firft of october

- James knap sonn of James & Elizabeth Dyed the 26th of September
- Nickholas Cady sonn of Nickholas & Judeth bornn the 2^d of Auguft
- Willyam price & Mary Mapellhead Maryed the 9th of Aprill
- Mary Flegg Daughter of Thomas & Mary Flegg born the 14 of January
- Mary Fanning Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth born the 12 of november & Dyed the 2^d of February :
- [41] 1657. Samuell Freeman Sonn of Henery & Mary Freeman borne the thirteen of December
- John Flemin aged about years: Dyed the 4th of June
- Hannah Flemin aged about years Dyed the 11 of November.
- Rebeckah Barsham Daughter of Willyam & Anabell Barsham Borne the 12th of the 10
- Thomas wincoll aged about 70: years Dyed the tenth of Juñ :
- John Barnad the second sonn of John & Sary Barnad Borne the thirty of october
- Abraham How & Hannah ward Maryed the 26 of March
- Sary Mixer Daughter of Isaak & Mary Mixer Bornn the 29 of y^e 9th Mo.
- Nathanell Cooledg & Mary Bright Maryed the 15 of the 8th Mo
- Dauid church Sonn of Garrett and Sary Church Bornn the 1st of the 7^{mo}
- Hannah Barron Daughter of Eliz & Hannah Barron the Sixt of March
- Joseph Adams Sonn of George & Frances Adams bornn the 6th of March
- George Lorrance & Elizabeth Crisp Maryed the 29 of the 7th Mo
- Elizabeth Knop Daughter of willyam & Mergrett Knop bornn the 23 July
- Richard Beech sonn of Richard & Martha Beech bornn the 22 of the 8th mo
- Henery Spring & Mehettabell Bartlitt Maryed the 7th of January
- Thomas Sawin Sonn of John & Abigall Sawin bornn the 27 of September
- Samuell Beeres son of Anthony & Elizabeth Born the 2^d of May.
- [42] 1658. Samuel Straton sonn of Richard and Sufañ Straton borne the 8 of Aprill
- Richard Straaton aged about 30 years: Dyed the 25 of July
- Deborah whetny Daughter of Richard & Martha whetny born the 12 of october
- Elizabeth Barsham Daughter of willyam & Anable Barsham Borne the 29 of July :
- Willyam prifce sonn of willyam & Mary prifce born the fourth of May :
- Margrett Fiske the Daughter of John & Sary Fiske Borne the 28 of November
- Nathanell Bond sonn of willyam & Sary Bond born the 9th of January

- willyam Hagar sonn of willyam & Mary Hagar borne the 12 of february
Sary Warrin Daughter of Danill & Mary Warrin born the 4th of July
Zechariah Lawrence sonn of John & Elizabeth Lawrence Born the 9th of the first month
John Ston sonn of Simond & Mary Stonn Bornn the 23 of July
Mary Bifco Daughter of John & Elizabeth Bifco Bornn ye 22 : 9th mo :
Mary Benjamin Daughter of John & Lydia Benjamin bornn the 2^d Day of Auguft
Wilyam Tarball sonn of Thomas & Mary Tarball born the 26 — 12 mo.
Abigall Cooledg Daughter of Nathanell & Mary bornn 21 of the 7th mo. & Dyed the 5th of the 11 mo
Abigall Ball Daughter of John & Elizabeth Ball bornn the 20 of ye 2^d mo
Thomas Vnderwood sonn of Josefph & Mary Vnderwood Bornn the 11 of 8th mo
Mary Vnderwood the wife of Josefph Vnderwood Dyed the 13 of the 12 :
Joseph Child sonn of Josefph & Sary Child bornn the 7th of the 11 mo
Grace Sherman Daughter of John & Mary Sherman Bornn the 10 of March
John Stratton & Elizabeth trayne maryed the 10th of March
Elizabeth Lorraine Daughter of George & Elizabeth Lorraine bornn the thirty of January
[Simon Coolidge & Hannah Barron married 17 (9) 58
Middlesex Co. Records. — Eds.]
- [43] 1659. Mary Cooledg Daughter of John & Hannah Coledg borne the 12 of the 7th mo : & Dyed the 24 of the same
Elizabeth Gearfeild Daughter of Samuell & Mary bornn the 8th of the 10th : 0 :
Jonnathan whetny sonn of Jonathan & Lydia bornn the 20 of october
willyam knap aged about 80 years, Deceased the 30 of August
Richard Beeres sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Bornn the 22 of October
Abigall Hamond Daughter of John & Abigall Hamond Bornn the 21 : of June
John Hamond Sonn of John & Abigall Deceased the 1st of the 8 :
John whitney sonn of Thomas & Mary whitny borne the [19th of May]
Edmund Liuermore son of John & Grace Borne the 8 of March
Nathanell Bond son of willyam & Sary Bond Borne 9 (11) ^{mo}
Grace Sherman Daughter of John & Mary Sherman Born 10 of March
John Johnfon & Mary Kinge Joyned in Maryage 19. 8 mo
[44] 1659. Elinor Whitney wife of John Whitney Senior Dyed the eleuenth of May

- John Whitney sonn of Thomas & Mary Whitney Dyed the 19 of May
- Mary How the Daughter of Abraham & Hannah How Borne the thirty of Jun
- Beniamin Haftings sonn of Thomas & Mergrett Haftings Born the Ninth of August
- Sary Bigulah Daughter of John & Mary Bigulah Born the Twenty nine of September
- Joseph Herrington sonn of Robert & Sufan Herrington born the 28 of December
- Rebeckah whetny Daughter of Richard & Martha whetny Born the 15 of December & Dyed the tenth of February
- Sary Barnad Daughter of John & Sary Barnad borne the 19 of Septimber: and Dyed the 26 of January
- John Shermann sonn of John & Mary Sherman Borne the 17 Day of March
- Elizabeth Straton Daughter of John & Elizabeth: borne the 23 of February & Dyed the 28 of the same
- Mary Springe the Daughter of John & Hannah Springe borne the 10 of June
- Danill Cady sonn of Nickholas & Judy Cady Borne the 27 of November
- Richard Bloyfs sonn of Richard & Michael Bloyfs Borne the 7 of December
- Sary Randall: Daughter of John & Sufan Randall Borne: the 7th of August
- George Woodward & Elizabeth Hamond Marryed the 17 of August
- Thomas Straight sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Straight Borne the 19 Day of February:
- Elizabeth Springe Daughter of Henry & Mehitibell Springe Born the 13 of October
- John Whetny & Judah Clement Married 29 of September
- Sary Cooledg Daughter of John & Hannah Born 15 of September & Dyed the 14 of February
- Edmund Livermore [sonne of Jn^o & Grace Livermore] Dyed the 24 of May
- Mathew Stonn son of Simond & Mary Ston Borne: 16: 12.
- [45] (Blank)
- [46] 1660. Annah Whetny Daighter of Jonathan & Lydia Whetny Borne the 28 of Aprill
- Judith Larrance Daughter of Geogge & Elizabeth Larrance Borne: 12 (3)
- Mathew Price son of Willyam & Mary Price Born the 16 of aprill:
- Rebeckah Fleg daughter of Thomas & Mary Flegg Borne the 5 of the 7th mo
- John Whetny son of Thomas & Mary Whetny Born the 22 of y^e Sixt: & Dyed the 26 of the same m^o
- Richard Whetny son of Richard & Marrtha Borne 13 of Jañuary
- Rebeckah Allin Daughter of Danill & Mary Allin Borne 15 — 11 mo — & Dyed the 25 Day of the same mo

* Sary mixer the wife of Ifaack Mixer Dyed the 2^d of the fift m^o
 Ifaack Mixer & Rebeckah Gearffeild Maryed th (10) : 11 m^o
 Benjamin Whetny son of John & Ruth Whetny Born the 28 9 m^o
 George woodward son of George & Elizabeth woodward Born
 ye 11 : 7th m^o

Margrett Trayne wife of John Trayne dyed 18 of the tenth m^o
 aged abought 44 years

Nathanell Coolidg son of Nathanell & Mary Coolidg Born the 9
 of may

Edward Dix deceafed the 9 of July

Mary Cooledg Daughter of Simon & Hannah Colledg Borne ye
 11^d 10 m^o.

Elizabeth Barron daughter of Elliz & Hannah Barron Born :
 14^d 2^{mo}

John & Jonathan Colledg sons of John & Hannah Coolidg Born
 22 — 7^{mo} Jonathan Dyed the 18 of ye 9 John Dyed the 8
 of ye 10 mo

Richard norcrofs soñ of Richard & mary Norcrofs Borne : 4 day 6^{mo}

Danill Smith dyed 14 July

Danill Benjamin son of John & Lidya Benjamin Borne 12^d 7^{mo}

Elizabeth warrin daughter of danill & Mary warrin Born 17^d 7^{mo}

Simon Tayntor son of Jofeph & mary tayntor Bonre : 30 — 7 :

John Knape & sary younge maryd the 21 3^d

Mr. Robert Feake deceafed the (1) of February

[47] 1661. Rebeckah Gearffeild the wife of Edward Gearffeild
 dyed the sixteen of Aprill : aged abought 55

Sufanah Spring : Daughter of John and Hannah Borne the Six-
 teen of Aprill :

Mary Fisk Daughter of John & Sary Fisk Born ye 5th of July

Nathañell Hastings son of Thomas & Mergrett Hastings Born
 the 25 of the 7th month

Sary Cutting Daughter of Sary & Richard Cutting Born the 2^d
 Day of September

Samuell Collidge son of Nathanell & Mary Coolidge Born :
 14 — 12

Mary Norcroff Daughter of Richard & mary Norcroff dyed the
 19 of october

Mary Bloyfs Daughter of Richard & mickell Bloyfs Born ye 11
 Day (10) m^o

John Stratton son of John stratton & Elizabeth his wif. Born
 24 day 6 m^o

Jofeph How son of Abraham & Hannah How Born 9 (12) mo

John pirce deceafed the 19 of auguft

Rebeckah gearffeild ; wife of Edward Gearffeild dyed the 16 of
 Aprill

Edward gerfeld & Johanah Buckmaster weare maryed (1) 7th

John Cooledg sonn of John & Hannah Cooledge Borne 19 — 12^{mo}

Jofeph Morfs & Sufan Shattack Joynd in maryag : 12 (2)

Jonathan Browne & Mary Shattack maryed the 11 (12)^m

Nathanell Stoñ sonne of Simon & Mary Stoñ Borne the 22 of the
 12^{mo} & Dyed the 24 of the same month

*[This should have been Mary in the original. — Eds.]

Sary Sangar Daughter of Richard & Mary Sangar Borne the 19
of the (11) & dyed the 21 of March following

Hannah Lawrence daughter of George & Elizabeth Lawrence
Borne 24 of march

Benjamin Herington son of Robert & Sufannah Herington Borne
26: 11 m

John knap son of John & Sary knap Borne 4th of may
Francis Bowman & Marthy Sherman Maryed the 26 — 7th

Sary Bond Daughter of willyam & Sary Bond Borne 24 7^{mo}

Sary Bisco daughter of John & Elizabeth Borne the 14 (1)

Rebecker hagar of willyam & mary Hagar Borne 20 of 8 mo

Mary whittacar Daughter of John & Elizabeth borne the 10 of
march

[48] 1662. Marrtha Bigulah daughter of John & Mary
Bigulah Bornn (1) 2^d mo

Richard Child & Mehettable dimick maryd the 17: 2^d

Benjamin Flegg son of Thomas & Mary Flegg Born ye 25: 4th

Ann Benjamin daughter of John & Lyda Beniamen Borne the
4th of August:

Elisha whetny son of Richard & Marrtha Whetny Borne the 26
of August

Ebeneazer Ston son of Simon & mary ston Borne 27 of february:

Mergrett Warrin: wife of John Warrin se^s dyed the Sixt of ye: 9th

Thomas woodward sonn of Georg & Elizabeth woodward borne
the 15 — 7th

Ezekiell Cady sone of Nickholas & Judy Cady Borne ye 14: (6)

John Freeman sone of Henery & Mary Freman Borne: 13 — 7th

John Whetny sonn of Jonathan & Lydia whetny Borne: 27: 4th

Rebeckah mixer daughter of Isaack & Rebeckah Borne: 9 of
march

Mary Randall of Stephen & Sufan Borne: 23: 4th

Sary knop of John & Sary Borne 5 (7)

Frances Bowman son of Frances & Martha Bowman Borne
14 (7)

Grace porter widow dyed the 3^d of June: aged abought 70 y^s.

Mary Browne daughter of Jonathan & Mary Brown Borne:
5 (8)

Abraham Browne & mary dix Maryed the 5 (12)

Abigall Beeres daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Beeres Born:
15: 2nd & dyed the last of the same

Henery Springe son of Henery & Mehittable springe Borne. (1)
march

Sary Springe daughter of John & hannah Springe Borne (6) 12:

Sary Holland daughter of Nathaell & Sary Holland Borne 30: 9th

deacon Eaphim Child dyed 13 (12)^{mo}

John winter aged aboughte 90 years dyed the 14 (2)^{mo}

Sary Barron of elliz & Hannah Born 4 9^{mo}

Elieasor & elnathan Whettny sons of Thomas & mary Whettny
Borne the 7 2 mo

[49] 1662. Mary Fanning Daughter of Tho & Elizabeth
born 27 8^{mo}

Sufan Morfs daughter of Joseph & Sufan Morfs Borne 11 (11)^{mo}
 Willyam Hamond: aged about 94 dyd the 8 of october:

Rose woodard wife of Richard woodard dyd the 6 of the 8 aged
 about 80 y^s

Mary Allin daughter of Danill & Mary Allin Borne: y^e 13 of
 avgust & dyed the 14 of the same month

Henery maddeeke & mary wellington mary^d the 21 of May

John whittacar son of John whittacar & Elizabeth borne 23
 august

Mary Fanning daughter of thomas & Elizabeth borne the 27 8^{mo}

Mary price daughter of Willyam & mary borne the 8 9^{mo}

Abigall Beeres daughter of Richard & Elizabeth borne the 15 2^{mo}
 & dyed the first of the 3^{mo}

[50] 1663. Joseph Gearffield: & sary Balle Mary^d 3^d of
 Aprill

Richard Child son of Richard & Mehettable Borne 30 of march

Sary Sangar daughter of Richard & Mary Sangar Borne the 31
 of march

Obadyah Colledg deafead the 11 — of July

Mary Norcroffe daughter of Richard & mary norcroffe born the
 tenth of July

Obadyah Colledge Sonn of Simon & Hannah Colledge born y^e
 20 of July

John Maddock: Sonn of Henery & Mary Maddock Born y^e 16:
 of May

Mary Whetny Daughter of Thomas & Mary whetny: Borne
 22: 10th

Sufannah Warin daughter of Danill & Mary warrin borne the 26
 of the tenth month

Mary Herington daughter of Robert & Sufanna Herington
 Borne the 12 of January

Hephzibah Haftings daughter of Thomas & Mergrett Haftings
 borne the last of January

John waight & mary woodward weare mary^d 13 — of January

Willyam Fisk sonn of John & Sary Fisk Borne: 23 12 mo

Dorathy Tayntor daughter of Joseph & Mary Tayntor Borne the
 13 of august

Nickholas Cady son of Nickholas & Judy Cady Borne the 20 of
 the 12

Abigall Bigulah daughter of John & Mary Bigulah Borne the
 4 (12)

Grace Cooledg daughter of John & Hannah Coolidg Borne the
 23 of February

Lydia Browne daughter of Abraham Browne & Mary Browne
 Borne y^e (11) of novembr

Henery Gooddin & Elizibeth peery marryd the 7 of Aprill

Mary Child Daughter of John and mary Borne: the 8 day of
 the 11^{mo}

[51] (Blank.)

[52] 1664. Mychall Bloff daughter of Richard & Mychall
 Borne the third of aprill

Danill Mettup & Bethiah Bech joyned in Maryage : 25 of March
 Samuell Barnad son of John & Sary Barnad Borne : 25 of : march
 Elizabeth woodward : daughter of George & Elizabeth woodward
 Borne the eight of may :

John Laurence sonn of George & Elizabeth Laurence borne ye
 25 of March

Josiah whetny sonn of Jonathan & Lydia whetny Borne ye 19 of
 May

Edward Gearffeild son of Joseph & Sary Gearffeild Borne 22 4th
 Henery Cooledge son of Nathanel & Mary Cooledge Borne the
 16 — 3^d

Ephrim Child son of Richard & Mehitable Child borne ye 9 8^{mo}
 Elizabeth Browne daughter of Jonatham & mary Browne Borne
 the 19 7^{mo}

Johanah ston : daughter of John & sary ston : Borne 11 of January
 Hester Morffe : daughter of Joseph & Suffannah Morffe Borne :
 11 : 7^{mo}

Jonas Bond sonn of willyam & Sary Bond Borne 13 July

John Bowman sonn Francis & Martha Bowman Borne the 19 12

Richard Woodward deceaffed the 16 12

John price son of Willyam & Mary price Borne the 18 of march

Ephrim Child son of Richard & Mehitabell Child dyd : 2 : 12^{mo}

Mary Ston daughter of simon & mary ston Borne : the 6 Day of
 January

Willyam page dyed the 9 day 10^{mo}

Rebeckah springe daughter of John & Hannah Springe Borne
 10 — 12^{mo}

Timothy Goddin son of Henery & Elizabeth Goddin Borne ye
 8 of 3^{mo}

Thomas Freeman son of Henery & mary Freeman Borne 17 10^{mo}

Thomas Boylson son of Thomas & Sary Boylson Borne 26 11^{mo}

Samuill Maninge & Elizabeth Stearnes maryd the 13 of aprill

Elizabeth Straton daughter of John & elizabeth straton Borne
 2^d of July

John gearffeild son of samuell & mary gearffeild Borne the 7 of
 July

[53] 1664. John Shattack & Ruth whetny Joyned in Maryage
 the 20 of June

Jonathan Whittacar son of John & Elizabeth Whittacar borne 8
 of october

John Holme & Hannah Thatcher Joyned in marryage 13 7^{mo}

Bethia Meddub the Daughter of Daniel and Bethia Borne the 24
 of february

[John Smith & Mary Bech maryed Apr. 19

Samuel sonne of Thomas & Margaret Hastings borne March 12.
 Middlesex Co. Records. — EDS.]

[54] 1665. Allin Fleg son of Thomas & Mary Fleg Borne :
 16 : may

Steuen Randall son of steuen & Sufan Randall : Borne the 20 of
 August

Bezaliell whetny son of Thomas & mary whetny Borne the
16: 7^{mo}

Henery Coolidge son of nathanell & Mary Coolidge dyd ye 6 of
august

Nathanell Norcroff sone of Richard & Mary Norcrofs borne the
18: 10 mo

Sary Barnad daughter of John & Sary Barnad: borne: (1) of the
12 mo

Nathan Fiske son of Nathan & Elizabeth Fiske Borne: the 9th of
the 12 month

Shuball Child son of Richard and Mehettabell Child Borne: —
19 — 10 mo

Samuell Shattack son of Willyam and Sufanna Shattack Borne
28: 12^{mo}

John warrin son of danill & mary warrin borne the 5th of the
firft m^o

Simon Ston: aged about 80 years deceaffed 22 September

Sary Barnad daughter of John & sary Barnad dyed the 15 of the
firft mo

a daughter of John & mary Bigulh borne the 4th of march & dyed
the 8 of the same month

Seirgt Richard Bloyfe deceaffed the 7th of the sixt month

John Ball Junior & Sary Bullard Maryd 17 (8) mo

John Ball senior & Elizabeth Fox maryed the 3 of the 8 m^o

Sary Fanninge: daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fanninge borne
the 18 day of the 5th

John Waight son of John & Mary waight Borne the 26 of the
third month & dyed the 12 of the 8 month in 1665

Samuell Hoffier dyed 29 of July

Ruth Holland daughter of nathanell & Sary Holland Borne the
17 — 12 mo

Elizabeth Mixer daughter of Isaack & Rebeckah mixer Borne
18 of June

Thomas Herrington son of Robert & Sufannah Herington Borne
20 2^d mo

Lewes allin & sary Allin had a daughter borne the 4 of the 9 mo
& it dyed the same day

Hannah Bigulah daughter of John & Mary Bigulah borne the 3^d
of march & dyed the 8 of the same

[55] (Blank.)

[56] 1665. John Smith & Mary Beech weare Maryed 19 of
aprill

Samuell Hastings the son of Thomas & Mergrett Hastings Borne
the 12 of March

Ruhamah Eiues daughter of Miles & Martha Eiues deceased the
22: 9^{mo}

[57] (Blank.)

[58] 1666. John Morff & Abigall Sternes Joyned in Maryage
the 27 of aprill 1666

Beniamin & Danill Laurence Sons of George & Elizabeth Lauer-
ance Borne 2^d 3^d mo 1666

- Joseph Cady son of Nickholas & Judeth Cady Borne 28 of may
Hannah Sternes daughter of Samuell & Hannah Sternes: Borne
y^e 10^d: 8^{mo}
- Joseph Coolledge son of Simon & Hannah Coolidge Borne: 31
of may
- Mary Cooledge daughter of Nathanell & Mary Coolidge Borne
y^e 16 of June
- Jonathan Browne son of Jonathan & Mary Browne Borne y^e 25
8^{mo}
- Richard Cooledge son of John & Hanah Cooledge Borne the 13
of Aprill
- John Ston son of John & Sary Ston Borne the 15 of december
Lidya Cuttinge Daughter of Richard & Sary Cuttinge Borne the
1st of September
- Samuell Heringtton son of Robertt & Sufann Herington Borne
the 18 of December
- James Barnad son of John & Sary Barnad Borne 14 (11)^{mo}
- Timothy Haukins & Mary Sherman Joyned in marryage the 18
of 11^{mo}
- Richard Sangar son of Richard & Mary Sangar Borne: 22 12^{mo}
- Martha Fisk Daughter of John & Sary Fisk Borne: 15 of december
- Martha Bowman daughter of Frances & Martha Bowman Borne
the Second of March
- Elin Whetny Daughter of Jonathan & Lidy Whetny Borne 12 of
october
- Mary waight daughter of John & Mary waight borne: the 9 of
october
- Elizabeth peirff widow deceaffed the 12 of march aged about 79
- Sary whitny daughter of Thomas & Mary Whetny Borne: 23 of
March
- John Sawin & Judeth peirffe Joynd in maryage the 16 12^{mo}
- Willyam Sandors & Sary ——— ware marryed 18— 10^{mo}
- Joannah Mixer daughter of Ifacke & Rebeckah mixer Borne the
14: 10^{mo}
- Ruth Gearffeild daughter of Samuell & Mary Gearffeild Borne
25 of Aprill
- Sary Ball daughter of John & Sary Ball Borne the 11 of July
- Hannah Stearnes daughter of Samuell & Hannah Stearnes Borne
10 of october
- [59] 1666. Mary Benjamin daughter of Samuell & Mary
Beniamin Borne the 12 of May
- John Shattack son of John & Ruth Shattack Borne the 4th of
June
- Samuell Jeniffon & Judith Macombe Joyned in Maryage the 30
of october
- Thomas Woodward son of george & elizabeth Woodward deceaffed
the 3 of september
- James Barnad & abiell philips Joyned in Maryage the 8 of
october
- Sary Whittacar daughter of John & Elizabeth whittacar Borne 12
of June

Lewes allin had a son borne of sary his wife the 15 of the 10^{mo} :
& it Dyed the 21 of the 10^{mo}

Theopeluf phillips & Bethiah keedell Joyned in Marryage 3 9^{mo}

Joseph straton son of John & Elizabeth borne the 13 of January

Elizabeth Cooledg daughter of Nathanell & Mary Cooledge borne
the 21 of March

Mary Meddub the daughter of Daniel and Berthia borne the 13
of September

[60] 1667. John Morff son of John & Abigall Morff Borne
y^e tenth of may

Mary Smith the daughter of John & Mary Smith Borne the 15
day of June

Sary Sherman daughter of John & Marthy Sherman deaceaffed
the seauenteene of June 1667

Thomas Goddard son of Willyam & Elizabeth Goddard Borne
the 8 of June; it Dyed the 9th of July in 67

Sary price daughter of willyam & mary price Borne 28, 7^{mo}

Elizabeth Godin daughter of Henery & Elizabeth Borne 8 of the
9^{mo}

✓ John Sandors son of Willyam & Sary Sandors Borne the 13 day
of october

Timothy Haukins son of timothy & Mary Haukins Borne the 26
of october

Mary Haukins wife of timothy Haukins deaceaffed the 6 day of
November

Martha Bowman daughter of Frances & martha Bowman deaceaffed
the 10 day of december

Hannah page daughter of Samuella & Hannah page borne the 12
of the 12 month

✓ Obadiah perry & Hester Haffell Joyned in Marryage: 21 of
August

Joseph allin & Ann Brazier Joyned in Marriage: y^e 11 (8) ^{mo}

Martha Boyden daughter of Thomas & Marrtha Boyden Borne
the 14 of July

Sary Allin daughter of Lewis & Sary Allin borne the last of
January

John warrin & Mychaell Bloyff Joyned in Marryage the 11 of 5^{mo}

JoZIAH Jones & Lydiah treadaway Joyned in marryage the
2 — 8^{mo}

Stephen streeter son of Stephen & Deborah Streeter borne 20 4th

Goodwife vnderwood wife of Joseph vnderwood dyed the
28 — 11^{mo}

Judith Jennifon Daughter of Samuella & Judith Jennifon borne
the 13 : 6^{mo}

John bigulah & mary his wife had a son borne the 18, 10 : & dyed
the same day

John Stratton & Mary smith Joyned in marryage the 26 — 9^{mo}

John warrin senior aged 82 years deaceaffed 13 — 10^{mo}

Elizabeth Fisk daughter of nathan & Elizabeth borne the 11 11^{mo}

John kemball & Hannah bartlitt Joyned in marryage 19 11^{mo}

[61] 1667. Sufan the Child of mary grant borne the 27 of January

• Danill Smith & Mary Grant Joynd in marryage the 22 of february
Thomas Fleg and Rebecka Dikes Joyned in mariage the 18 of February

✓ John Perry and Sary Clary Joyned in marryage the 13 of December

[62] 1668. Nathanell Holland son of Nathanell & Sary Holland borne the 15 of the 2^d month

Abell Benjamin son of John & lydya Benjamin Borne the 20 of may

Samuell Edy son of Samuell & Sary Edy Borne the 4th of June

John Baall son of John & Sary Baall Borne : the 29 of June

John Smith son of John & Mary Smith Borne the 8 of the 6th mo

george Lorange son of George & Elizabeth Lorange borne the 4th day of June : 1668

Ann Ston daughter of John and Sary Ston : Borne the 8 6th mo

Benjamin Gooddard son of Willyam & Elizabeth Gooddard Borne the 14 of august

James Morffe son of John & Abigall Morffe borne 25 — 9^{mo}

James Whittny son of Jonathan & Lidya whettny Borne : 25 : 9^{mo}

John Stratton son of John & Mary Stratton Borne 3 of March

John Mixer son of Ifaack & Rebeckah Borne : the fift of March

Edward Harington son of Robert & Sufan Borne the 2^d of March

patience Browne daughter of Jonathan & Mary Browne Borne the sixt of March

Danill Smith son of Danill & Mary smith Borne 15 of March

Ruth Shattack daughter of John & Ruth Shattack Borne the 24 of June

Hannah guy daughter of John & Hannah guy Borne : 25 — 10^{mo}

Elizabeth woollson daughter of Thomas & Sary woollson borne 30 : of 2^{mo}

Richard Waight deceafed the 16 of January 1668 : aged about 60 years

Samuell Livermore & Hannah Bridge were maryed the 4th of June

Abigall Cooledge daughter of John & Hannah borne the 3^d 12^{mo}

Sary Sandorfon : daughter of Willyam & Sary Sanderfon borne the 17 of March

✓ John Child & Mary warrin Joyned in Marryage the 29th 3^{mo}

Nathan Fisk son of nathan & elizabeth Fisk dyed 9th 8^{mo}

Lydia Jones the daughter of Jofiah & Lydia Jones borne 25 6^{mo}

Lydia Gearffeill daughter of samuell and Mary gearffeild borne the 31 of Auguft

[63] 1668. Abigall Allin daughter of Jofeph & Ann Allin borne the 6 of the 10^{mo} & dyed the 13 of the same 10^{mo}

Joseph Esterbrooke & Mary Mafon Joyned in Marryage the 20 of May

Andrew gardener & Sary Mafon Joyned in Marryage the 20 of May

John Smith son of John & Marry smith borne the 8 of Auguft

- Nathanell woodward son of George & Elizabeth woodward:
deceased the 28: 3^{mo}
- Bethiah phillips wife of theophilus phillips deceased the 15 of
March
- Samuell Randall son of John & Sufann Randall borne the 20 of
March
- Martaine Townefend & Abigall trayne Joyned in Marryage the
16 of Aprill
- Merrgritt Warrin daughter of John & Mycall warrin borne the 6
of May
- John perry son of John & Sary perry deceased the 8 9^{mo}
- Nathanell stearnes son of samuell & Hannah stearnes borne the
13 10^{mo}
- John perry son of John & sary perry borne the the first of october
- Bethiah phillips daughter of theopilus & bethiah borne the 21:
10 dyed the 24 11^{mo}
- Nathanell Bowman son of Frances & Martha borne the 9 12
- John Liuermore son of John & Hannah Liuermore borne 21 of
March
- Joshuah Warrin son of Danill and Mary Warrin borne the 4th of
July
- Mary Flegg daughter of thomas and Rebeckah Flegg borne the
first of the tenth mo
- Mary whetny daughter of Thomas and Mary borne the sixt of
August
- John perry son of John and sary perry borne the 30 of october
and dyed the the 4th of December
- Daniel Meddub son of Daniel and Bethiah borne the 10 of May
- [64] 1669. John Child son of John and Mary Borne the 25
of Aprill
- John Lord deceased the 28 of Aprill
- Elizabeth Fisk daughter of John & Sary Fisk borne the 11 of
May
- Hannah Whittacar daughter of John & Elizabeth Whittacar borne
the 14 of May
- Annah Liuermore daughter of Samuell & Annah Borne the 29 of
March
- Elizabeth Sangar daughter of Richard & Mary: borne the 23 of
July
- Sufan Halsteed dyed the 5th of July
- Samuell Stratton son of John & Elizabeth Straatton borne: 18 of
7 mo
- Abigall Townsend daughter of Martin & Abigall towne-end borne
the 18 of September
- Obadyah parry sone of Obadyah & Hester parry borne 11: 8^{mo}
- Annah Hafell daughter of Joseph & Annah borne the 6th or
october
- Samuell Thatcher senior deceased the 30 of the 9 mo
- Marrtha Fisk daughter of Nathan & Elizabeth Fisk borne the 12
of January

Mercy Jenifon daughter of Samuell & Judeth Jenifon borne ye 23
of ye 11^{mo}

Benjamin price son of Mary & willyam price born 22 / 12

John perry the son of John & Sary perry borne the third of
March 1669

Benjamin Gearffield son of Joseph & Mary borne the 18 — 9^{mo}

Joseph peirff the son of Joseph & Marrtha peirff borne the 2 8^{mo}

Hannah Croff widdow deceafed the 13 of November

John Mofs: son of John & Abigall Mofs borne the 15 of March

Jane whettny daughter of Benjamin & Jane whettny borne the
29 7^{mo}

Exfperience Child daughter of Richard & Mehitable Child borne
26 12^{mo}

Tamazin Geñery wife of Lambert Gennery: dyed the 2^d of
January

Elizabeth Cooledg daughter of Nathanell & Mary Cooledg dyed
the 30 of July

Hannah Hamond daughter of John and Sary Hamond borne the
10 of aprill

[65] 1669. Joseph Ball son of John and Elizabeth Ball Borne
the 12 of March

Thomas vnderwood: and Magdiline vnderwood Joyned in
Maryage the 7th day of September

Abell Allin son of Lewes and Sary Allin borne the 15 of Sep-
tember

Sary Streeter daughter of Steuen and Deborah Streeter borne:
the 2^d of october

Jonathan Bullard: and Hester Morffe Joyned in Maryage the 9th
of december

Lyda Freeman daughter of Henery and Mary Freeman borne
the 5th of the 9th mo

Sary Bifko, daughter of John and Elizabeth bifco dyed the first
of the 8 month

John Waight son of John and Mary Waight Borne the 27 of the
10^{mo}

Mary whetny daughter of Thomas and and Mary dyed the sixt of
September

John perry the 2^d fon of John and Sary perry borne the 3^d of
March

[66 & 67] (Blank.)

[68] 1670. Samuell Smith son of Thomas & Mary Smith
Deceaffed the 22: 2^d mo

Hannah George: widdow aged 79 years Deceaffed the 26 of aprill
1670

Willyam Shattack son of Wylyam and Ruth Shattack borne:
y 11 of September

Sary Edy Daughter of Samuell and Sary Edy borne the last of
the october

Thomas Stratton son of John and Mary Stratton borne the 26 Day
of october

Elizabeth Child Daughter of John & Mary Child borne: 24 July

- Thomas Cooledge son of Nathanell & Mary Cooledge borne 24 of the 2^d mo
Hannah Liuermore Daughter of John & Hannah Liuermore borne the 27 of September
Elizabeth Hamond widdow Deceaffed the 14 of September aged about 90 years
✓ Willyam Sandors son of ✓ Willyam and ✓ Sary borne the Sixt of September
george Mixer son of Isack & Rebeckah Mixer borne the 12 : 10^{mo}
Grace Smith daughter of Danill and Mary smith borne the 13 11^{mo}
Elizabeth Goddard daughter of Willyam & Elizabeth goddard borne 22 10^{mo}
Mary Stone daughter of John & Sary Ston borne the 14 7^{mo}
James Ball son of John & sary ball borne the 7 of march
Elizabeth Ston daughter of Simon and Mary Ston Borne the 9th of october
Ann Barnad daughter of John and Sary Barnad borne the of September
Samuell page son of Samuell and Hannah page borne the 5th of January
phillip shattack and diborah Bairsto Joyned in maryage the 9th of 9 mo
John Fleg and mary Gale marryed the 30 of march
John Harris and Mary Sangar Joyned in maryage the 20 of September
Abigall Smith Daughter of John and Mary Smith Borne the 29 of June
Danill Gearffeild Son of Samuell and Mary Gearffeild Borne the 5th of november
Sary Warrin daughter of John and Mycholl Warrin borne the 25 of the 11^{mo}
Isaac onge and Mary vnderwood Joyned in Marryage the 18 of May
Isack Whetny of Jonathan and Lydia Whetny borne the 12 of January
Mary Allin daughter of Lewes & Sary Allin borne the 14 of Aprill
[69] 1670. Jofiah Jones son of Jofiah and and Lydiah Jones borne the 20 of october
John Dix and Elizabeth Barnad Joyned in Maryage January the 7th day
Rebeckah allin Daughter of Jofeph and ann allin Borne the 11th of august
Robert Meddub the son of Daniel & Bethiah borne the 31 of August
[70] 1671. Isaack Stearnes Se deceafed the 19 of June
Samuell Stearnes sonn of samuell and Hannah stearnes deceafed the 7th of June
Grace Bairftow wife of Mycaell Barftow dyed the 20 of July :

Abraham Browne son of Jonathan and Mary Browne borne the
26: 6^{mo}

Frances pearff son of Joseph & Martha pears Borne 27 of July
Thomas Allin son of Daniell & Mary Allin dyed the 6th of

August

Elizabeth Cooledge daughter of John and Hannah Cooledge
borne: the 26 3^{mo}

↓ Ebeneifer son of Obadyah and Heafter parry borne the 20 the
9th mo

Dauid Sangar: son of Richard and Mary Sangar borne: the 21
(10) mo

√ Mary Sandors daughter of Willyam and sary sandors borne the 30
of the 9^{mo}

Grace liuermore: daughter of Samuell & Hanah borne ye 28 7^{mo}

Deborah shattach daughter of philip and deborah: Borne the 11
of october and dyed the 19 of the same:

Joseph Morff son of John and abigall Morff borne the 25 of
August

John Cuttinge and Sufan Harrington Joyned in Marryage the 9th
of the 12^{mo}

Rachaell Jenifon daughter of Samuell and Judeth Jenifon borne
the 8 of the 8^{mo}

Sarah Stearnes Daughter of Samuell and Hannah Stearnef borne
the 23 of aprill

Sary Herington daughter of Robert and Sufan Herington borne
10 of May

Samuell Norcrofs son of Richard and Mary Norcrofs Borne the
4th of May

Hannah Kemball daughter of John and Hannah Kemball borne
the 11 of July

Hannah Cooledg daughter of Simon and Hannah Cooledge Borne
the 2^d of December

Nathan Fiske son of Nathan and Elizabeth Fisk borne the 3^d of
January

John Applin and Bethshuah Bartlitt Joyned in Maryage the 23
of the 9th mo

Héster Bullard daughter of Jonathan and Hester Bullard Borne
the 13 of august

Grace warrin daughter of danill and Mary warrin borne the 14
of March

Mary Norcrofs wife of Richard Norcrofs dyed 24 12^{mo}

Grace wetherill: wife of John wetherill dyed the 16 of December
aged abought 75 yeares

John parkhuft son of John and abigall parkhuft borne the 26 of
February

Jonathan Gearffeild son of Joseph and Sary Gearffeild borne the
17 of February

Mercy Jenifon daughter of Samuell and Judeth Jenifon borne the
28 of February

[71] 1671. Benjamin Willington and Elizabeth Swetman
Joyned in Mariage the 7th of December

- Samuell Danill and Mary Grant Joyned in Maryage the the 10 of
May
Mary Lawrance daughter of George and Elizabeth Lawrance
borne the 11 of December
Elizabeth Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth borne the 4th of
December
Samuell Church and Rebeckah Shattack Joyned in maryage the
7th of the 12^{mo}
Mary whetny the wife of Joshuah whetny deceafed the 17 of
March
Hannah Flegg daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Flegg borne
the 24 of the 2^d mo
Anna Spring daughter of Henery and Mehitabel Spring borne
the 21 of September
Abigall Whitacar daughter of John and Elizabeth whitacar borne
the 14 of May
Isaiah whetny son of Thomas and Mary whetny borne the 16 of
September
[72] 1672. Ebeneazar whetny son of Richard and Martha
whetny borne the 30 of June
John wetherill aged abought 78 years dyed the 23 of June
Grarce prife daughter of willyam and Mary Borne the first of
august
Sary Nevinfon daughter of John and Elizabeth Nevinfon borne
y^e 22 of July
Abigall Child daughter of Richard and Mehitiball Child borne
the 16 of June
Nathanell Fisk son of John and Sary Fisk borne the 11 of Sep-
tember
Johannah perry daughter of John and Sary perry borne the 8 day
of November
Abyell Barnad the wife of James Barnad, dyed the 27 of the
7th mo
Mary Bloyce the wife of Edmund bloyce dyed the 29 of May
Elizabeth Ston daughter of John and Sary Ston borne the 13 of
november
Henry Thorp dyed the 21 of May
Martaine Vnderwood dyed the 7 9th mo
Jonathan Bullard son of Jonathan and Hester, Borne the 25 of
December
Willyam Shattack dyed the 14 of august
phillip Shattack son of phillip and deborah Shattack borne the
26 of January
Abigall mixer the daughter of Ifaack and Rebeckah mixer borne
the 4th of the 9th mo
Elizabeth Randall widow dyed the 24 of December aged abought
80 yeares
Samuell Straton dyed the 25 10th mo
Peter Nucom and Sufan Cuttinge wear married the 26 of June
John Applin son of John and Bathshuah borne the 15 of october
Elleefah Randall son of John and Sufann Randall Borne the 30
of aprill

- Sary grant the daughter of Caleb and Mary Grant borne the first of June and dyed the 18 of the same month
 Edward Gearffild dyed the 14 of June aged about 97
 Henery Freeman departed this life the 12 of November 72
 Daud Ston son of Simon and Mary Ston borne the 19 of october 72
 James straton son of John and mary straton borne the 18 of January
 Robert Danill son of Samuell and Mary Danill borne the 23 of aprill
 John Dix son of John and elizabeth borne the sixt of march
 Hanah Smith Daughter of John and Mary Smith borne 27 of December
 Sary waight daughter of John and Mary waight borne the 26 of october
 Rebeckah Church daughter of Samuell and Rebeckah borne the laft of the 10^{mo}
 Elizabeth Bidlestone dyed the first day of the Fift month
- [73] 1672. Joshuah whetny and abigall Tarball Joyned in maryage the laft of September
 Sary liuermore daughter of John and Hannah liuermore borne the 18 of the 12 month
 Josefph whetny son of Jonathan and Lidya borne the 10 day of march
 Mary Johans daughter of Jofiah & Lidiah Johans borne the 10th of December
 Johannah Perry daughter of John and Sary Perry borne the 8th of november
 Ifaack Meddup son of Daniel and Bethia borne the 22 of December
 John Smith son of Daniel and Mary borne the 13 of July
- [74] 1673. Johannah Shattack daughter of willyam and Sufan Shattack dyed the 4th of Aprill
 Samuell Sternes son of Samuell and Hannah Sternes borne the 29 of march
 Samuell Liuermore son of Samuell and Annah Liuermore borne the 27 of Aprill.
 John pearfe son of Josefph and martha Pearfe borne the 27 of may
 John whetney widower deceafed the first of June
 Marry Gearffield daughter of Samuell and Mary Gearffield Borne the 4th of June
 Sufan Cuting daughter of John and Sufan borne the 4th of June
 David Harington son of Robert and Sufan Harington borne first of June
 Elizabeth Chadwick daughter of John and Sary Chadwick borne the 8th of May
 John Whetny widdower deceafed the first of June : aged about 84 yeares
 Elizabeth Warrin Daughter of John and Mycholl Warrin Borne the 8 of July

- Benjamin Eddy son of Samuell and Sary Eddy borne the 16 of September
- Abraham Galle and Sarah Fisk Joyned in Mariage the third of September
- Hanah Townefend the Daughter of Martains and Abigall Townefend Borne the 6th of october
- Joseph Sherman and Elizabeth Winship Joyned in Maryage the eaighteen Day of November in the year of our Lord Sixtene-hundred seventy and three
- Mary woollfon Daughter of Thomas and Sary Woollfen borne the 28 of november
- Abigall morfs Daughter of John and abigall Morfs borne the 23 of December
- Samuell Jenifon, son of Samuell and Judah Jenifon borne the 12 of october
- Susanah kemball daughter of John and Hannah kemball borne the 18 of July
- Nathanell Whetny and Sary Hagar Joyned in Maryage the 12 of March
- Abigall morfs Deughter of John and abigall morfs dyed the 8 day of march
- Sary Gearffeild daughter of Joseph and Sary Gearffeild borne the 18 of the 12th
- Sufan Randall the wif of John Randall Deceaffed the 14 of may
- Thomas Blaynford and Elizabeth Eames Joyned in maryage the 18 of December
- Mr Richard Norcrofs widdower and Sufan Shattack widdow Joyned in Marryage the 18 of the 9th m^o
- Bathshuah applin daughter of John & Bathshuah Applin borne the first of May
- Elizabeth smith daughter of danill and Mary Smith borne the 15 of January
- Elizabeth coolegge daughter of John and Hannah Coolegge borne the first of november
- phebe Barnad daughter of John and Sary borne the 8 of auguft
- Thomas guy son of John and Hannah Guy borne the second of March
- Martha whetny daughter of Thomas and Mary whetny borne the 30 of January
- Rebeckah Flegg daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah borne: the last of January 1673
- [75] 1673. Willyam Bull and abiah perry Joyned in Marryage the 3^d of January
- Elizabeth Willington daughter of Beanjamin and Elizabeth, borne: the 29 of the 10 Mo
- [76] (Blank.)
- [77] 1674. Joseph Bowman son of Francis and Martha Bowman borne the eaighteen of may 1674
- John Sherman, Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Sherman Borne the the eleavent of January

Joseph Ball son of John Ball Junior and and Sary his wife borne the 4th of may

Sufan Fisk daughter of Nathan and Fisk Junior and Elizabeth his wif borne 7th of aprill

Samuel Bigulah and mary Flegg. Joyned in Maryage the third of June.

Micall Flegg and Mary Bigulah Joyned in Maryage. the same day beinge the third of June

✓ Hester parry daughter of obadiah and Hester parry borne the 11 of auguft

Stephen Cooledge son of Simon and Hannah Cooledge borne the first of June

Charles Chaddwick Son of John and Sary Chaddwick borne the 19 day of November

— Ebeneazur and Hanna Child : the Children of Richard and Mehitabell Child borne the 10 of november

Danill Liuermore son of Samuell & Annah Liuermore borne the third of February

Hannah Bullard. Daughter of Jonathan & Hester Bullard borne. the third of February

James price Son of Willyam and Mary price borne the 15 of March

Richard Beech deceafed the 24 of october

John Rogers aged about 80 yeares. dyed 22 of December

John Holland son of Nathañell & sary Holland borne the 7th of aprill

Hennery Bright senior. aged one hundred years and vpward deceaffed the 14 of September

Nathannell Jones son of Jofiah and Lydiah Jones borne the 31 of december

Joseph Whittny and Martha beech Joyned in Marryage the 24 of January

Samuell Browne son of Jonathan & mary Browne the 21 of october

Ebeneazer Allin son of Daniell and Mary Allin borne the 26 of december

Annah Allin daughter of Jofeph and Annah allin borne the 22 of the sixt mo

Rebeckah Allin daughter of Jofeph and Annah allin deceaffed the 30 of January

✓ Willyam Rider and Hannah Lovet marryed the eleuenth of the 6th mo

Mary peirse daughter of Jofeph & Martha peirse borne the 26 of november

Abigall parkhuft daughter of John and abigall parkhuft borne the 10th of September

Jofiah Treadaway & Sary Sweetman Joyned in Maryage the 9th of June.

Jofiah Treadaway son of Jofiah & Sary his wife borne the laft of February

Samuell Ston son of John & Sary Ston borne the 14^d 12 mo

John Traine and mary stubs Married the 24 day of March
a Child of simon ston and mary his wife borne the 4th of Auguft
the same Child dyed the ninth of the Same month

Iffack Stearnes the Son of Samuell and Hannah Stearnes borne
the 31 of december

Joseph Smith and Hannah Tid ware married the the firft 10th mo
Benjamin gearffeild son of Benjamin and Mehettabell gearffeild
borne the 8 of the 3^d m^o

Joseph mixer son of Ifack and Rebeckah mixer borne the 7th of
auguft

Grace Haukins the wife of Timothy Haukins deceaffed the Sec-
ond of January

Mary Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix borne the 27 of
February

Edward Goddard son of Willyam and Elizabeth Goddard borne
the 24 of march

[78] 1674. Ebenezer Child Son of Richard and mehittebell
Child deceaffed the third of February

Sary Gayle daughter of Abraham & Sary Gayle borne the
10th 12 mo

Samuel Daniel son of Samuell and Daniel borne the firft of
aprill 74

Sufan Cooke daughter of Gregory and mary Cooke dyed the 13
of november

Sary Hamond daughter of John and Sary Hamond dyed the 12
day of September

Richard waight son of Thomas and Sary waight borne the 29 of
the eleventh mo

Sarah Meddup daughter of Daniell & Bethiah borne the 14 of
february

[79] 1675. Nathañell Whetny son of Nathañell and Sary
whetny borne the 25 of March

John Bigulah son of Samuell and and mary Bigulah borne the
ninth of may

Rebeckah Stratton daughter of John and Elizabeth Stratton borne
the sixteene of may

Sary Flegg daughter of John and Mary Flegg borne the Fift of
June

Mary Warin daughter of John and Michall Warrin the 25 of may
Hannah Kemball daughter of John and Hannah Kemball deceaffed
the third of may

David Herrington son of Robert and Sufan Herrington dyed the
11 of march

Hugh Paffant aged aboght 63 years deceaffed the 13 of June

Abia Bull daughter of willyam and abia Bull borne the third of
July

Martha Jewell daughter of Joseph and Martha Jewell borne the
25 of July

Jonathan Stimfon son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Stimfon borne
the 8 of auguft

- Hannah townesend daughter of Martaine & Abigall townesend
deceased the 3^d of September
- Sufannah Shattack daughter of philip and Deborah Shattack
borne the Sixt of august
- John Shattack was drowned as he was passing over Charlestown
Ferry the 14 of September
- Sarah perry daughter of John & Sarrah perry borne the Eleventh
of July
- Dauid Mead and Hannah warrin Joyned in Marryage the 24 of
September
- Capt Richard Beeres was slayne by the indians the 4th of Sep-
tember
- John Chennerly wounded by the Indians. the 4th of September
dyed the 5th of the same m^o
- Abigall whetny daughter of Jonathan: & Lydia whetny borne
the 18 of august
- John Traine widdower, & Abigall Bent widow Joyned in Mar-
riage the 12 of october
- John Shattack was drowned att Charlestown Ferry the
- Sarah Woodward daughter of George and Elefabeth Woodward
Borne the third of october
- Timothy Haukins & mary Fisher Joyned in marriage the 21 of
July
- Sufannah Ston daughter of Simon and Mary Ston Borne. the 4th
of November
- Abigall Fisk daughter of John & Sary Fisk borne the 8 of october
- John Trayne Son of John & mary Trayne borne the 17 of Decem-
ber: and dyed the last of the same m^o
- Elizabeth Nevenfon daughter of John & Elizabeth Nevenfon
borne the 22 of october
- Sary Smith daughter of Daniell & mary Smith borne the 27 of
December
- Joseph Liuermore son of John & Hannah Liuermore Borne the 27
of the 11 M^o Calld January
- Abigall Fisk daughter of nathan & Elizabeth Fisk Borne the 18 day
of February
- Benony Gearffield son of Benjamin & Mehittabell Gearffield
borne the 4th of December
- Mehittabell Gearffield the wife of Benjamin gearffield deceased the
9 of the 10 m^o
- Daniell Mixer son of Ifaack & rebeckah Mixer Borne the 21 of
the 12 m^o
- John Bright & Mary Barfham Joyned in marryag the 7 of May
- David Fisk. and Elizabeth Reed Joyned in Maryage: the 15 of
december
- Samuell Daniel son of Samuell and Daniel Dyed the 21 of
June
- Thomas Liuermore son of Samell and Anna Liuermore borne the
5th 11^{mo}
- [80] 1675. Joseph Whetny son of Joseph and Martha Whetny
borne the 15 of august

Sary Smith Daughter of John & Mary Smith borne the 7th of June

[81] 1676. Daniell Cooledg son of John and Hannah Cooledge Borne the 24 of april

Ebeneazur page son of Samuell & Hañah page Borne the 17 day of June

Nathan Fisk deceaffed the 21 of June

Dauid Fay the son of John and Mary Fay deceaffed the 28 of September

Mary Fay daughter of John and Mary Fay deceaffed the second day of auguft

John Child the husband of Mary Child deceaffed the 15 day of october

Mehitabell Child the wife of Richard Child deceafed the 18 of auguft

Mergrett Eames daughter of John and Mary Borne 25 8^{mo} the 25 8 month and dyed the 2^d of the 9^{mo}

Gerthom Eames dyed the 25 of the 9^{mo}

John Page aged abought 90 yeares deceaffed the 18 of December

Sary Parkhuft Daughter of John & Abigall Parkhuft borne the 26 of november

Elizabeth Holland Daughter of Nathanell & Sary Holland borne the 18 of June

Sary Chadwick Daughter of John & Sary Chadwick borne the 28 of november

Joseph Vnderwood Deceaffed the 16 of the 12 m^o aged abought 62 yeares

Lydia Cooledge daughter of Simon and Hannah Cooledge borne the third of february

Mergret Stratton deceaffed the 7 of December aged abought 81 yeares

Enoch Lorance & Ruth Shattack Maryed the the Sixt of march

Anna Bowman daughter of Frances and Martha Bowman borne the 19 of September

John Vnderwood son of Joseph and Elizabeth vnderwood borne the sixt of march

John Woods son of Samuell and alce woods Borne the 4th of march as ould England account

Richard Sawtell Junior dyed auguft the 9th according to England

Hannah Bartlitt widow deceaffed the 11 of July

Elizabeth Jeñifon Daughter of Samuell and Judeth Jennifon borne the 17 of Aprill

Deliverence Eddy Daughter of Samuell & Sary Eddy borne the 15 of July

George Woodward Dyed the thirty firft of may

Elizabeth Gearfield the Daughter of Samuell and Mary Gearfield the 26 of September was borne

Joshuah Bigulah and Elizabeth fleg were Joyned in mareage the 20 of the 8 month

John Hewes and Ruth Sawtell weare Joyned in mariage the 9th of march

Joseph Daniel son of Samuel and [Mary] Daniel borne the third of February

Myhell Bairftow and Rebecah Thaine. weare Joyned in mariage the 12 of January

Jonathan Sawtell the son of Jonathan and Mary Sawtell borne the 6th of aprill

Mary Sawtell the wife of Jonathan Sawtell dyed aprill the 25

Eliz Barron dyed the 30 of october

abigall Barron the daughter of Eliz Barron Junor and Hannah Barron dyed the 14 of the 9^{mo}

James Treadaway son of Jofiah and Sary Treadaway borne the 17 8^{mo}

Ruth paffon, the relict of Hugh paffon dyed the twenty Eaight of auguft

[82] 1676. Abigall Dix Daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix borne the 15 of march

Mary Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix dyed the 10 of June

Abaiah Springe Daughter of Hennery and Mehetiball borne the the 6 of 11^{mo}

Ifaac Sternes dyed the auguft 29

Elizabeth Sternes. Widow dyed the 6th of September

Abiah Spring daughter of Henery & Mehitable Spring borne the 6 of January

Pheby waight daughter of Thomas and Sary waight borne the 25 of July

Benjamin Willington. son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Willington borne the 21 of June

[83] 1677. Mary Stearnes Widow Deceaffed the 23 of aprill 1677 Joseph Smith Son of Joseph and Hannah Smith Borne 19 Day of aprill

Mary Rice the wife of Joseph rice dyed the 13 of may

Benjamin Perfe son of Joseph and martha Perfe Borne the 25 march on the first day of 77

Hephziba Ston daughter of John and Sary ston born the 5th of may

Jerufa Gearffield daughter of Joseph and Sary Gearffield born the Sixt of June

Elizabeth Sternes daughter of John and Elizabeth Sternes borne the 23 of the 7^{mo}

Pheby Page the relict of John Page deceaffed the 25 of September aged 87

Jonathan Page son of John and faith Page borne the 24 of June

Joseph Woolfon son of Thomas and Sary Woolfon borne the 16 of november

John Flege the son of John and mary Flege borne the foarth of the ninth month

John Hewes son of John and Ruth Hewes borne the 15 day of february

Ann Shatack Daughter of philip and Deborah shatack Borne the 8 of December

Ebeneazur Straton Son of John and Elizabeth Straton borne the 2^d of november

Lydia Cooldge daughter of Simon and Hannah Cooledge dyed the 24 of aprill

Mary Cuttinge daughter of John & Susan Cuttinge dyed the 29 of november

Mary Haukins Daughter of Timothy and Mary Borne the 30 of aprill

Mary Haukins wife of Timothy Haukins dyed the 17 of may

Samuel Johans the Son of Jofiah and Lidia Johans Borne July the 9

Nathanel Laurance fon of Enoch and Ruth Lauranc Borne the 21 of february

Nathanell Fisk and mary Child Joyned in mariag the 13 of aprill

Abigall mofs the daughter of John and Abigall Borne the 6 of august

Jofiah Perry son of John and Sary Perry borne the 7th of December

Mary Bigulah daughter of Samuell and Mary Bigulah borne the 12th of September

Mehitable mixer daughter of Ifaac and Rebeckah mixer dyed the 25 of December

Abigall Church daughter of Caleb and Johannah dyed the 2^d of September

Liddia Browne daughter of Jonathan and mary Browne borne the laft of march

John Sternes son of Samuell and Hannah Sternes Borne the 25 of June

Jonathan Stone fon of Simon and Mary Ston Borne the 26 of December

Jacob Willard and Mary white Joyned in mariage the 23 of october

Willyam Whetny fon of Joshuah and Abigall Borne the laft of february

Mehitabell mixer daughter of Ifaac and Rebeckah mixer was borne 22 9th mo

Abigal Traine daughter of John and mary Borne the 5 of June

Benjamin Garfeild and Elizabeth Bridge Joyned in mariage 17 of January

[84] 1677. Richard Gaall the fon of Abraham and Sary Gaall Borne the 25 of September

Joshuah Bigulah son of Joshuah and Elizabeth Bigulah Borne the 25 of november

Jofeph Allin son of Jofeph and [Ann] Allin borne the 16 of June

Edward Sherman Son of Jofeph and Elizabeth Sherman borne the 2d of September

Thomas Chadwick Son of thomas & [Sary] Chadwick borne the

John Gaal and Elizabeth Spring Joyned in mariage the 27 of September

Mary applin daughter of John and Bethshuah applin borne the 11th of october.

Nathanell Hamond son of John and Sary Hamond Borne the 25 of July: and Dyed the 18 of february

Willyam Fisk son of Nathan and Elizabeth Fisk Borne the 5th of the 10^{mo} and dyed the 21 of the 10^{mo}

Joseph Price fon of willyam and Mary price borne the 2^d of November

Martha Whetny daughter of Jofeph and Martha whetny borne the 20 of the 10 mo

Theophelus Philips and Mary Bennet Joyned in marryage the 21 of November

Thomas Waight son of thomas & Sary waight was borne the seventh of March.

[85] 1678. Jonathan Livermore fon of Samuel and Anna Livermore borne the 19 of aprill.

Hannah Rider daughter of willyam and Hannah Rider borne the 4 day of aprill

John Warin fon of John and michal warin Borne the 21 of may

Nathaneell Fisk son of nathaneell and mary Fisk borne the 9th of June

Ifaack and Rebeckah church son and daughter of Caleb and Joannah Church borne the 27 of June.

Joannah Church wife of Caleb Church dyed the the 11th of July

Willyam Bull son of Willyam and Abiah Bull Borne 24 of May

Daniel Livermore son of John and Hannah Livermore borne the 8 of June

Thomas Hamond and Elizabeth Noyse Joyned in marriage the 21 of august

Abigall Smith daughter of Daniel and mary Smith borne the 3^d of the 10^{mo}

Richard Child and Hañah Traine married the Sixteene of January

Elinor whitny, daughter of Jonathan and Lidia whitny dyed the 23 of the 9^{mo}

Benjamin Whitny the son of Jonathan and Lidia whitny born the 6 of January

Grace Jenifon daughter of Samuel and Judeth Jennifon Borne the 11 of february

Rachell Parkhust Daughter of John and Abigaiil Parkhust borne the 30 of December.

Richard Cutting dyed the 28 of January

Ebenezer Straton Son of John and Elizabeth Straton dyed the 2^d of october.

Mary Shattack Daughter of John and Sary Shattack Borne the 14 of november.

Daniel Warin and Elizabeth whetny married the 19 of the 10^{mo}

Sufannah warin daughter of Daniel and Mary Warin dyed the 15 of october.

John Fay and Sufannah Mofs married the 5th day of the 5th mo

David Fisk son of David and Elizabeth Fisk Born the 11 of the 10 mo.

Jacob Peirse son of Jofeph and Martha Peirse borne the 25 10^{mo}

Elizabeth Eddy daughter of Samuel and Sary Eddy borne the 2^d of the 12^{mo}

John Kemball son of John and Hannah Kemball borne the 3^d of the 6th mo

Benjamin Peirfe and Hannah Brookes Joyned in marriage the 15 of January.

Captaine Hugh Mafon Dyed the 10th of october

Anthony Peirfe Dyed the ninth of may

Anna Nevinfon Daughter of John and Elizabeth Nevinfon borne the 2^d of october.

Hannah Cooledg wife of Sgt John Cooledge Dyed the 23 of December.

Sary Whetny daughter of Nathanell and Sary Whetny borne the 13 of february

Elizabeth Cutting daughter of John and Sufann Cutting borne the 10 of March

Thomas Hamond and Elizabeth Noyss Joyned in marriage the 21 of aguft. This laft is in before.

[86] 1678. James Cady and Hannah Barron Joyned in Marriage the 14 of June

Mary Weight widow dyed the 21 of January aged about 72 yeares

Jane Barnad daughter of John and Sary Barnad borne the 17 of March

Mary Holland, daughter of Nathanel and Sary Holland borne the 31 of october and dyed the 14 of november.

Willyam Fisk the fon of Nathan and Elizabeth Fisk borne the 10th of November.

Hopestill Gall son of Abraham and Sary Gall borne the 12 of December

Hopestill Gall dyed the 29 of the tenth month.

Richard Gall dyed the 22 of March

Nathanael Barfham and Elizabeth Bond Joyned in mariage the 13 of march

Thomas Whitney and Elizabeth Lawrance Joyned in maryage the 29 of January.

John Willington fon of Benjamin and Elizabeth Willington borne the 26 of July.

Rebeckah Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix borne the first of March.

John Smith son of Joseph and Hannah Smith Borne the 5^t of Aprill.

Abigail Meddup daughter of Daniel & Bethiah Borne the 22 of June

[Jonathan Morfe & Abigail Shattuck both of Watertown were Married the 17 Day of October A D 1678]

[87] 1679. Mary Sternes Daughter of Samuel and Hannah borne the 5^t of aprill

[Abigail Morfe Daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Morfe Born Dec^r ye 5th 1679]

- Mary Barron daughter of Elliz and Lydia Barron borne the 25 of aprill and dyed the 26 of the fame month.
- Jonathan Rice son of Jofeph and Sary Rice borne the 26 of march
- Elizabeth Hamond the wife of Thomas Hamond dyed the fourth of aprill
- James Cady son of James and Hannah Cady borne the first of aprill
- Lydia Sanderfon daughter of Willyam and Sary Sanderfon borne the 21 of aprill
- Elizabeth Vnderwood daughter of Jofeph and Elizabeth Vnderwood borne the 8 of may
- Benjamin Mixer fon of Ifaac and Rebeckah mixer borne the 23 of may
- Samuel Daus Son of John and Mary Daus borne the 14 of aprill
- Elizabeth Gearfeild Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Gearfeild borne the 30 : of June
- John Townend fon of Martaine and abigall Townend borne the 26 of may
- Elliz Barron Junior and Mary Sherman Joyned in marriage the 27 of may
- Corporall John Bond and Hannah Cooledge Joyned in marriage the 6th of august
- Serjant John Cooledge widdower and Mary Mattok Joyned in marriage the 16 of September
- Samuel Bigulah Son of Samuel and Mary Bigulah borne th the 18 of September
- Thomas Vnderwood and Mary Palmer Joyned in marriage the the 19 of november
- Stephen Cooke and Rebeckah Flegg Joyned in marriage the 19 of november
- Deborah Shattack wife of Philip Shattack dyed the 24 of november
- Sarah Treadaway daughter of Jofiah and Sarah Treadaway borne the 18 of December
- Hannah Peirfe daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Peirfe borne the 25 of December
- John Fisk, and Abigail Parks Joyned in marriage the 9 day of December
- Elizabeth Traine daughter of John and Mary Traine borne the Sixt of January
- Ebenezur Browne Son of Jonathan and Mary Browne borne the 10 of September
- Hannah Bairftow daughter of Micaell and Rebeckah borne the 20 of January
- Amos Waight son of John and Mary Waight borne the 4th of January
- Jofeph Sherman son of Jofeph and Elizabeth Sherman born the 8th of february
- Samuel Philips Son of theophilus and Mary Philips Borne the 20 of february

Iaac Mofse Son of John and abigall mofse born the fift of January

Elizabeth Warrin daughter of Daniel warrin and Elizabeth borne the 16 of october

James Liuermore son of John and Hannah Liuermore borne the 13 of february

Samuel Hamond son of John & Sary Hamond borne the 25 february

[88] 1679. Abraham Jackson and Elizabeth Bifco Joyned in marriage the 20 of november

Deborah Ston daughter of John and Sary Ston borne the 25 of february

> Mathew Livermore son of Samuel and Hannah Livermore Borne the 12 of January

Jonathan Straton Son of John and Elizabeth Stratton Borne the Sixt day of march

Grace Warrin daughter of John and Mycoll Warrin borne the 12 of march

Samuel Hues son of John and Ruth Heues borne the 27 of october

Philip Shattack and Rebeckah Chamberlin Joyned in marriage the 11 of february

John Hastings and abigall Hamond Joyned in marriage the 18 of June

Abigall Hastings the daughter of John and Abigall borne the 8th of December

James Johanz fon of Jofiah and Lydiah borne the fourth of September

Jonathan Bigulah Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Bigulah born 22 march

Samuel Bowman Son of Frances and Martha Bowman borne 14 august

James Cutting and Hannah Cotler married the 16 of June

James Cutting Cutting Son of James and Hannah borne the 20 of march

Rebeckah Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix dyed the laft of march

John Cutting Son of John and Sufan Cutting borne the tenth of March

Elizabeth Price Daughter of William & Mary Price Borne the 20 of March

Jonathan Cooledge & Martha Rice Joyned in Marriage the 3^d of December

John Cooledge and Mary Mattacks Joyned in Marriage the 16 of September

Samuel Smith son of John and Mary Smith was Borne the 10 March

Thomas Hamond and Sary Pickard Married the 6th of december

Elizabeth Gayle daughter of John & Elizabeth borne the first of June

- [89] 1680. Joseph Goddard & Deborah Treadaway were
 Joyned in marriage the 25 of march
 Jonathan Ball son of John and Sary Ball born the 29 of march
 Samuel Hues son of John and Ruth Heues dyed the 8 of aprill
 John Bond fon of John and Hannah Bond borne the 12 of aprill
 ✓ Hanna Rider daughter of Willyam and Hanna Rider born the 28
 of May
 Willyam Bond and Hephzi-bah Hastings Joyned in marriage the
 2^d of June
 Hannah Applen daughter of John and Bethshuah Applen borne
 the 25 of march
 Timothy Haukins and Ruhamah Johnfon married the 13 of June
 Hannah Cooledge wife of Simon Cooledge dyed the 14 of July:
 John Gerfeild Son of Joseph and Mary borne the eight of June:
 Mary Cooledg daughter of John and Mary Cooledg borne the 27
 of June
 Abigall Barron daughter of Elliz and Lidya Barron borne the 30
 of may.
 Judee Stratton daughter of John and Mary Stratton borne the 13
 of august
 ✓ Joseph Sanderfon Son of Willyam and Sary Sandorfon born the
 28 of august
 ✓ Joseph Child and Sary Norcroff Joyned in marriage the 23 of
 September
 Thomas Bond. and Sary Woollfon. Joyned in marriage. the 30
 of September:
 Doratha Mixer daughter of Ifaac and Rebeckah Mixer borne the
 27 of September
 ✓ Jofias pery son of John Pery and Sary Pery dyed the 13 of
 november
 John Whetny Son of Joseph and Marrtha Whetny born the 29
 of July
 Thomas Gearfeild Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth borne the 12
 of December
 Elizabeth goddard daughter of Joseph and Deborah Goddard
 borne the 8 of January
 Hephfibah Cooledge Daughter of Nathanell and Mary Cooledge
 borne the 27 of February
 Grace Laurence the daughter of George and Elizabeth Laurence
 borne the 2^d of June
 John Chadwick son of Thomas and Sary Chadwick borne the 20
 of November
 Hannah Fisk daughter of Nathanel & Mary Fisk borne the 29 of
 Auguft
 Mary Gaele the daughter of Abraham & Sary Geale borne the
 27 of march
 Elizabeth Hewes daughter of John and Ruth Hewes borne the
 27 of January
 ✓ Mary Parkhust the wife of George Parkhust dyed the 9th of march
 Sary Rice the Daughter of Joseph and Sary Rice borne the 14 of
 February

John Whetny son of Joseph and Martha Whetny Borne the 29 of July :

[90] 1680. Deborah Dix Daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix borne the 20 of July

Serjeant John Randall dyed the 16 of June

Dennis Hedly and Johannah Bullard Joyned in marriage the 22 of march

Thomas Vnderwood son of Thomas and Mary Vnderwood borne the 20 of october

John Gebfon and Hannah Vnderwood Joyned in marriage october y^e 14

Silence Gebfon Daughter of John and Hannah borne the 17 of December

Jonathan Phillips and Sary Holland Joyned in marriage the 26 of January

Hannah Hamond Daughter of Thomas and Sary borne the 15 of November.

John Weight son of Thomas and Sarah Weight borne the 16 of February

Joseph Smith son of Daniel & Mary borne the 8th of June

Elizabeth Smith widow dyed the 27 of July

John Gayle son of John & Elizabeth borne the 5th of Aprill

[91] 1681. John Chadwick son of John and Sary Chadwick borne the 9th of Aprill

Joseph Grant son of Caleb and Mary Grant borne the 3^d of Aprill

Abigail Sternes Daughter of Samuel and Hannah Sternes borne the 16 of Aprill

Joseph Vnderwood son of Joseph and Elizabeth Vnderwood borne the 28 of May

Daniell Smith. the husband of Mary Smith dyed the 7th of June

Elizabeth Child daughter of Richard & Hannah Child borne the 4th of July

Elizabeth Phillips widdow deceaffed the 27 of June

Sary Rice daughter of Joseph and Sary dyed the 20 of June

William Nevinson son of John & Elizabeth Nevinson Borne the 26 of June

Nathanael Bright and Mary Cooledg Joyned in marriage the 21 of July

Hannah Kemball Daughter of John & Hannah borne the 8 day of June

Elizabeth Parkhuft Daughter of John and Abigail Parkhuft borne the 18 of September

Ruth Warrin Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth borne the 15 of october :

Mary Thatcher Daughter of Samuel and Mary 31 of August borne

Sary Bigulah Daughter of Samuel & Mary borne the first of October

Ruth Hedly Daughter of Dennis & Joannah Borne the 15 of August

- Daniel Herrington and Sary Whetny Joyned in marriage the 18 of october
- √ Elizabeth Perry Daughter of John and Sary Perrey borne the 2^d of November
- Corporal Thomas Straight dyed the 22 of November
- Widdow Mixer dyed the 24 of November. name Sarah
- Willyam Bond son of John & Hannah Bond Borne the 3^d of November
- √ Sarah Child Daughter of Jofeph & Sarah Child Borne the 11th of November
- Peter Jennifon son of Samuel & Judith Borne the first of October
- Samuel Sherman son of Jofeph and Elizabeth sherman Borne the 28 of November
- John Herrington and Hannah Winter Joyned in marriage the 17 of November
- √ Mathee Houldinge wife of Richard Houldinge dyed the 6th of December
- Ruth Eddy daughter of Samuel and Sary Eddy Borne the 3^d of November
- Mary Cooke the wife of Gregory Cooke, dyed the 17 of August
- Gregory Cook and Sufanne Goodwin Joyned in marriage, the first of November
- Muning Sawin, and Sary, Stone Joyned in marriage the 15 of December.
- Bethiah Treadaway Daughter of Jofiah and Sarah Treadaway borne the 2^d of December
- John Bigulah Son of Jofshuah and Elizabeth borne 20 of December
- Martha Peirce the Daughter of Jofeph a Martha Born the 24 of December
- Margeret Bond Daughter of Willyam and Hephziba borne the first of October
- John Traine dyed the 29 of January
- Sary Clary the wife of John Clary Dyed the 23 of october
- [92] 1681. John Liuermore son of Samuel and Anna Liuermore Borne the 24 of february
- Elizabeth Stimfon Daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth born the 31 of January
- Abigall Peirce the Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth borne the 3^d of January
- Benjamin Browne son of Jonathan & Mary Born the 27 of february
- Jofeph Shattack son of Phillip and Rebeckah born the 12 of August
- Daniel Smith son of Jofeph and Hannah Smith Borne the 26 of September
- Simon Cooledge and Prifcilla Rogers Joyned in Marrage the 19 of January
- Nathanel Healy & Rebeckah Hagar Joyned in marriage the the 14 of July
- Mary Beeres Daughter of Elnathan and Sary Beeres Borne the 11th of March

Ifaak Whetny son of Joseph and Martha Borne the 10th of March
and dyed the 20 of the same month

Thomas & Edward Applin sonnes of John & Bethshua Applin
Borne the 15 of March

Sary Joans daughter of Jofiah and Lydia Joanes Borne the sixt
of february

Mary Geale the wife of Richard Geale dyed the 2^d of August

Abigal Geale the Daughter of Abraham & Sary Geale Borne the
12th of March

Sufannah Grout Daughter of Joseph and Sufannah borne the last
of March

Jeremiah Moff & Abigall Woodward Joyned in marriage the 13
of January

Jonathan Tayntor & Elizabeth Warrin Joyned in Marriage the
6th of December

Hannah Meddup daughter of Daniel Bethiah borne the the last of
July

Beriah Bemefh son of John & Mary born the 23 of June

Sary Gayle daughter of John & Elizabeth borne the 12 of
December

[93] 1682. Benjamin Pearce Son of Benjamin & Hannah
Pearce borne the 29 of Aprill

Rebeckah Healy Daughter of Nathanell and Rebeckah borne the
19 of May

Mary Beeres Daughter of Elnathan and Sary dyed the first of
May

Sefferanna Treadaway Wife of Nathanel Treadaway Dyed the 22
of July

Jonathan Tainter son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Borne the 12 of
July

Edward Applin the son of John and Bethshua Applin dyed the
4th of Aprill

Hannah Herrington Daughter of John & Hannah Herrington
borne the 9th of August

Rebeckah Ston daughter of John and Sary Ston borne the 29 of
August

Samuel Mofse son of John and Abigall Mofse borne the 21 of
June.

Mary Gibson daughter of John and Hannah borne the 27 of July

Joshua Child son of Richard and Hannah Child Borne, the 30 of
December

Elizabeth Chadwick Daughter of Thomas and Sarah borne the
last of october

John Traine son of John and Mary Traine borne the 31 of
october.

Mary Bright Daughter of Nathanel and Mary Bright Borne the
7th of October

Joseph Hastings and Ruth Rice Joyned in marriage the 21 of
November

Ruth Hastings wife of Joseph Haftings dyed the 28 of January

Joseph Sternes Son of Samuel and Hannah Sternes Borne the 11
of December and dyed the 4th of February

- Joseph Grout son of Joseph and Sufannah Grout borne the sixt of February
- Jofhuah Vnderwood son of Joseph and Elizabeth borne the last of January
- Mary Bright Daughter of Nathanel and Mary, borne the 7th of October
- Sary Philips daughter of Jonathan & Sary Philips borne the 14 of September
- Rebeckah Mixer the wife of Ifaack Mixer dyed the 16 day of March
- Ann Perfe the widdow of Anthony Perfe dyed the 20 of January
- Sary Hamond daughter of Thomas and Sary borne the 30 of January
- Charles Chadwick dyed the 10 of Aprill ageed 86 yeares
- Rebeckah Stearnes Daughter of John and Judah borne 21 of March
- Rebeckah Shattack daughter of Phillip & Rebeckah borne the tenth of March
- Mary Thatcher Daughter of Samuells & Mary dyed the fift of May
- Edward Dix son of John and Elizabeth Borne the 25 of September
- John Fish son of Nathan and Mary born the 17 of March
- Richard Beeres son of Elnathan and Sary borne the second of february and dyed the 14 of March
- [94] 1682. Joseph Goddard the son of Joseph and Deborah borne the 7th of November
- Samuel Sherman son of Joseph and Elizabeth borne the 28 of November
- Ifaack Whetny son of Joseph & Martha Whetny borne the 26 of February
- Joseph Weight son of Thomas & Sarah borne the 4th of february
- John Warrin & Mary Browne Joyned in marriage the 22 of march
- Sufannah Bemifh Daughter of John & Mary borne the 24 of December
- Mary Vnderwood daughter of Thomas & Mary borne the 5th of June
- John Barnad & Sary Cutting Joyned in marriage the 5th of March
- Jonathan Smith was joyned in Marriage to Jane Pebody the 16 of [March]
- Hannah Morfe Daughter to Jonathan & Abigail Morfe Born Sep^r 3^d 1682
- [95] 1683. Ebeneazur Chadwick son of John and Sary borne the third of May
- Samuell Thatcher son of Samuells and Mary borne the eight of Aprill
- Haña Bond Daughter of John & Hanna Bond borne the the first of July
- Jofhuah Barron, son of Eliz & Lydia Barron borne the fourth of May, and dyed the 6th of the same month
- Anna Fisk daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth dyed the 13 of July

David Mixer son of Ifack and Rebeckah Mixer dyed the sixt of agust

Martha Cooledg daughter of Jonathan & Martha Cooledg born the 6th of June

Abigall Treadaway daughter of Jofiah & Sary Treadaway borne the 24 of September

Rebekah Gerfield Daughter of Joseph and Sary borne the 24 of September

John Mofs the son of Jerimiah and abigall Mofs borne the 28 of March and dyed the 8 of June

Abigall Mofs the wife of Jerimiah Mofs dyed the 13 of Aprill

Abigaill Hely the daughter of Nathanel and Rebekah borne the 21 of September

Thomas Bigulah son of Samuel and Mary Bigulah Borne the 24 of October

Abigall Livermore Daughter of Samuel and Anna Livermore borne the ninth of October

Thomas Fox and Elizabeth Chadwick Joyned in Marriage the 24 of Aprill

willyam Hagar dyed the tenth of January

Samuel Warrin son of John & Michel Warrin Borne the 23 of January

Anna Gerfeild daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Gerfeild borne the 2^d of June

Sary Willington the wife of Joseph willington dyed the the 5th of february

Benjamin Pears the son of Benjamin and Hannah Pears dyed the 16 of November

Daniel Gearfeild son of samuel and Mary Gearfeild dyed the 13 of February

Daniell Herington son of Daniel and Sary Borne the 24 of February

Willyam whetny son of Nathaniell & Sary whetny Borne the 6 of May

Joseph Shattack the son of Phillip and Rebeckah Shattack dyed the 7 of November

Benjamin Bigulah son of Joshua and Elizabeth Bigulah Borne the 20 of January

Mary warrin Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth warrin Borne the 25 of January

Mary Parkhust daughter of John & Abigall Parkhust borne 23 of December

John Townesend the son of Martin & Abigall Townesend dyed the last of September

John Bacon son of Jacob & Elizabeth borne the 27 of February

Daniel Baal son of John and sarai Baal borne the 2^d of August

Johanna Eddy wife of John Eddy Seⁿ dyed the twenty five of August, Aged about 80 yeares

Willyam Perry Deceaffed the 9th of september

Andrew Bull son of willyam and Abiah Bull borne the 14 of January

Samuel Stimfon of Jonathan and Elizabeth borne the 15 of February.

[96] 1683. Corparall Samuell Sternes deceffed the laft of Auguft

Samuel Barnad deceaffed the 8th of September

Jofiah Treadawas son of Jofiah and Sarah died the 11 of December

Mergret Iue died the 15 of November.

Willyam Bond son of Willyam and Hephzibah borne the 17 of November

Robert Cutting, son of John & Sufan borne the 15 of october

Stephen Peirffe son of Jofeph & Martha borne the 24 of october

Abigall Grant daughter of Caleb and Mary borne the 27 of January

Mary Grant wife of Caleb grant deceaffed the first of february

Andrew Bull son of Willyam and abiah dyed the 14 of January

Jonathan Sherman son of Jofeph & Elizabeth borne the 24 of February

Martha Eiues the wife of Miles Eiues dyed the 15 of September, aged 77

John Liuermore soñ of John & Hannah dyed the 2^d of october

Mary Gale daughter of Abraham and Sarah borne the 16 of September

Steven Peirce son of Jofeph and Martha borne the 24 of october

Jofep Mafon & Mary Fisk Joyned in marrige the 5th of February

Thomas Bond son of Thomas & Sary Bond borne the 29 of Aprill

Beriah Robenfon daughter of George & Sary borne the 7 of January

Richard Cutting son of James & Hannah borne the tenth of December

[97] 1684. Elizabeth Bacon daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth dyed the 12th of May

Frances Bowman and Lydia Ston Joned in marriage the twenty-six of June

Martha Vnderwood dyed the the 6th of May aged 82, or 83

Abigall Rogers daughter of John and Abigall Rogers Borne the 14 of Auguft

Miles Eiues dyed the 26 of Auguft aged 76

Sary Sawin daughter of Muning and Sary borne the 25 of Auguft

Mary & Martha Liuermore daughters of John and Hannah the 11 of Aprill were borne.

Elizabeth Bond daughter of John and Hannah borne the 20 of March

John Warrin son of John and Mary Warrin borne the 15 of March

John White & Rebecka Bemis Joyned in marriage the 11 of Aprill

Henry Bright the son of Nathanel and Mary Bright borne the 16 of Auguft

Jofeph Willington and Elizabeth Straight Joyned in marriage the 6^t of June

- Ifaac Mixer and Elizabeth Peirce Joyned in Marriage the 17 of October
- Robert Jennifon the son of Samuel & Judeth borne the 24 of the 5th viz July
- Nathanel Bond and Bethiah fuller Joyned in marriage the 27 of February
- Willyam Browne son of Jonathan and Mary borne the third of September
- Willyam Bond, son of Willyam and Hephzibaph—borne the 28 of October
- Abigall Fisk Daughter of John and Abigall borne the 12 of June
- Lidia Chadwick Daughter of Thomas & Sarah borne the 22 of March
- Sufanna Low deceased the 19 of August aged about 86
- Jofeph Haftings & Martha Shepheard Joyned in marriage the 8th of January
- John Herrington son of John & Hannah borne the of October
- Daniel Cooledge son of John and Hannah Dyed the 24 of September
- Lewes Johans Dyed the 11 of Aprill
- Ann Johans the Daughter of Jofiah & Lidia borne the 20 of June
- Alen fleg and Sary Ball Jyned in marriage the 12 of march
- Benjamin Herrington & Abigall Bigilo Joyned in marriage the 10th of December.
- Samuel Garfield Ser son of Edward Dyed the 20 of November.
- Willyam Barsham widdower dyed the 13 of July
- Simon Beeres son of Elnathan and Sary borne the 19 of July
- John White son of Anthony white Dyed the 30 of May
- Jofiah Perry son of John and Sary Borne the the 28 of November.
- Elizabeth Shattack Daughter of william & Sufannah Borne the 23^d of November
- Jonathan Straton son son of John and Mary borne the 22 of August
- Simon Beers son of Elnathan and Sary borne the 19 of July
- Jofhua Barron son of Ellis and Liddia borne the Sixt of March
- John Eddy aged 90 years dyed the 12 of October
- Abia Applin Daughter of John and Bethshuah Borne the 12th of May
- Jofeph Bemish Senior Dyed the 7th of August
- Rebecca Bemish Daughter of Ephraim & Elizabeth Borne the 16 of January
- [98] 1684. Benjamin Shattack son of Philip and Rebeckah borne the 15 of March
- John Liuermore Senor Dyed the 14 of April aged 78
- Jofep Grant & Mary Graften Joyned in Marriag the 24 of December
- Elifabeth Vnderwood daughter of Thomas and Mary borne the 13 of August
- Thomas Biscoe & Hanna Sternes Joyned in marriage the 24 of December

- Mary Philips daughter of Theophelus and Mary borne the 17 of
September and dyed & dyed the 10th of Januay
Elifabeth Philips daughter of Jonathan & Sary borne the 27 of
November
Benjamin Whetny fon of Jofeph and Martha the laft of January
John White dyed the 30 of may
Elizabeth Barnad daughter of John and Elizabeth borne the 29
of October
Jofeph Bemifh fon of John and Mary borne the 17 of November
Mary daughter of Jofeph & Mary Mafon borne in the 22 of May
Jofeph Grant and Mary Grafton Married the 24 of December
John Fiske aged abought 65 dyed the 28 of October
Jonathan Smith fon of Jonathan & Jann borne the 4th of May
Ruth Morfe Daughter to Jonathan & Abigail Morfe Born April
y^e 15th 1684
- [99] 1685. Martha Bowman Daughter of Frances and Lidya
borne the 4th of Aprill
Jofhuah Barron fon of Ellis and Lidya deceafed the 28 of March
Elizabeth Willington Daughter of Jofeph and of Elizabeth borne
the 27 of Aprill
Jofeph Child son of Jofeph and Sarah borne the 21 of June
Johannah Eddy Daughter of Samuel & Sarah borne the 24 of
Aprill
Benjamin Taintor fon of Jonathan and Elizabeth born the 20 o
June
Margaret Traine Daughter of John & Mary borne the 18 of
Auguft
Abigall Fleg daughter of Micaell and Mary borne the 17 day
December
Willyam Price Price Dyed the 30 of october
Nathanell Bond son of Nathanell & Beththiah borne the third of
March
Jofeph Hastings fon of Jofeph & Martha borne the third of
January
Georg Parkhuft son of John & Abigall Parkhut borne the 17
January
Ephraim Sherman son of Jofeph & Elizabeth borne the 16 day
of March
Rebecca Cooledg daughter of Jonathan & Martha borne the 20
of Apill
Chriftopher Grant fenior dyed the 4th of September
Nathaniel Liuermore fon of Samuell and Anna borne the 29 of
December
William Bond fon of William & Hebhziba dyed the 23 of March
Thomas Hamond fon of Thomas & Sary borne the 17 of
november
Elizabeth Biscoe wife of John Biscoe dyed the 28 of August
John Biscoe son of Thomas & Hanna borne the 22 of october
Widdow Barron dyed the firft of September
Samuel Stearnes son of Samuel & Mehetabel borne the 27 of
february

- John Thatcher son of Samuel & Mary borne the 22 of January
Jofeph Chadwick the fon of John & Sary borne the 28 of
November
Ifrael Peirf son of Jofeph & Martha borne the 7th of October
Abigall Gearfield daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth borne the
13 of July
Mary Philips daughter of theophelus and Mary borne the 15 of
November
Sary Fisk daughter of Nathanel & Mary borne the 4th of July
Benjamin Herrington fon of Benjamin & Abigal borne the 17 of
October
Mergret Traine daughter of John & Mary borne the 18 of Auguft
Elizabeth Fisk the daughter of John & Abigall Fisk borne the 20
January
Grace Peirce daughter of Benjamin & Hannah borne the 4th of
June
Elizabeth Mixer daughter of Ifaack & Rbecka dyed the 19 of
March
Phebe Barnad widdow dyed the firft of Auguft
William Bond fon of Willyam and Hephzibah dyed the 22 of
March. 85
John Chinrey & Elizabet Stratton Joyned in Marriage the 4th of
June
- [100] 1685. Sary Cutting wife of Richard Cutting Died the
4th of November
John Melin fon of Simon & Mary borne the 29 of January
Sary Bond Daughter of Thomas & Sary Bond borne the 2^d of
December
Christopher Grant senior dyed the 6th of September
Georg Robinfon fon of George and Sary borne the firft of July
Robert Herrington fon of Daniel & Sary borne the 2^d of July
Abigall Flegg daughter of Mycaell & Mary borne the 17 of
December
Thomas Cutting fon of James & Hannah borne the tenth of
November
- [101] 1686. Deacon Henery Bright Dyed the 9th of [October]
Grace Jennifon the wife of Robert Jennifon dyed the 26 of
November
John Bemifh son of John & Mary born the fixt of october
Mathe Bigulah Daughter of Samuell & Mary borne the 4th of
Aprill
Mary Grant Daughter of Jofeph and Mary borne the 13 of Sep-
tember
Thomas Herrington & Rebeckah White Joyned in marriage
Aprill the firft
Anthony White dyed the 28 of March
Deliverance Bond daughter of Willyam & Hephzibah borne the
2^d of May
Abigall Bond Daughter of John & Hannah borne the 6th of
November

Widdow Winge. dyed the 19 of october

Sary Chenery daughter of John & Elizabeth borne the 13 of July

Lidia Hoges dyed the 27 of September (a widdow)

Abigall Ball daughter of John & Sary borne the 5th of October

Lidia Spring Daughter of Hennery & Lidia borne the 12 of August

Sary fleg daughter of Allin and Sary borne the 6th of Auguft

Thomas Willington fon of Jofeph & Elizabeth borne the 10th of November

George Cutting son of John & Sufan borne the 26 of Aprill

Jonathan vnderwood fon of Thomas & Mary borne the 18 August

Eaphrim Sherman fon of Jofeph & Elizabeth dyed the 20 of September

Hester Mafon daughter of Jofeph & Mary borne the 8th of July

George Robinfon fon of George & mary borne the first of July

Jofeph Dix fon of John & Elizabeth borne the 8th of September

Sufan Norcroff wife of Mr Richard Norcroff died the 11th of December

Abigall Sawing daughter of Muning and Sary borne the 27 of November

Nathanel Bright fon of Nathanel & Mary borne the 28 of December

Abigall Shattack Daughter of Samuel and Abigall borne the 17 of October

Ebenazar Gale fon of Abrahm and Sary borne the 4th day of June

Daniel Warrin son of Daniel and Elizabeth borne 30 day of Aprill

Jofeph Shattack fon of Philip and Rebeckah borne the 6th of March

Abigall Benjamin, widdow died the 20 of May. aged 87 yeares

John Johans fon of Jofiah and Lydia borne the 19 of March

Ebenazer Herrington fon of Thomas & Rebeckah Herington borne the 27 of June

[102] 1686. Abigall Bemiff daughter of Eaphrim & Elizabeth borne the 10th of January

[103] 1687. Magdalin Underwood widdow dyed the 10 of Aprill aged abought 80

Mary Herrington Daughter of John & Hannah borne the 11 of May

John Child fon of Richard & Hannah borne 16 of May

Ruth Phillips Daughter of Jonathan & Sary, borne the 28 of March

John Fisk the fon of John and Abigall borne the 15 of May

Mary Cooledg Daughter of Jonathan & Martha borne the 16 of Aprill

Mary Childe Daughter of Jofeph & Sary borne the 11 of Aprill

Zachariah Smith fon of Jonathan & Jann borne the 16 of May

David Herrington Son of Daniel & Sary borne the 10th of July

Elizabeth Sherman daughter of Jofeph and Elizabeth borne the 15 of July

- Lidia Liuermore Daughter of Samuell & Hannah borne the 26 of July
Ebenezer Herrington son of Thomas & Rebeckah borne the 27 of June
Thomas Bond son of Willyam & Hepzibah Borne January 29 and dyed February 7
Abraham Woodward son of George and Lydia Borne the first of February
Elizabeth Bigulah daughter of Joshuah and Elizabeth borne the the 3^d of August
Elizabeth Pirce the Daughter of Joseph & Martha borne 9th of September
Willyam Bond son of Thomas & Mary borne the first of February
Sary underwood daughter of Joseph & Mary borne the 9th of February
Mehetible Gerfield daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Borne the 7th of December
Lydia Fisk daughter of Nathanel and Mary Borne the 28 of December
Nathanel Allin fon of Joseph and Jann borne the 8 of December
Benjamin Shattuck son of Willyam and Sufannah Borne the 30 day of July
Richard Chadwick fon of Thomas & Sary borne the 20 of Aprill
John Gayle fon of Abraham and Sary borne the 23 of Aprill
Daniel Benjamin fon of Daniel and Elizabeth borne the 15 of January
Sary Grant daughter of Joseph and Mary borne the 19 of March
Sary Peirce daughter of Benjamin and Hannah borne the first of January
Abigal Bigulah daughter of Samuel & Mary borne the seventh of March
Benjamin Shattack fon of Willyam & Sufannah borne the 30 of July
Mary Beers daughter of Elnathan & Sary borne the 11 of February
Frances Bowman dyed the 16 of December aged 57
Jonathan & David Cutting sons of James & Hannah borne the 12 of January
Jonathan Morfe son to Jonathan & Abigail Morfe Borne June 23^d 1687
[104] (Blank.)
[105] 1688. Jonathan Warrin the fon of John and Mary borne the 26 of Aprill
Joseph Taintor fon of Jonathan and Elizabeth borne the 25 of May
Jonathan Townend fon of Martaine and Abigall borne the 27 of Aprill
Thomas Traine fon of John and Mary borne the 20 of May
Lydia Jennifon daughter of Samuel & Judith borne the 18 of May

- Elizabeth Hamond daughter of Thomas & Sary borne the 12 of
May
- Abigall Whetny daughter of Benjamin and Abigal borne the
third of May
- Hannah Thatcher daughter of Samuel & Mary borne the 30 of
Aprill
- Grace Gerffeild Daughter of Jofeph and Sary borne the sixt of
July
- Jofeph Stemfon fon of Jonathan and Elizabeth borne the 24
of May
- Sary Bond daughter of John and Hannah borne the 25 of Auguft
- Mary Child daughter of Jofeph Child Junior & his wife Sary
dyed the 4th of August
- Theophelus Philips fon of theophelus and Mary borne the 24
of June
- Samuel Parkhufst fon of John & Abigall borne the the eleuenth
of April
- Hefter Sherman daughter of Paftor Sherman & M^{rs} Mary Sher-
man dyed the 25 of Auguft
- Mary Bemifs daughter of John and Mary born the 24 of Sep-
tember
- Sufañah Herrington daughter of Thomas & Rebeckah born the
17 of November
- Benjamin Chadwick fon of John and Sary borne the sixt of
March
- Martha Hafting daughter of Jofeph and Martha borne the 3^d of
october
- Sary Phillips daughter of Jonathan & Sary dyed Sixt of
Nouember
- Daniel Benjamin fon of Daniel and Elefibeth borne the 27 of
December
- Caleb Jones son of Willyam and Abigall borne the 20 of
December
- Jofeph Mafon fon of Jofep and Mary borne the 2^d of October
- Jonathan Townend fon of Martaine & Abigal borne the 27 of
July
- Sary Chinnery daughter of John and Elizabeth borne the 5th of
Auguft
- Sary Chinnery daughter of John & Elizabeth dyed the 14 of
August
- Samuel Shattack fon of Willyam & Abigall borne the 16 of
February
- Samuel Cooledg fon of Nathanel and Lydia borne the laft of
September
- Jonathan Cooledg son of Jonathan & Martha borne the 19 of
January
- Elizabeth Smith daughter of Jonathan & Jann borne the 3^d of
January
- Abigal the daughter of Benjamin & Abigal Herrinton borne the
firft of March
- Nathanel Shattack fon of Philip & Rebeckah borne the 14 of
January

John Robinson fon of George and Sary borne the 4th of March
Mary Willington daughter of Josefph & Elizabeth borne the 7th
of october

[106] 1688. George Bullard dyed the 14 of January
Hezakiah Cutting son of James, & Hannah borne the 17 of
February

[107] 1689. John Straton fon of John and Abigall Borne the
4th of May

John Bright son of Nathañell and Mary borne the fift of Aprill
Grace Peirff daughter of Benjamin and Hannah borne the 10th of
January

Jonathan Herrington fon of Daniel and Sary born the second of
February

Michaell Flegg son Michaell any Mary borne the 25 of March

Danell Chawick fon of Thomas Sary borne the 28 of January

John Cutting Dyed the 18 of July

Samuel Pearce son of Benjamin & Hannah Pearce born the
Twenty Second of August

[108] 1690. Cap John Sherman dyed January: 25

Samuel Garfield son of Beniamin and Eliazbeth Borne the 3^d of
September

[109] 1690. John Bacon Son of John and Abigal borne the
the 28 of March

Vellum Supplement.

1685.

Thomas Fanning Died the 30th August

Henry Hooper soñ of Richard and Elezibeth Hooper Born the :
25th: of May

Samuell Lewis soñ of George and Elezibeth Lewis Born y^e: 16 :
of June

1686.

[Blank.]

1687.

Abigaill Underwood Daughter of Thomas and Mary Underwood
Born the : 26 : of march :

Sary waight Daughter of Thomas & Sary waight born the : 13th
Day of January :

Richard Norcrofs soñ of Richard and Rose Norcrofs born the :
30 : day of December

1688.

Willyam Price died the : 3^d of December.

Sarah Holland Daughter of Josefph and Elezibeth Holland born
y^e: 17th: August.

Sarah Bettoney Daughter of Peter and Sarah Bettoney Born
 Aug^t: 12th
 Mahetabel Applin Daughter of John and Bathshua Applin born
 y^e: 7th: of Aprill

1689.

Nathaniell Tradaway Died the: 20: of July
 Martha Underwood Daughter of Thomas and mary Underwood
 Born the: 30: of June:
 Elezibeth Fanning Died the: 25th of Aprill.
 Samuëll Pearce soñ of Benjamin and Hannah Pearce Born the:
 22^d: of August
 William Price son of William and Leah Price born the: 7th day
 of November:
 Mary Cutter Daughter of Ephrim & Bathiah Cutter Born the:
 29th: day of March
 John Maddocks and Ruth Church wer married the: 23: of June:
 John Child soñ of Joseph and Sarah Child Borne the: 29th day
 of March:
 Mary Whitney Daughter of Samuëll & Mary whitny Borne the:
 30th: of September:
 Mary Earle Daughter of John and mary earle Born the: 9th of
 January:
 Mary waight Daughter of Thomas & Sary waight born y^e: 20
 day of january:
 Samuëll Norcrofs sonñ of Richard and Rose norcrofs born the:
 14: of october
 John Sawin Soñ of Munings Sawin and Sarrah Sawin borne the
 thirteenth Day of August:
 Peter Bettoney son of Peter & Sarah Bettoney Borne the 13th: of
 March

1690.

Mr: Richard Hooper died the eaight day of December.
 Abigaill Townsend died the sixteenth of January
 Daborah Church died the seventeen day of January
 Leady Hastings died the: 31st of January
 lydia Hastings daughter of Samuëll and Ledia Hastings was borne
 the: 28th: day of January
 Tabitha Tradaway daughter of Josiah and Sarah Tradaway
 borne the 15th of December.
 Allin flege soñe of Allin and Sarah flege borne the: 20th of
 march 169^o/_{9^r}.
 lydia Hastings died the ninth day of february 169^o/_{9^r}
 mary flege Daughter of micaëll and mary flege borne the seventh
 of December.
 Elezibeth Barnard died the: 10th: of December.
 Benjamin Flege and Experianc Child wer married the: 26th: of
 September.
 Grac Smith Daughter of Nicolas and Grace Smith born the: 10th:
 of August.

Isaac Biglo soñ of Samuell and Mary Biglo Born the: 19: of
March 16⁹⁰/₉₁
Jofeph Herrington soñ of Daniell & Sarah Herrington Born the:
4th: of february 16⁹⁰/₉₁:
Isaac Bemus soñ of John and mary Bemus borne the: 7th: of
August:
Sarah Bond Daughter of Jonas and Grace Bond borne the: 30:
of May:
Danill Bond soñ of John and Hannah Bond borne the: 21st of
June:
Mary Thatcher Daughter of Samuell and Mary Thatcher Borne
the: 17: day of September
Abigaill Mofe died the: 15: october:
Hannah Cutter daughter of Ephraim & Bathiah Cutter Borne y^e:
22^d: of July:
Eliezer Beeres and fufana Cutting wer married the: 21^s: of
April.
Hannah Thatcher died the: 22: of July:
Jonathan Parke and Anna Spring wer married the: 18: day of
march:
Hannah warrin Daughter of Daniell and elefabeth warrin Borne
the: 25 day of January:
John Randall died the: 4: day of November:
Mary Randall Died the: 24th: of November
Elezibeth Smith died the: 30: of Mây:
John Coollidge soñ of Jonathan and martha Coollidge born y^e 4:
february:
Richard waight died the: 5 of october:
Benjamin Stimfon soñ of Jonathan & Elezibeth Stimfon born
the: 24th: of August:
Hannah Parkhurst Daughter of John and Abigaill Parkhurst
born the: 17th of Aprill
Joseph Mofe & Grace Warrin wer married the: 20: day of
January:
Rebacah Herrington Daughter of Thomas Hering^{ton} & Rebaca
Herrington Born the: 14: August.
Ruth Holland Daughter of Joseph & elezibeth Holland born the:
7th: of May
Joseph Perry the fourth soñ of John & Sarah Perry borne the:
17th: of January.
John Livermor Soñ of John & Hannah Livermor born the eight
Day of July
Mr: John Bisco Died the eighteen of october
Mary Randol Daughter of John and Mary Randol born the
10th of June
John Applin Son of John & Bethshua Applin Deced Decem-
ber 2^d.

1691.

Deacon John Stone died the: 26 day of march
Richard Sanger died the: 20: of August:

Sarah faning died the : 24th : of August :
 Thomas Vnderwood died the : 17th : of Jun :
 Thomas Vnderwood Soñ of Thomas & Mary Vnderwood Borne
 the third of Jun :
 Benjamin Flege Soñ of Benjamin and Experianc Flege was born
 the : 25th : of August :
 Peter Cheny and Mary homes wear married the seventh of
 october
 Caleb Church and Rebaca Scottoo wer married the sixt of No-
 vember.
 Samuell Herrington & Grace Levermor wer married the sixt of
 october.
 Mary Coollidge died the : 21st of January 1690 / 91
 Richard Child Died the : 4th : of November
 Mr : John Sherman Capt : of the training Band in Watertowne
 Dyed the : 25th : of January 16⁹⁰/₉₁
 Deacon John Bright dyed the : 17th : August
 Mr William Goddard died the : 26 : of october :
 Serjant : John Bond died the : 28 : of february 16⁹⁰/₉₁
 Hannah Bond died the : 24th : of March : 16⁹⁰/₉₁ :
 William Bond died the : 12 day of Aprill :
 Abigaill Bond died the : 8th : day of Aprill :
 Jonas Bond soñ of Jonas and Grace bond borne the : 10 of
 December :
 Elezibeth Lawranc died the 28th : of may :
 Elezibeth Chenry daughter of John & Elezibeth Chenry borne
 the : 27 : of January 16⁹⁰/₉₁ :
 George Lawranc and Elezibeth Holland wer married the : 16th :
 of August :
 Gregore Coocke Died the : 1st : of January.
 John Holmes died the : 9th : of June :
 John Straton died the : 7th Aprill.
 Mary Biglo died the : 19 october.
 Mrs Abigaill Traine died the : 17th of August
 Infigne John Coollidge died the : 8 : of february :
 John Nevinfon Died the : 22 of february :
 Ruth maddocks Daughter of John & Ruth maddocks born ye :
 13th : february :
 Eliezer Beeres Died the : 5 : Day of December
 John Straton and mary Buttere ware married the : 15th : day of
 february
 Anna Parke died the : 27 day of April :
 Sufana wellington Daughter of Joseph and Elefibeth wellington
 borne the : 5 : of february :
 John waight died the : 24th : of August :
 Elisha Smith soñe of Jonathan and Jean Smith borne the : 11 :
 day of January :
 Joseph Sawin soñ of Munings and Sarah Sawin born the first
 day of March
 Joseph Mofs and Elefibeth Sautle wear married the 25 : of
 August :

- Richard Beeres soñ of Elnathan and Sarah Beeres was borne the :
17 : of february
Mary Stone Died the : 25 : of June :
John Coollidge senio^r : died the : 7th : of May :
Mary Coollidge died the : 22 : August :
Elizabeth Bond Daughter of William and Hephzibah Born the :
11 : october :
Richard waight soñ of Thomas & Sary waight Born y^e : 25 : of
June :
Jonathan Chadwick son of Thomas & Sarah Chadwick born the :
4 : of Aprill :
Thomas Hastings sone of Jofeph and Martha Hastings Born y^e :
14th : of february
Sarah Mafon Daughter of Jofeph and Mary Mafon Born the : 17th :
day of november :
Jofeph Mofe soñ of Jofeph and Grace Mofe born the : 27th : of
September
Thomas Herrington son of Thomas & Rebacah Herrington born
y^e : 14th : of January :
Mehetable Norcrofs Died y^e : 5 : Aprill :
✓ Mehetable Norcrofs Daughter of Nathaniel and Mehetable Nor-
crofs Born y^e : 4 : february.
Hannah Hamond Died y^e : 13th January :
Edward Garffeeld and Mehetable Child wer married the : 8 Day
of July.
Henry Spring & Sufana Cocke wer married the : 15th day of
September :
Elizabeth Fisk Daughter of Nathaniell and Mary Fisk. born :
the : 24th : day of June : 1692
Joseph Gerffeeld died y^e : 14th : August :
Anna Spring Daughter of Henry & lydia Spring born the : 10th
day of July .
Samuel Livermore Died the : 14 day of January
1692.
Edward Herrington and Mary Ocington wer married the : 30 :
day of March.
Elezibeth Bacon Daughter of Jacob and Elezibeth Bacon borne
y^e sixt Day of May :
William Sherman fonn of Jofeph & Elezibeth Sherman borne
the : 28th : day of June :
Joseph Bright fonn of Nathaniel & Mary Bright born the : 17th :
day of July :
Abigaill norcrofs Daughter of Richard and Rose norcrofs born
the : 11 : day of July
Mehetable Garfield Daughter of Edward and Mehetable born
the : 29th : of July
Jofeph Gerfield died y^e 22^d day of August :
Ebenezer Robins soñ of Gorge and Sarah Robins born the : 22^d
day of September
✓ Ester Parry Died the 2^d day of october :
John whitny died the 12 day of october :

Lydia Perce Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Perce Born the
3^d day of october :

Elizabeth Tayntor died the 14th day of June :

Hannah Thatcher Daughter of Samuell and Mary Thatcher born
the tenth of December :

Ebenezer Straton soñ of John & Abigaill Straton Born the : 12
day of December :

John Chenry soñ of John & Elifabeth Chenry born the : 16 Day
of november :

Elizabeth Whitney Daughter of Nathaniell and Sarah Whitney
Born y^e : 15th of December

Isaack Herrington fon of Benjamin & Abigaill born the fecond
of february :

Thomas Smith Aged ninty two yers died y^e : 10 of March :

Sufanna Biglo died the : 1 : March 1692 / 3 :

John Maddocks sonn of John & Ruth maddocks Born y^e : 22^d :
of January :

Mary Herrington Daughter of Edward and Mary Herrington
borne the : 2^d : Day of January

John Phillips soñ of Theophilus & Mary Phillips Born the : 10th :
of December

Experiance Flegg Daughter of Benjamin and Experiance Flegg
born the 5th : of may

John Applin son of John and Bethshua Applin born May y^e : 3^d :

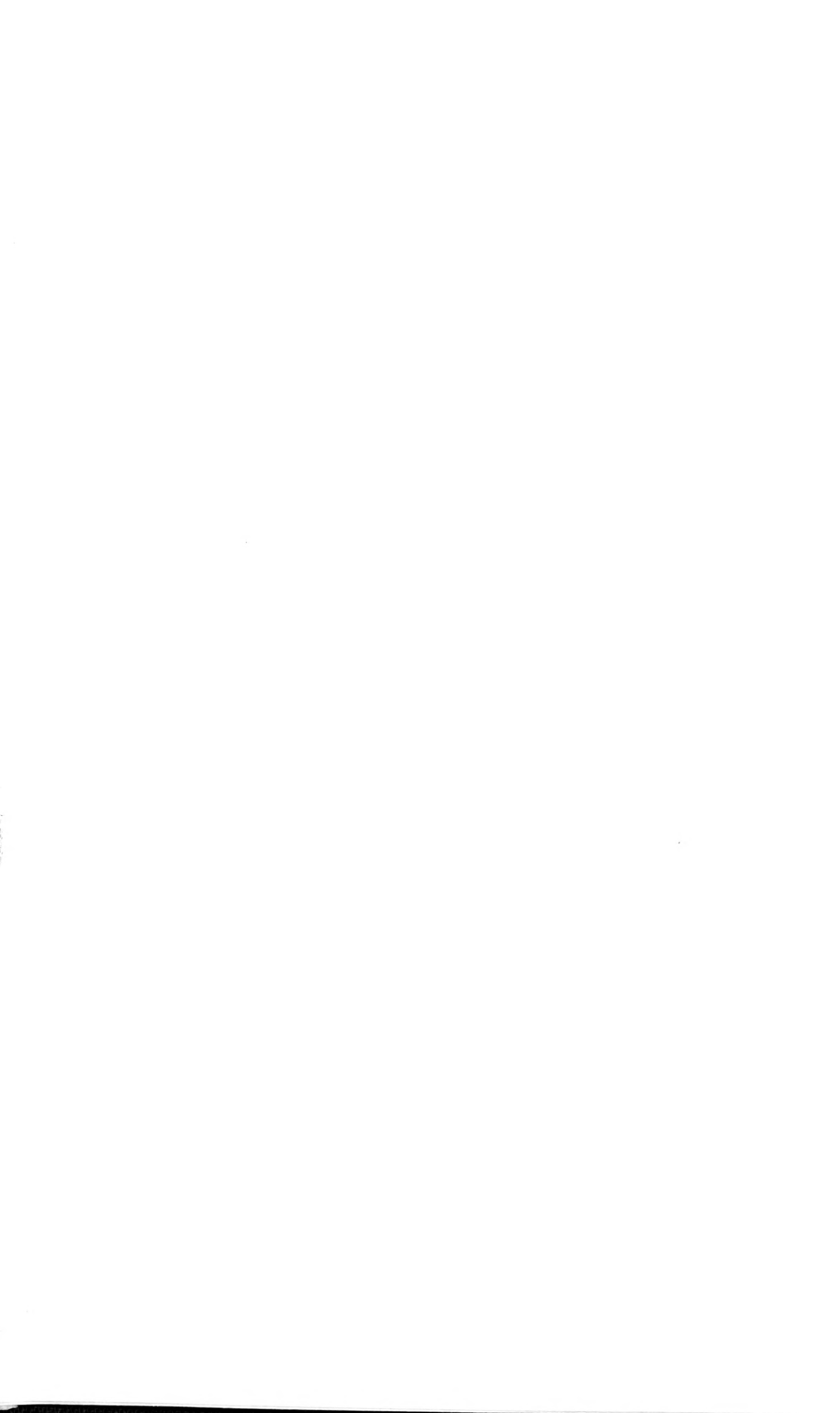
Bethshua Applin wif of John Applin Deced the twenty eight of
october.

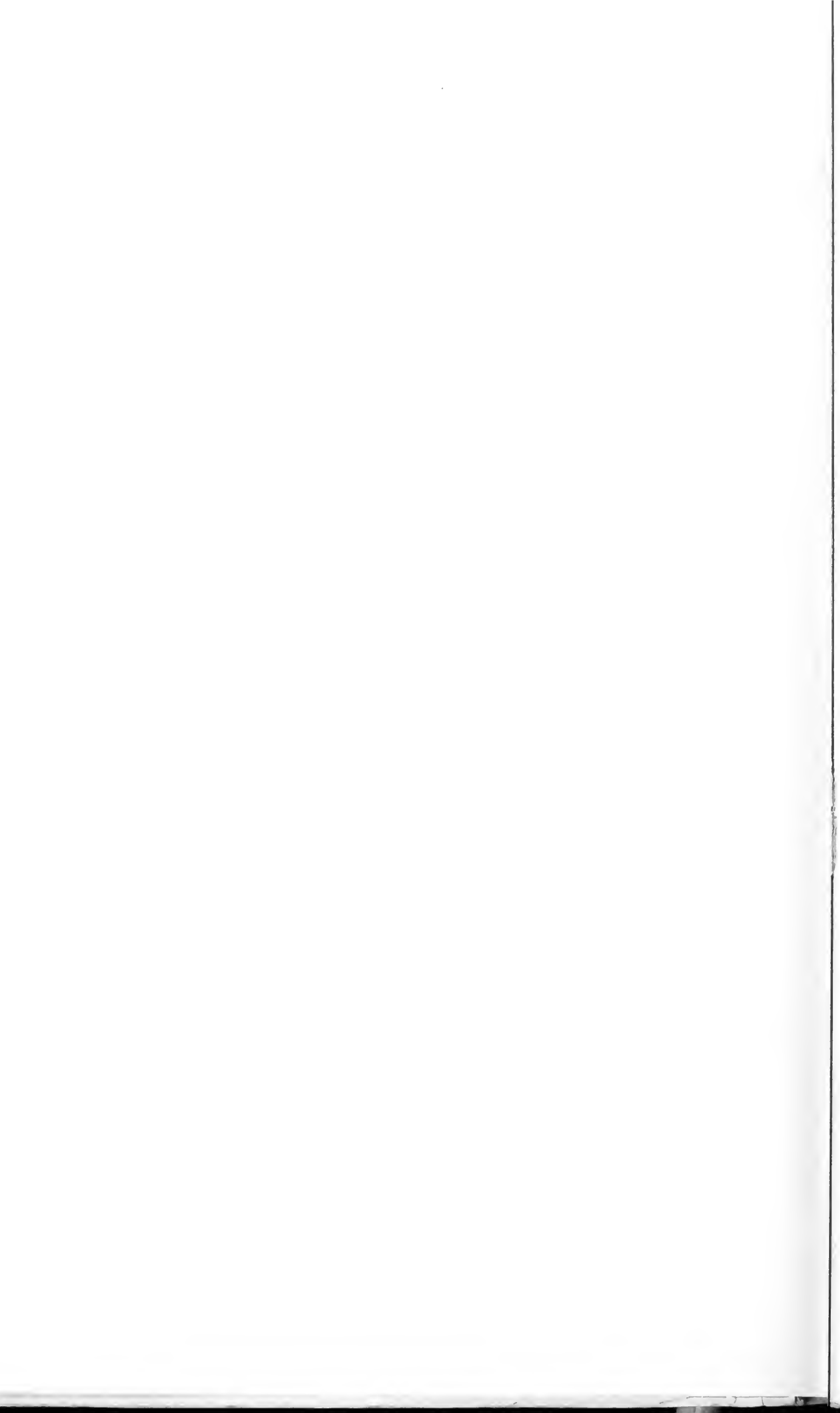
1693.

Rebacah Childs Daughter of Richard & Hannah Childs borne
the 4 of february :

Hepzibeth Fiske Daughter of John & Abigail Fiske born the :
13th Day of January :

Abigail Phillips Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Phillips Born
the : 22 : of April :











BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 01067 9626

